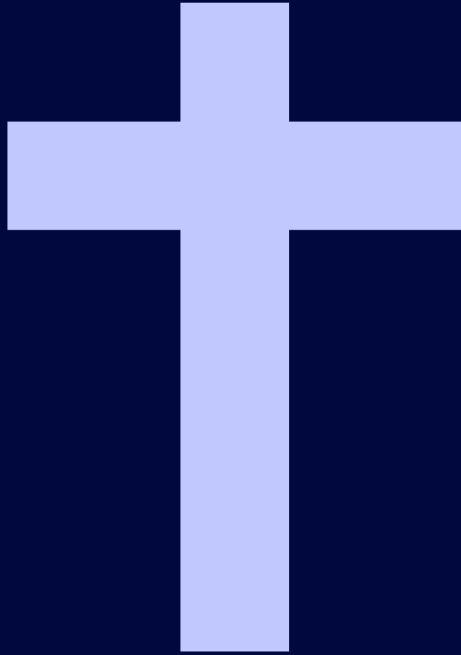


God da Ge  
Wasiride



Part of the New Testament in the Binandere language of Papua  
New Guinea

**God da Ge Wasiride**  
**Part of the New Testament in the Binandere language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Binandere long Niugini**

copyright © 2014-2021 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Binandere

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-05-31

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021

e6487ebe-2652-5df8-903d-14da6fe33c88

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Matthew . . . . .	3
MARK . . . . .	60
Luke . . . . .	94
John . . . . .	152
Iwata Ari . . . . .	193
Galesia . . . . .	251
Epesis . . . . .	260
1 Timothy . . . . .	268
Philemon . . . . .	275
James . . . . .	277
1 Peter . . . . .	284
1 John . . . . .	291
2 John . . . . .	298
3 John . . . . .	299
Ge Moka Teteka . . . . .	300

**Yesu Keriso  
da Bino  
Dave  
The Good News  
of  
Jesus Christ**

Published By:  
Wycliffe Bible Translators - U.S.A.  
Mark, Luke, and Acts in the Binandere  
Language  
of Oro Province, PAPUA NEW GUINEA

© 2014 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
www.Wycliffe.org

First Edition 2014 652

ISBN: 0 86893 478 X

*Ove Gaiari da Ge Awa Indari.*

Mark	1
Luke	72
Iwata Ari	188

Ge Moka Teteka	300
Paul da Pepeta ari da Asisi	312

*God da Ge Matu (Old Testament)*

Genesis	Ecclesiastes
Exodus	Song of Songs
Leviticus	Isaiah
Numbers	Jeremiah
Deuteronomy	Lamentations
Joshua	Ezekiel
Judges	Daniel
Ruth	Hosea
I Samuel	Joel
II Samuel	Amos
I Kings	Obadiah
II Kings	Jonah
I Chronicles	Micah
II Chronicles	Nahum
Ezra	Habakkuk
Nehemiah	Zephaniah
Esther	Haggai
Job	Zechariah
Psalms	Malachi
Proverbs	

**God da Ge Teka (New Testament)**

Matthew	I Timothy
Mark	II Timothy
Luke	Titus
John	Philemon
Iwata Ari	Hiburu
Rome	James
I Korinth	I Peter
II Korinth	II Peter
Galesia	I John
Epesis	II John
Pilipai	III John
Kolosi	Jude
I Tesalonaika	Amboda Idegaina
II Tesalonaika	

**Ge Tuturoda**

Ove gaiari eiwa awa Mark, Luke, edo Iwata ari [Acts] da Binandere geda wareregari Binandere embomai awa embo. Binandere ge tari embomai ajijigari 10,500 ango awa Oro Province doda, edo nasi babain de babaingae deda, Papua New Guinea doda isima edo era.

Natokare nanonameji ae ruaimono de Keriso da toda ove gaiari eiwa embo benunu tari jiwae edo kando jiwae pisido esitera. Awatedo, nanekare boroko imo-mané da da berari dobémi ategetera!

Nakare benunu tera awa, ove gaiari eiwa Yesu da taogari edo God da dubobari Binandere embomaida yai ari arapa aina. Daedo, aindabé Badari mi nakare kon-dade esiri ove eiwa wareregedo gaguritera, nanekare Embo awa ategesite, edo taogari berari Ainda yai pipitera.

## **Preface**

This book is a translation of Mark, Luke and Acts in the Binandere language for the Binandere people. About 10,500 Binandere speaking people live in Oro Province, and in the big and small towns inside Papua New Guinea.

Our brothers and sisters in Christ have prayed much and given many gifts for the writing of this book. Therefore, we now give a heart felt thank you to every one of you!

We are praying, that this book will reveal Jesus' glory and God's love to the Binandere people. Also, because the Lord helped us translate and write this book, we are thanking Him and giving Him all the glory.

## Matthew Iesu da bino dave Matthew mi gagurisina.

*Matthew mi Iesu da ewowo gawowoda  
dao udugedo gagurisina.*

*(Luke 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Ove eiwa Iesu Keriso da ewowo gawowo udugedo gaiari. Daotari David awa ainda ewowo edo daedo Abraham awa ainda ewowo:

<sup>2</sup> Abraham awa Isaac da mamo, Isaac awa Jacob da mamo, edo Jacob awa Judah ae ainda nanonameji deda mamo.

<sup>3</sup> Judah awa Perez ae Zerah deda mamo, (Awamaneda ai awa Tamar.),

Perez awa Hezron da mamo, Hezron awa Ram da mamo,

<sup>4</sup> Ram awa Amminadab da mamo, Amminadab awa Nashon da mamo,

Nashon awa Salmon da mamo,

<sup>5</sup> Salmon awa Boaz da mamo, (Boaz da ai awa Rahab.),

Boaz awa Obed da mamo, (Obed da ai awa Ruth.),

Obed awa Jesse da mamo,

<sup>6</sup> edo Jesse awa Daotari David da mamo.

Daotari David awa Solomon da mamo, (Solomon da ai awa gisi Uriah da aro.),\*

<sup>7</sup> Solomon awa Rehoboam da mamo, Rehoboam awa Abijah da mamo, Abijah awa Asa da mamo,

<sup>8</sup> Asa awa Jehoshaphat da mamo,

Jehoshaphat awa Joram† da mamo,

Joram awa Uzziah da mamo,‡

<sup>9</sup> Uzziah§ awa Jotham da mamo,

\* **1:6** awa gisi Uriah da aro. Uriah da aroda dao awa Bathsheba. David eutu ainde ipuda esisina, edo amboda David mi tesiri embo nenei Uriah detero besisina. Ainda amboda peroveta Nathan mi David da jimbo ainde karigesisina, edo David mi benunu tesiri God ainda jimbo kotembedo doturisina. Ata God mi David da yai rirowa pipisina (2 Samuel 11-12; Psalm 51). † **1:8** Joram da dao nei awa 'Jehoram', edo embo awa Jehoshaphat da mai edo Judah da daotari. Iji dá ainde Jehoshaphat da mai Judah da embomai tuturo edo gisijijisina, Ahab da maimi Israel da embomai matawa gisijido esisina. (Ahab da mai awa Israel embomaida daotari edo ainda dao awa 'Joram', ata imo awa embo eve.) Ge 2 Kings 8:16-17 edo 1 Chronicles 3:10-11 giwo. ‡ **1:8** 2 Chronicles 21:4-26:23 giwo. 'Mamo' da moka einda awa 'ewowo' ango, awatedo Joram awa Uzziah da ewowo. § **1:9** Uzziah da dao nei awa 'Azariah' (2 Kings 15:7; 2 Chronicles 26:23).

\* **1:11** 2 Chronicles 36:1-9 giwo. 'Mamo' da moka einda awa 'apiye', awatedo Josiah awa Jeconiah ae ainda nanonameji deda apiye. Jehoiakim awa Jeconiah da mamobé, edo Jeconiah da dao nei awa 'Jehoiachin' (2 Kings 24:6) o 'Coniah' (Jeremiah 22:24). † **1:12** 1 Chronicles 3:17-19 giwo. Ove Kotopuda atopatari nenei kotembedo era awa Shealtiel mi ainda nameji Pedaiah da mai, Zerubbabel, unjisina. Awatedo embomaimi tede esitera mai awa Shealtiel da mai. ‡ **1:16** Keriso da moka awa 'God da Avigari Embo'.

Jotham awa Ahaz da mamo, Ahaz awa Hezekiah da mamo, <sup>10</sup> Hezekiah awa Manasseh da mamo, Manasseh awa Amon da mamo, Amon awa Josiah da mamo,

<sup>11</sup> Josiah awa Jeconiah ae ainda nanonameji deda mamo.\* Iji ainde awa mane isiretera, Babylon itoro embobomi awamane bundedo kundo Babylon maunsitera.

<sup>12</sup> Babylon kundo maunsitera ainda amboda awa:

Jeconiah awa Shealtiel da mamo,

Shealtiel awa Zerubbabel da mamo,†

<sup>13</sup> Zerubbabel awa Abiud da mamo,

Abiud awa Eliakim da mamo,

Eliakim awa Azor da mamo,

<sup>14</sup> Azor awa Zadok da mamo,

Zadok awa Achim da mamo,

Achim awa Eliud da mamo,

<sup>15</sup> Eliud awa Eleazar da mamo,

Eleazar awa Matthan da mamo,

Matthan awa Jacob da mamo,

<sup>16</sup> edo Jacob awa Joseph da mamo. Joseph awa Mary da iu, edo Mary mi Iesu engisina. Edo embomaimi imo Keriso‡ dao tede era.

<sup>17</sup> Awatedo ainda ewowo gawowo Abraham da yai edo aundo David da yai awa ajigari berari 14, edo David da yai aundo iji ainde awamane gitopo embobomi bundedo kundo Babylon maunsitera awa ewowo gawowo ajigari berari 14, edo awamane bundedo kundo Babylon maunsitera edo aundo iji ainde Keriso engisina awa ewowo gawowo ajigari berari 14.

*Mary mi Iesu Keriso engisina.*

<sup>18</sup> Edo Iesu Keriso nongo edo engisini awa engo: Ainda ai Mary awa Joseph mi jimbarate geritera. Ata awamane jimbae gisida, Asisi Kotopu da gorobami esiri watou jijirisina. <sup>19</sup> Edo Joseph, Mary da gerari iu, awa wasiri dambu darari embo. Edo iji angode Mary watou jiriri gido imo eutu awa dowain kotembesisina. Ata eutu awa imo mengari awa jipapa ae esisina, awatedo embomaida jisida dowainyae esisina.

<sup>20</sup> Ata giwo, imo eiwa kotembeteiri Badari§ da anela\* aturoda idegedo ainde sisina, “Joseph, David da mai,† Asisi Kotopu da gorobami esiri mai awa sinenembatara, awatedo adu eote. Mary buyo ito aro are. <sup>21</sup> Edo eutu ami mai engaina, edo mai ami ainda embomai jimbo bebegaeda bundari awa toregaina, awatedo ine ainda dao Iesu‡ tata.”

<sup>22</sup> Aindabé Badari mi peroveta§ da yai rorae eiwa idegaina sisina, awatedo ro berari idegarate sisina awa gundo bé esisina. Edo sisina awa engo: <sup>23</sup> “Giwo, gagara kombo ae awa watou jirido mai engaina, edo ainda dao Immanuel tedo ara.” (Immanuel da moka awa “God kaenamonde daedo”).

<sup>24</sup> Ango edo Joseph jitao awari dodo erido Badari da anelami ro arate sisina awa esisina. Edo imo Mary kumbiri ainda aro esisina. <sup>25</sup> Ata embo ami ainde kombo ae aundo eutu ainda mai buwo engae gisida. Edo ainda amboda engesiri Joseph mi ainda dao Iesu sisina.

## 2

*Dubogari embobomi Keriso etega esitera.*

§ 1:20 Badari awa God da dao nei. Ainda moka awa ‘Embo Bajina’ o ‘Gisijiari Bajina’. \* 1:20 anela awa asisi dave da dao. Awamanemi God tumondebain edo era, edo God da gebé ari embomai kondade edo era. Kondade ari ge nenei Ge Moka Teteka doda ove gaiari einda beaoda daedo giwo! † 1:20 Joseph, David da mai da moka awa Joseph da ewowo awa Daotari David. ‡ 1:21 Iesu da moka awa ‘Toregari Embo’. § 1:22 peroveta awa God da bino onjigarida karigari embo o eutu. Ami God da deroda petedo embomaida yai God da ge tedo esisina. 1:23 Isaiah 7:14 \* 2:1 Herod da daobé awa Herod Bajina. † 2:2 Jew embomai awa Jacob da veda edo gumbari. Edo Jacob awa Isaac ae Rebekah deda mai (Genesis 25:20, 26). Ge Moka Tetekada ge nenei daedo ove gaiari einda gunda giwo. ‡ 2:4 pirisi babain awa pirisi mane darigada doregarida dao. Awamane doda awa pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina ae pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina mamatu de pirisida orobeda embo babain neneide. § 2:4 Aodarida atopapasigari awa embobo God mi Aodari Moses de pipisisina awa Jew embomai atopasido esitera. Awamaneda burobé awa Moses da ove gaiari ipa da (5) (Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy), awa atopasido esitera. \* 2:6 Israel embomai. Israel awa Jacob da dao nei (Genesis 32:28). Awatedo Israel embomai awa ‘Jacob da veda edo gumbari’ ko ‘Jew embomai’. 2:6 Micah 5:2

<sup>1</sup> Iji ainde Herod\* daotari isiri nasi Beteliem doda, yai Judea ainda, Iesu awa engisina. Edo giwo, ainda amboda dubogari embobo iji vitari kena edo Jerusalem guputera. <sup>2</sup> Edo awamanemi sitera, “Jew embomaida† daotari arate mai engisina awa nondari? Nakare maida dabori iji vitarida isite gido mai awa tumondebain ain gumbera.”

<sup>3</sup> Ango edo Daotari Herod ge eiwa ingido do buriya esisina, edo Jerusalem embomai berari daedo ango esitera. <sup>4</sup> Edo embo ami Jew embomaida pirisi babain‡ ae Aodarida atopapasigari§ de berari dao tesiri gundo doregetero awamanede tedogosisina, “God da Ove Gaiarida gemi Keriso yai nonda engaina sisini?” <sup>5</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi mina sitera, “Beteliem doda yai Judea ainda, perovetami engo gagurisia:

<sup>6</sup> ‘Ata imo Beteliem nasi, Judah butu doda iteta, ito yai edo Gisijiari bé idegaina, edo embo ami dave edo nato Israel embomai\* gisijiaina. Awatedo imo awa Judah da nasi sakabé ae.’”

<sup>7</sup> Ango edo Herod dubogari embobo onjigarida dao tesiri gumbero awamanede tedogosisina, iji bé nonde dabori idegesisini awa. <sup>8</sup> Edo embo ami awamane Beteliem nasida piedo sisina, “Maundo dave edo mai saka awa kakowa ewo. Edo tamundo gido, overegedo gundo na ge tawo gido na daedo maundo mai awa tumondebain ane.”

<sup>9</sup> Edo daotari ge tesiri ingido awamane maunsitera. Edo giwo! Dabori iji vi-

tarida isite gositera, ami gisi edo aundo yai mai saka isira ainda ikaneda peposisina. <sup>10</sup> Ango edo awamane dabori awa gido do yawa bajinabé esitera. <sup>11</sup> Edo awamane gundo mandoda torido mai saka ae ainda ai Mary de gido, awamane baongo dadari edo mai awa tumondebain esitera. Ango edo awamane kaita pirigedo kando kundo maide pipisitera: gold de frankincense† de myrrh‡ de. <sup>12</sup> Edo God mi awamanede aturoda tesiri gositera, tekago Herod da yai mamborekae. Awatedo awamane dodo begata nei budo awamaneda yaida maunsitera.

*Joseph ae Mary de Iesu de yai Egypt ainda boraebé maunsitera.*

<sup>13</sup> Ango edo awamane idegedo mambero, giwo, Badari da anelami Joseph de aturoda idegedo sisina, “Herod mai saka awa dari betarate kakowa aina. Awatedo eri! Mai saka ae ai de budo yai Egypt boraebé mambate. Edo ainda isiato nane tano gido tekago egenembata.” <sup>14</sup> Edo Joseph erido mai saka awa ae ai de budo muaede yai Egypt ainda maunsisina. <sup>15</sup> Edo awamane yai ainda itero Herod besisina. Aindabé Badari mi perovetade matu sisina, “Nane nato mai awa Egypt dodo idegarate dao sitena,” ge awa bé esisina.

*Herod mi ge okain tesiri mai jijianda Beteliem nasida detero bebetegesitera.*

<sup>16</sup> Edo iji ainde Herod mi dubogari embobomi imo udumbetera ango gido, imo sinigambari bajinabé esisina. Aindabé dubogari embobomi iji nonde mai awa engesiri awa Herod de matu tetero gosisina, awatedo imo ge katedo mai jijianda berari duberi tote (2) edo tuda Beteliem nasi doda edo nasi babaingae demonda awa daedo daro betorote ge okain sisina. <sup>17</sup> Ango edo ge peroveta Jeremiah mi sisina awa bé esisina:

<sup>18</sup> “Edo ge yavi awa Ramah nasida ingera.

Do ari ya ae ji de aoro ikanade Rachel mi ainda mamai awaembo tedo esira.

† **2:11** frankincense awa ni mu paingari deposi. Embomi awa dungoro imbosi muno dave piedo esisina. ‡ **2:11** myrrh awa ni mu paingari deposi evekara. Ami muno davebé piedo eira. Embomi ni mu awa siya edo siwo budo era. Iji matu, ainda jigamo ari nei awa Jew embomaimi awamaneda betari emboda tamo rorae ami datedo goiedo esitera. **2:15** Hosea 11:1 **2:18** Jeremiah 31:15 **2:23** John 1:45

Aindabé ainda mamai berari bebetegetera,  
eutu awa embo neneimi kondade ari jipapa ae edo esira.”

*Joseph ae Mary de Iesu de Egypt dodo Nasaret nasida gundo isiretera.*

<sup>19</sup> Ango edo, amboda Herod betesiri, giwo, Joseph yai Egypt ainda isiri Badari da anela aturoda idegedo <sup>20</sup> ainde sisina, “Ouwamane ainkain mai saka daro betarate esitera awa besitara. Awatedo eriyo! Mai saka ae ainda ai de budo Israel butuda aimbate.”

<sup>21</sup> Ango tesiri Joseph erido mai saka ae ainda ai de budo Israel butuda totorisina. <sup>22</sup> Ata iji ainde Joseph mi ge eiwa ingisina, “Archelaus mi ainda mammo Herod da dero budo yai Judea gisijido eira.” Awatedo ge awa ingido embo awa yai ainda aundo itari adu esisina. Edo aturoda God mi dedegari ge Joseph de tesiri gido yai Judea daginegedo yai Galili ainda maunsisina. <sup>23</sup> Edo awamane nasi dao Nasaret ainda gundo anumbesitera. Awatedo ge ro peroveta manemi sitera awa bé esisina, “Imo awa Nasaret Embo tara.”

### 3

*John Bapataito Ari Embo mi BADARI da begata siya esisina.*

*(Mark 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-7; John 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji angode John Bapataito Ari Embo emi yai Judea da abu damodamoda gundo dengoro baiari piedo esisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo sisina,



“Utuda gisijiari\* aikae gumbira,† awatedo itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregewo!”<sup>3</sup> Edo embo ami ge eiwa peroveta Isaiah mi iji matuda sisina awa esiri bé esisina:

“Embo abu damodamoda aorogateira,  
‘BADARI‡ da begata dave ewo!  
Ainda begata  
dambu darewo pepeta are.’”

<sup>4</sup> Edo John akuta awa ombarijiari wo kamelo tumi ari§ awa omundo, bupuri wo aintomi ari awa ainda ipuda jido esisina. Edo ainda indari awa wajina ae abu pika de. <sup>5</sup> Iji ainde embomai Jerusalem da, Judea yai berarida, edo un Jodani da demodamo berarida, ami idegedo ainda yai maunsitera. <sup>6</sup> Edo gundo awamaneda jimbo bebegae karigoro embo ami un Jodani ainda awamane bapataito edo esisina.

<sup>7</sup> Ata iji ainde embo ami Parasi mane\* ae Sadusi mane† de jiwae ainda bapataito ari yaida gupero gido ami sisina, “Imomane awa jimbago jitoma ingege! God mi rirowa piain siya eira awa, nane imomane bapataito ano awa daginegawa ango kotembetewa?” <sup>8</sup> Imomane bapataito anate jipapa edo gido, itomane ni be dave awa piwo gane. Edo itomane do wareregetewa ango gido awa, imomane bapataito ane. <sup>9</sup> Nane imondemane

tena, God mi ganuma itera eiwa inono tari wasiri budo Abraham da mamai teka ara.‡ Awatedo imomane akuta kotembedo ge mina tara engo eove, ‘Abraham awa mammo natokare, awaembo God natokare yai rirowa piainyae.’<sup>10</sup> Edo iji borokobé emi, God embomai ainkain jimbo bebegada dodo wareregae era, awamaneda rirowa piaina. Awa engo embo otomi ni tutuda kapain siya eira. Awatedo ni berari nomi be dave ekae era awa, imo tutuda tai kapari durudo mumuya aro kundo niyaoda augaina.

<sup>11</sup> “Awa gebé, itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregetewa, awatedo imomane un mi bapataito ena. Ata embo nei dá nato amboda gumaina awa na ango ae. Embo awa bajina edo na dave ae. Nane ainda tai woru inono kundo mambari tao ae. Embo ami imomane Asisi Kotopu mi bapataito aina, <sup>12</sup> edo ainda dagi bajina ainda ipami jido kundo gumaina. Ami ainda vedari wheat§ vero buya edo wotari berari jimundo kundo rorae itari oroda piaina. Ata oen berari jimundo augari niyao matawa aveite isira ainda awaina.”

*John mi Iesu bapataito esisina.  
(Mark 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Ango edo Iesu John mi bapataito arate tede yai Galili da edo un Jodani da gupusina. <sup>14</sup> Ata John mi awa gido imo engiregain sisina, “Ro awaembo imo nane

\* **3:2** Utuda gisijiari da moka awa ‘God da sima ari dave’. Iji boroko God da sima ari dave embo da ain Toregari Embo Iesu da toda God da yai gumaina, ainda yai awa God mi ainda sima ari dave arapa aina, edo God mi embo ainda do gisijido aina. Edo daedo, ainda moka nei awa iji amboda Iesu tekago butuda gumbari God mi Iesu da toda embomai berari butuda sima dave edo aina. Daedo ge nei eiwa giwo: Jew embomaimi gebé edo esitera, God da dao awa kotopubé kotopu (Exodus 20:7). Awatedo awamane iji jiwae ge ‘utu’ ge ‘God’ da deroda piedo esitera. Edo Matthew mi ainda bino dave Jew embomai awaembo gagurisina, awatedo iji jiwae ge ‘utuda gisijiari’ ainda ove doda jigamo edo esisina. † **3:2** aikae gumbira. Iji gumbae gisida John Bapataito Ari Embomi ainda ge karigedo esisina, God mi ainda yai arapa esiri gosisina awa, God da Mai mi God da sima ari dave awa utuda edo embomaida yai kundo gumaina. Awatedo iji ainde John Bapataito Ari Embo ge awa sisina, ainda moka awa God da Mai, Keriso, embo enemboda yai aikae gumbira (John 1:32-35; Micah 5:2). ‡ **3:3** BADARI da moka awa ‘Na awa Natopo Itari’ o Hiburu ge awa **Jehovah**. Ge Moka Tetekada ge nenei daedo ove einda gunda giwo. **3:3** Isaiah 40:3 § **3:4** ombarijiari wo kamelo tumi ari. John Bapataito Ari Embo da ombarijiari awa peroveta Elijah da ombarijiari ango (2 Kings 1:8).

\* **3:7** Parasi mane awa Jew embomaida gebé ari jisi bajina Israel doda itora. Awamanemi God da Aodari gisi Moses da yai pipisisina awa dave edo gido ambo ambo edo esitera. Ata awamane aribari neneide ge okain neneide daedo ainda tamonda pisido embomaide atopasido esitera. † **3:7** Sadusi mane awa Jew embomaida gebé ari jisi sakago Israel doda itora. Awamane jiwae awa gaiapade edo nenei awa pirisi babain. Awamaneda gebé ari awa embo berarimi Aodari God mi Moses de pipisisina awa akuta ambo ambo orote. Awamane jipapa ae atopatari nenei Parasi manemi Moses da Aodarida tamonda piedo esitera. ‡ **3:9** God mi ainda awara ari Abraham da mamaida yai tepo piainyae. Ata God mi embo ainmi ainda jipapa euri awa ainda awara ari piedo eira. § **3:12** wheat awa yakarada orobe, edo ainda vero awa tambara vero ango, ata babaingabé.

bapataito anate gupesi? Nato jipapa awa inemi na bapataito ata.”

<sup>15</sup> Ata Iesu ainde mina sisina, “Boroko ingenane God da jipapa berari awa kera ano bé aina. Awatedo doyo gumbare.” Ango tesiri John awara tedo Iesu bapataito esisina.

<sup>16</sup> Edo iji ainde John mi Iesu bapataito esiri, imo boraebé unda eriri, edo giwo, utu imonde pirigesiri ine God da Asisi Kotopu ni ribo ango wotedo ainda yai anumbesiri gosisina. <sup>17</sup> Edo burigibé ge yavi utuda edo gundo sisina, “Eiwa nato dubobari Mai. Nato dubodave aribé ainda yai.”

## 4

*Satan mi Iesu bavisina.  
(Mark 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Asisi Kotopu mi Iesu gisijido visido abu damodamo ainda totorisina, Binei\* mi imo bawarate. <sup>2</sup> Edo Iesu indari indae iji 40 muyae 40 kakara eite sima esisina. Edo ainda amboda imo beji mina burisina. <sup>3</sup> Ango edo bawari embomi gundo embo ainde sisina, “Imo awa God da Mai gido, ge okain teyo ganuma itera eiwa bread are.”

<sup>4</sup> Ata Iesu mi mina sisina, “God da geda gaiari isira awa, ‘Embo enembomi bread akuta injido wasiribé bari tao ae. Ata ge berari God da beda edo gundo eira awa kera edo, wasiribé budo ara.’”

<sup>5</sup> Ango edo Binei mi Iesu kundo maundo nasi kotopu Jerusalem da esisina, edo Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajina† ainda eno ikanebé ikaneda esiri peposisina. <sup>6</sup> Edo Binei mi ainde sisina, “Imo awa God da Mai gido, imo akuta kekapunya edo wote. God da geda gaiari isira awa:

‘God mi ge okain tari ainda anelamanemi imo dedegara,  
edo awamanemi imo ipada jiaro erato ito tai ganumada dainyae.’”

\* **4:1** Binei awa Satan da dao nei. **4:4** Deuteronomy 8:3 † **4:5** Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajina awa Jew embomaida dasiga ari oro bajina dabé da. Oro awa Jerusalem nasi doda isinesina. **4:6** Psalm 91:11-12 **4:7** Deuteronomy 6:16 **4:10** Deuteronomy 6:13 ‡ **4:10** Satan awa God da anela da (1)da dao. Anela awa God da ge jindesiri God mi imo kundo augesiri utuda edo idegesisina. Satan awa God da gitopo edo embo enemboda gitopo.

§ **4:12** gitopo embo. John Bapataito Ari Embo da gitopo awa Daotari Herod Antipas (Matthew 14:3-4). \* **4:15** Gentile embomai awa Jew embomai ae. Awamane awa embomai nenei berari Jacob da veda edo gumbae. **4:16** Isaiah 9:1-2

<sup>7</sup> Edo Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “God da geda gaiari daedo isira awa, ‘Imo BADARI ito God bawote.’”

<sup>8</sup> Edo tekago Binei mi embo awa kundo peji ikanebé ainda vivisisina. Edo yai berari embomaimi gisijido era awa ae awamaneda taogari de awa Iesu da yai piesiri gosisina. <sup>9</sup> Edo ami ainde sisina, “Nane roviravi berari eiwa imonde piana, imo nato yai baongo dadari edo na tumondebain ata gido awa.”

<sup>10</sup> Edo Iesu mi ainde sisina, “God da geda gaiari isira awa, ‘Imo BADARI ito God awa tumondebain edo eyo, edo embo awa akuta kera edo eyo.’ Imo dodo nato gunda mambu, Satan!‡”

<sup>11</sup> Edo Binei embo awa dodo mambiri, edo giwo, anelamane gundo Iesu kondade esitera.

*Iesu ainda buro yai Galili da tuturo esisina.*

*(Mark 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Edo John Bapataito Ari Embo da gitopo embo§ mi embo awa kundo bundari oroda pipisitera. Edo iji ainde Iesu mi bino awa ingido imo tekago yai Galili ainda egenembesisina. <sup>13</sup> Ango edo Iesu mi Nasaret nasida gisi maunsisina, edo ainda amboda Kapenyum nasida gundo isima edo esisina. Edo Kapenyum nasi awa Galili ubutu demonda. Edo yai ainda awa Jew ewowo Zebulun ae Naphtali deda topo. <sup>14</sup> Edo Iesu mi yai ainda maundo isima esisina, ge peroveta Isaiah mi matu sisina awa ari bé arate tedo:

<sup>15</sup> “Yai Zebulun ae Naphtali de awa ubutu demonda ae un Jodani da kupo neideda.

Yai awa yai Galili doda isira,  
edo yai ainda Gentile embomai\* jiswaemi isima edo era.

<sup>16</sup> Edo embomaida yai ainda muyae doda isima edo era awa,  
parara bajina gumbiri gera.

Edo ainkain betari yai ae ainda duga deda isima edo era, awamaneda yai parara atesira.”

<sup>17</sup> Edo iji ainde Iesu tuturo edo embomaida yai ge karigeteite tevina, “Utuda gisijiari itomane yai aikae gumbira.† Awatedo itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregewo.”

*Iesu wo iro ari embo ipa ao pasido (4) dao sisina.*

*(Mark 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Ango edo Iesu ainto edo Galili ubutu bengida maunteite ami nanonameji tote (2), Simon (Ainda dao nei awa Peter.) ae ainda nameji Andrew de gosisina. Awamane awa wo iro ari embobo, awatedo iji angode awamanemi wo bain monga ubutuda augetero gosisina. <sup>19</sup> Edo ami awamanede sisina, “Nato amboda puwo! Nane imomane atopatano gido embomai bave.” <sup>20</sup> Edo burigibé awamaneda monga dodo embo awa ambo ambo esitera.

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo Iesu yai awa dodo ainto edo maunteite ami nanonameji nei tote (2) gosisina. Awamane awa Zebedee da mamai, James ae John de. Edo awamaneda mamoi Zebedee de un ma doda isite awamaneda monga kakapegari awa sirigetero Iesu mi awamane dao sisina. <sup>22</sup> Edo boraebé un ma ae awamaneda mamoi de dodo embo awa ambo ambo esitera.

*Iesu mi God da bino dave karigedo embomai jiwae gao euri kaviegatora.*

*(Luke 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Ango edo Iesu yai Galili da umbugo berarida maundo gundo eite Jew embomaida benunu oro‡ jiwaeda torido embomai atopaposite gisijiarida bino dave§ awa karigedo esisina. Edo embo ami embomaida burau ari berari ae karu amburo neide kainde berari de awa gao euri kaviegatora. <sup>24</sup> Edo ainda buro babainda

bino awa yai Siria berarida arapu esiri, embomaimi awamaneda embo karu ari berari, karu evekara ae memesi de, edo bineimaneda\* bubundegari ae tamo jipari de, ipatai ambari de, awamane ainda yai kundo gumbero Iesu mi awamane gao esiri kaviegesitera. <sup>25</sup> Awatedo embomai jisi babain yai Galili da edo, Nasi Babain Ajigari 10 da,† Jerusalem da, yai Judea da edo un Jodani kupo neida, awamanemi Iesu ambo ambo esitera.

## 5

*Iesu mi nongo edo God ainda dubodave awa embomaide piaini awa atopaposisina.*

*(Luke 6:20-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Iesu mi embomai jisijisi awa goteite pejida visido anumbesiri ainda ambodani\* ainda yai guputera. <sup>2</sup> Edo imo tuturo edo awamane atopapoteite sisina:

<sup>3</sup> “Embomai ainkainmi awamaneda asisida burau ari God kena awa gido era, God da dubodave awamaneda yai isira.

Utuda gisijiari awa awamane topo.†

<sup>4</sup> Embomai ainkainmi dubo vevera edo era awa, God da dubodave awamaneda yai isira.

God mi awamaneda yai atutumbedo kondade ari piaina.

<sup>5</sup> Embomai ainkainmi do netegeteite God da jisida isima edo era awa, God da dubodave awamaneda yai isira.

God mi butu berari awamanede piain tarigari sisina.

<sup>6</sup> Embomai ainkainmi dá embo enembomi indari ae un de udo edo era ango God da wasiri dambu darari awa udo edo era, God da dubodave awamaneda yai isira.

God mi ainda wasiri dambu darari awamaneda yai piari beda ara.

† **4:17** Utuda gisijiari itomane yai aikae gumbira. Kondade ari ge Matthew 3:2da tuda giwo. ‡ **4:23** Jew embomaida benunu oro awa jiwaebé, edo nasi da da ainda isima edo esitera. Oro ainda Jew embomai dada edo Badari tumondebain edo esitera, awamaneda katari budo esitera, edo awamaneda mamai atopasido esitera.

§ **4:23** gisijiarida bino dave awa nongo edo embomaimi God da sima ari dave awamaneda yai bari tao. \* **4:24**

bineimane awa asisi bebegaeda dao nei. † **4:25** Nasi Babain Ajigari 10. Guriki da ge ainda awa *Dekapolis* edo ainda moka awa ‘Nasi Babain Ajigari 10’. \* **5:1** ainda ambodani. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigarimi kotumbedo era,

‘ainda ambodani’ da moka ainda awa ainda ambodani 12 akuta ae, ata ainda ambodani nenei jiwae daedo. † **5:3** Utuda gisijiari awa awamane topo. Ainda moka awa ‘God mi awamane sima dave edo eira’ (Matthew 5:10da moka awa dá ango.).

<sup>7</sup> Embomai ainkainmi embo neneida yai do ari piedo era, God da dubodave awamaneda yai isira.

God mi awamaneda yai do ari piaina.

<sup>8</sup> Embomai ainkainmi awamaneda doda kotembari beyae engiregedo era awa, God da dubodave awamaneda yai isira.

Awamanemi God gara.

<sup>9</sup> Embomai ainkainmi béga awaembo buro edo era awa, God da dubodave awamaneda yai isira.

God mi awamane awa ainda mamai ae maigagara de taina.

<sup>10</sup> Iji nonde embo neneimi memesi neide kainde embomaida yai pisido era aindabé awamane awa wasiri dambu darari, God da dubodave awamaneda yai isira.

Utuda gisijiari awa awamane topo.

<sup>11</sup> “Aindabé imomane awa nato ambo-dani, God da dubodave itomane yai isira iji angode embomaimi imomane piari wotari ge tedo, memesi neide kainde itomane yai pisido, ge bebegae jiwae pitawami imondemane tara. <sup>12</sup> God mi itomane tau bajinabé utuda siya esira isira. Awatedo yawa bajinabé tega itae ewo. Imomane gumbae gisida embomaimi memesi neide kainde dá ango peroveta maneda yai piedo esitera, edo imomane peroveta maneda tai dero awa ambo ambo edo ewa.

*Imomane awa God da kato de parara de ango.*

*(Mark 9:50; Luke 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> “Imomane awa kato ango embo emboda yai. Ata embomaimi katoda gavi awa itae ari gido awa nongo edo aro tek-ago gavi gumaini? Awa itae. Awatedo kato awa kundo arapada augaro embomi pepeta eite taimi pasido ara.†

† **5:13** Ge da moka awa eire: Itomane wasirimi embo bebegae inono kondade ari awamaneda wasiri beyae dodo God da yai wareregara. Kariwa dá ango awa kato. Katomi wo pisida depeka ari engiregedo eira. Awarata, edo katoda gavi itae ari gido embomaimi kato awa kundo arapada augara. Awa dá ango itomane wasiri. Edo itomane wasirida dave ari awa itae, embo bebegae gido kotembara, “Nakare God da yai wareregainyae.” Awatedo God mi imomane jigamo ari tao ae, kundo arapada augaina. § **5:17** Aodari awa Jew embomaida ove gaiarida dao. Iji matuda God mi Moses da yai ge siuri ami ove ipa da (5) gagurisina. Ainda amboda, Jew embomaimi ove gaiari Moses mi gagurisina (Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy) doregedo dao ‘Aodari’ pipisitera. \* **5:17** Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari awa Jew embomaida ove gaiari neida dao. Ove ainda doda awa ge God da peroveta manemi iji matuda gaguritera. Ainda amboda Jew embomaimi God da peroveta maneda ove gaiari dada edo dao ‘Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari’ pipisitera. † **5:19** utuda gisijiari yai awa God da sima ari daveda yai. **5:21** Exodus 20:13; Deuteronomy 5:17

<sup>14</sup> “Imomane awa ango butu dededa parara. Edo imomane awa nasi bajina peji enoda jiari ango embomaimi onjigari tao ae. <sup>15</sup> Dá ango embomaimi keimo ijimbedo ou kuwoda piainyae, ata keimo awa yai ikaneda ekegaro ainda pararami embo berari mando doda awa datemaina. <sup>16</sup> Awatedo itomane parara dá ango embomaida yai datembewo, awamanemi itomane buro davegave gido itomane Mamo utuda awa dasiga ore.

*Keriso mi God da Aodari awa ari bé arate gupusina sisina.*

<sup>17</sup> “Aodarida§ o Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari\* awa dano sitarate na gumena ango kotembeove. Na ango ain gumbae, ata nane ano bé arate gumena. <sup>18</sup> Edo eiwa gebé imondemane tena, utu de butu de awa itae mandae gisida, Aodarida ge saka bé da (1) awa mana itae aina, isiari God mi ainda geda buro berari petugaina. <sup>19</sup> Awatedo berari ainmi God da ge okain einda ge saka da (1) dari erigaina, edo embo nenei atopatari wasiri dá ango orote aina gido, God mi imo awa embo sakabé taina utuda gisijiari yaida.† Ata berari ainmi God da ge okain awa kera eite embo nenei wasiri dá ango atopatana gido, God mi imo awa embo bajina taina utuda gisijiari yaida. <sup>20</sup> Aindabé nane imondemane tena, edo itomane wasiri dambu darari awa Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane deda wasiri dambu darari awa daginegae aina gido, imomane utuda gisijiari yaida mana torawa.

*Iesu mi sinigambari arida atopatari pip-isisina.*

<sup>21</sup> “Imomane awa gari, iji matuda Aodarida atopapasigarimi kaenato apipiye de ewowo de ge eiwa atopapositera, ‘Dato



beteure, edo embo da ainmi embo dari betaina gido awa, imo God mi katin eira.’<sup>22</sup> Ata nane imondemane tena, berari ainmi ainda namejide sinigambari tepotapo aina gido awa, God mi katin eira. Edo embo da ainmi ainda namejide ‘Imo jiro itae!’<sup>†</sup> taina awa, Sanhedrin<sup>§</sup> embobomi imo awa katin era. Ata embo da ainmi ainda namejide ‘Dauwa bé!’ taina awa, God mi imo yai niyao matawa aveite isira ainda piain eira.

<sup>23</sup> “Awatedo, ito kando kundo God da rorou piari tenembada piain gupeite awa, ito namejimi imonde sinigambari eira isira awa kotembedo gido, <sup>24</sup> ito kando rorou piari tenemba doda dodo ito namejida yai gisi mambuyo. Ango edo ito namejide, ‘Aiya do’ site béga budo tekago egenembodo gundo ito kando God da yai piate.

<sup>25</sup> “Edo ito gitopo embomi buriya nonda tamonda imo katarida piain tari gido, aedade begatada maunsite burigibé embo ainde ge sirigeyo dave are. Ango ae gido, ito gitopo embomi imo katari emboda ipada piari katari embomi imo katedo bundari embode piari imo kundo aundo bundari oroda augari torata. <sup>26</sup> Eiwa gebé imonde tena, imo bundari oro doda isite ito mina ro inge piatate tesira awa itae piedo imo udegari bata.

*Iesu mi ipuda arida atopatari pipisisina.*

<sup>27</sup> “Imomane awa gari, iji matuda Aodarida atopapasigarimi kaenato apipiye de ewowo de ge eiwa atopaposerita, ‘Ipuda eote.’ <sup>28</sup> Ata nane imondemane tena, embo berari ainmi eutu gido ainda tamo bain jipapa edo esira awa, God mi embo awa jimbo beyae matu ainda domi esira awa gira. <sup>29</sup> Awatedo ito jisi ipa beda ami rorae ro gido imo jimbo beyae edo eta ango gido awa, jisi awa gurugedo kundo augeyo aimbare. Davebé awa tamo itoda tatari da (1) awa kundo augata, gaegae edo imo jimbo beyae ato God mi ito tamo berari kundo yai niyao matawa aveira ainda augaina. <sup>30</sup> Edo ito ipa beda ami rorae ro budo imo jimbo beyae edo eta ango gido

awa, kautugedo augeyo aimbare. Davebé awa tamo itoda tatari da (1) awa kundo augata, gaegae edo imo jimbo beyae ato God mi ito tamo berari kundo yai niyao matawa aveira ainda augaina.

*Iesu mi iu aro dowarida atopatari pipisisina.*

(Matthew 19:9; Mark 10:11-12; Luke 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> “Edo Aodarida atopapasigarimi ge eiwa atopaposerita, ‘Embo da ainmi ainda aro dowain edo gido awa, eutu awa dodo mambae gisida ine ainda arode jimbari itae arida ove gaiedo piarate sisina.’ <sup>32</sup> Ata nane imondemane tena, embo da ainmi ainda aro dosira, ata eutu awa jimbae gisida kombo ari itae ami ainda embo nei jimaina awa, embo ami esiri eutu jimbo ipuda esira. Edo embo da ainmi eutu iu dowari ango awa jimaina, embo awa jimbo ipuda esira.

*Iesu mi tarigari dao neide kaineda teorekae atopaposisina.*

<sup>33</sup> “Tekago, imomane awa gari iji matuda Aodarida atopapasigarimi kaenato apipiye de ewowo de ge eiwa atopaposerita, ‘Tarigari pitawami teote, ata ito tarigari Badari da yaida tede gido kera edo eyo.’ <sup>34</sup> Ata nanemi imondemane tena, tarigari berari awa tepotapo teove. Aindabé utu awa God da daotari anumba, awatedo tarigari ainda daoda teove. <sup>35</sup> Edo butu dede awa God da taida oena apari yai, awatedo tarigari ainda daoda teove. Edo Jerusalem awa God Daotari Bajinada nasi bajina, awatedo tarigari ainda daoda teove. <sup>36</sup> Edo ito kopuru tu da (1)da ove ainya ari o ove ingatapari awa wareregari tao ae, awatedo tarigari ito kopuruda daoda teote. <sup>37</sup> Iji nonde imomane ge nenei tede ewa, awa ge embo beyae\* da yaida edo gundo eira. Awatedo tepo ‘Na ana’ tewo, ko ‘Na ainyae’ tewo.

*Iesu mi embomai rirowa buorekae atopaposisina.*

(Luke 6:29-30)

<sup>†</sup> 5:22 ‘Imo jiro itae!’ Ge einda tutu awa ‘Raka’. Eiwa Arameki gEDA tedojirari ge. <sup>§</sup> 5:22 Sanhedrin awa Jew embomaida ge babain katari emboboda doregarida dao. 5:27 Exodus 20:14; Deuteronomy 5:18 5:31 Deuteronomy 24:1 \* 5:37 embo beyae awa Satan da dao nei.

<sup>38</sup> “Imomane awa gari, Aodarida atopa-pasigarimi ge eiwa atopapositera, ‘Edo embo da ainmi ito jisi dari beyae aina gido awa, katari embomi ainda jisi dari beyae aina. Daedo embo da ainmi ito ji dari erigaina gido awa, katari embomi ainda ji dari erigaina.’ <sup>39</sup> Ata nane imondemane tena, embo da ainmi itomane yai buro beyae aina gido, ainda yai mina beyae ainyae. Awarata, embo da ainmi ipa do bereya edo ito opo ipa beda dari gido awa, ito opo ipa andada awa doyo daedo dare. <sup>40</sup> Embo da ainmi imo katain jipapa eite ito ombari awa bari gido, ito dademo ombari awa daedo kokumbeyo bare. <sup>41</sup> Edo embomi ainda rorae amboka edo ainde daedo kilometre da (1) ainto atate imo jijine tari gido, ine embo awa kondade edo ainda rorae amboka edo ainde daedo kilometre tote (2) ainto eyo. <sup>42</sup> Embo ainmi ito yai rorae atega eira, awa pieyo bare. Daedo embo ainmi ito rorae jigamo ain jipapa eira awa, engiregainyae.

*Itomane gitopo embobo dubobudo ewo.  
(Luke 6:27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> “Imomane awa gari, Aodarida atopa-pasigarimi ge eiwa atopapositera, ‘Nembu ito dubobudo eyo, edo gitopo embo itode sinigambari edo eyo.’ <sup>44</sup> Ata nanemi imondemane tena, itomane gitopo embobo dubobudo ewo. Embo ainkainmi itomane yaida begá pisido era, God de awamane embo tedogido ewo, ami awamaneda yai ainda ao ari piare. Edo embo ainkainmi imondemane sinigambari edo era, awamane embo jimbo dave edo ewo. Edo embo ainkainmi imondemane ge tepotapo site memesi neide kainde itomane yai pisido era, awamane embo benunu tedo ewo. <sup>45</sup> Ango edo imomane itomane Mamo utuda da mamai awa. Aindabé ami euri ainda iji embo beyaeda yai ae embo daveda yai de datembedo eira. Edo ami wa piedo eira embo wasiri dambu darari ae embo wasiri dambu darae deda yai. <sup>46</sup> Edo inemane embomaimi imomane dubobudo era awa dubobudo ewa, ro awaembo God mi tau dave imondemane piaini? Buro

dá angó tax kumbari embobo† mi edo era. <sup>47</sup> Edo itomane otatawo akuta ategedo awa, imomane embo neneida buro dagin-negedo ae. Tax kumbari embobomi buro dá angó edo era. <sup>48</sup> Itomane Mamo utuda awa wasiri dambu darari berari, awatedo dá angó imomane wasiri dambu darari berari eite isiwo.

## 6

*Iesu mi nongo edo kaena embomai rorae isisigaede kando piari awa atopaposisina.*

<sup>1</sup> “Edo bé gidogogo ewo. Itomane kando embomai rorae isisigaede arapada embomi gorote angó piainyae. Edo angó awa itomane Mamo utuda awa tau itomane mana piaina.

<sup>2</sup> “Awatedo iji ainde imo awamanede kando piato bara awa, arapada karigato giwore. To putedo eote dá embobo iwawa tote (2) demi benunu oroda edo nasi doda eiworo embomaimi dasiga orote jipapa edo era angó. Eiwa gebé imondemane tena, awamaneda tau awa matu bera awara. <sup>3</sup> Ata imo embomai rorae isisigaededa kando piain jipapa eite gido awa dowato embo da ain buro ro esi awa giure. <sup>4</sup> Awaembo ito piari awa onjigedo pieyo. Angó edo ito Mamo imo onjigarida gido eira, ami akuta ito tau awa arapada piari bata.

*Iesu mi nongo edo kaena God da yai benunu tari awa atopaposisina.*

*(Luke 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Edo imo benunu site gido embobo iwawa tote (2) demi tarago eote. Awamaneda jipapa bajina awa embomaimi awamaneda wasiri dave gorote, awatedo awamane benunu oro doda edo nasi begata umbugoda petedo benunu tedo era. Eiwa gebé imondemane tena, awamaneda tau awa matu bera awara. <sup>6</sup> Ata imo benunu tain edo gido awa, aundo ito mando jiumbarida torido manguro jido doda, ito Mamo imo jisimi gae, ainda yai benunu teyo. Edo ito Mamo imo onjigarida gido eira, ami ito tau awa arapada piari bata.

<sup>7</sup> Edo iji nonde imomane benunu site, ge dá awa tekago tekago teove dá embomai

**5:38** Exodus 21:24; Leviticus 24:20; Deuteronomy 19:21

**5:43** Leviticus 19:18 † **5:46** tax kumbari emboboami

embomaida ganu jiwae beono edo esitera. Awatedo iji ounde awamaneda dao awa davebé ae.

God gae ango edo era. Awamanemi kotem-  
bedo era awa, ‘Edo nakare benunu tari ge  
jiwaebé tedo era, God mi natokare benunu  
tari awa ingido aina.’ <sup>8</sup> Aindabé itomane  
Mamo awa gari itomane jipapa rori awa  
tedogae gisida, imomane awamane ango  
eove. <sup>9</sup> Awatedo benunu engo tewo:  
‘Mamo natokare utuda isima edo eta awa,  
dao ito kotopu tou ore.

<sup>10</sup> Gisijiari ito doyo gumbare.

Nakare jipapa ito butu einda ore,  
dá ouwamanemi utuda edo era ango.

<sup>11</sup> Namondekare deguta da (1) dowae, in-  
dari jipapa edo era awa;  
iji einde piewasi.

<sup>12</sup> Edo jimbo bebegae natokare  
kotembedo dowasi,  
dá ango nanekare embo neneimi  
jimbo bebegae ro namondekare edo  
era awa,  
kotembedo dodo era.

<sup>13</sup> Edo bawarida nakare kundo aimbote,  
ata embo beyae\* da yai nakare toregewasi.  
Imo awa natokare Daotari, Goroba Be-  
rarida Goroba,  
awatedo imo iji natopo itari dasiga ore.  
Awara.’

<sup>14</sup> Edo embo neneimi itomane yai jimbo  
bebegae aro gido kotembedo dowawa  
awa, Mamo itomane utudami itomane  
jimbo daedo kotembedo dowaina. <sup>15</sup> Ata  
imomane embo neneida jimbo bebegae  
kotembedo dowae awa gido, Mamo ito-  
manemi jimbo bebegae itomane daedo  
kotembedo dowainyae.

*Iesu mi nongo edo kaena God da yai in-  
dari dodo kakara ari awa atopapisina.*

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ango edo imomane God da yai indari  
dodo kakara eite gido dombu itomane dá  
embobo iwawa tote (2) demi awamaneda  
dombu dubo vevera edo era ango eove.  
Awamanemi dombu aewa gutedo era awa,  
embomaimi gido kakara era torote. Eiwa  
gebé imondemane tena, awamaneda tau  
awa matu bera awara. <sup>17</sup> Ata iji nonde imo  
indari dodo kakara eite gido ito dombu  
teiedo kopuru tu duwari eyo. <sup>18</sup> Edo ango

eta ami awa indari dodo kakara ari em-  
bomaida yai ae, ata ito Mamo imo jisimi  
gaeda yai. Edo ito Mamo imo onjigarida  
gido eira, ami ito tau piari bata.

*Gaiapa imomane embo awa utuda  
ounda dada ewo.*

*(Luke 12:33-34)*

<sup>19-21</sup> ‘Yai nonda itomane gaiapa isira  
awa, do itomane awa yai ainda daedo  
itaina. Awatedo gaiapa imomane embo  
awa butuda einda dada eove. Butuda dada  
awa gido, kandoromi kapara, damana  
gamaina, edo beono embomi bededo  
torido bara. Ata gaiapa imomane embo  
awa utuda ounda dada ewo. Utuda  
dada awa gido, kandoromi kapari tao  
ae, damana gambari tao ae, edo beono  
embomi bededo torido bari tao ae.

*Ito jisi awa ango ito tamoda keimo.*

*(Luke 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> ‘Embo enemboda jisi† mi kondade  
euri inono yai berari gido era. Awatedo ito  
jisi awa ango ito tamoda keimo. Edo ito  
jisi karu itae gido, rorae berari dave gata.  
<sup>23</sup> Ata ito jisi karude gido, rorae berari dave  
gari tao ae.‡ Awa muyaeda itari ango.  
Awatedo, edo parara do itoda awa muya  
ango gido, imo awa jimbo beyae bajinade!

*Inemane God ae butu gaiapa de sima ari  
tao ae.*

*(Luke 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> ‘Embo da (1) mi badarari tote (2) sima  
ari tao ae. Embo awa badarari da (1) de  
sinigambari eite nei dubobudo aina, ko  
ami badarari da (1) tou eite nei jipapa ae  
edo aina. Inemane God ae butu gaiapa de  
sima ari tao ae.

*Kotembari jiwae edo dubo vevera eove.*

*(Luke 12:22-34)*

<sup>25</sup> ‘Awatedo imondemane tena, wasiri  
itomane awaembo kotembari jiwae edo  
dubo vevera eove, indari edo un ro budo  
indavi, o ombarijiari ro budo tamoda pi-  
avi. Wasiri itomane awa bajinabé God da

\* **6:13** embo beyae awa Satan da dao nei. † **6:22** jisi. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari kotembedo era awa: Ge ‘jisi’  
da moka einda awa ‘do’ ango, edo ge ‘tamo’ da moka einda awa ‘wasiri’ ango. ‡ **6:23** Edo imo Iesu da atopatari  
ategedo bata gido, ro berari gatate God mi jipapa eira awa, davebé gata. Ata imo Iesu da atopatari ategedo bae gido,  
ro berari gatate God mi jipapa eira awa, davebé gari tao ae.

jisida, indari ango ae; edo tamopisi itomane awa bajinabé God da jisida, ombarijiari ango ae. <sup>26</sup> Imomane nimane ikane ima puma edo era awa gidogogo ewo! Awamanemi rorae ve uraede o buroda rorae be kumbaede o rorae dada edo itari oroda piaede. Awarata itomane Mamo utuda ami awamane undedo eira. Itomane tega awa bajinabé God da jisida, tega nimane dá ango ae. <sup>27</sup> Embo da ainmi itomane doda ainda wasiri butuda ribori itarate kotembari jiwaede edo dubo vevera arimi riboribé ainita? Ango ari tao ae!

<sup>28</sup> “Edo ro awaembo itomane ombarijiari ro budo tamoda piari kotembari jiwaemi dubo vevera edo evi? Kotembedogogo edo giwo arapa are, abuda kokomane nongo nongo edo erido eri awa. Awamane akuta buro okain aede edo ombarijiari gaiaede. <sup>29</sup> Awarata imondemane tena, Daotari Solomon da ombarijiari berari ainda jitari dave awa, abu koko dabé ainda jitari davebé dave awa daginegari tao ae. <sup>30</sup> Giwo! Edo God mi kiyani butuda erari kokomi giro ari, ata sipo neide awa vededo dungara, God mi imondemane ombarijiari inonobé piaina. Itomane gebé ari awa saka! <sup>31</sup> Awatedo kotembari jiwaemi dubo vevera edo teove, ‘Kaena un ro indari?’ o ‘Kaena rorae ro indari?’ o ‘Kaena ombarijiari ro budo tamoda piari?’ <sup>32</sup> Gentile embomai, God gae, awamanemi rorae berari eiwawa bain edo era, edo Mamo itomane utuda ami matu giuri rorae berari eiwawa jipapa edo ewa. <sup>33</sup> Ata God da gisijiari S ae ainda wasiri dambu darari de awa gisi gain edo ewo! Edo ango eiawo God mi rorae berari eiwawa daedo itomane yai piedo aina. <sup>34</sup> Deguta da da ainda bouga isira, awatedo sipo neida bouga gumbari gido kotembari jiwaemi dubo vevera eove. Bouga ro audo gumbari gido awa, imomane iji ainde inono sirigawa.

## 7

*Imomane embo nei katove.*  
(Luke 6:37-42)

<sup>1</sup> “Embo nei katove dowo, edo God mi imomane katae doware. <sup>2</sup> Edo imomane embo nei katewa gido God mi imomane kataina. Edo imomane tega ro embo neide jigamo edo katewa awa, God tega dá awa jigamo edo imomane kataina.

<sup>3</sup> “Edo ro awaembo imo onyenye saka ito namejida\* jisida isira awa gido tesi, ata ikuta bajina jisi ikaitoda isira awa gae esi? <sup>4</sup> O nongo edo ine ito namejide engo teta, ‘Do, onyenye saka ito jisida awa pusigane,’ edo ito jisida ikuta bajina isiri? <sup>5</sup> Imo embo iwawa tote (2)de! Gisibé awa ito jisi akutata ikuta bajina isira awa teugeyo. Ango edo imo yai dave gosite ito namejida jisida onyenye saka awa pusigate.

<sup>6</sup> “Rorae kotopu awa sinomanede pive. Aindabé ango awo awamanemi wareregedo imomane gamundo usibesi ara. Edo gaegae edo itomane kau awa pumaneda doda augove. Ango awo awamaneda taimi pataro beyae aina.†

*Jipapa itomane God de atega ewo, ami piari bawa.*

(Luke 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> “Edo jipapa itomane atega ewo, imondemane piari bawa. Itomane jipapa awa gain ewo, edo tambawa. Edo manguroda tatain jivewo, itomane yai manguro piri-gaina. <sup>8</sup> Aindabé berari ainmi God de atega edo eira awa, ainde pieuri budo eira. Edo ainmi ainda jipapa ro God da yai gain edo eira awa, tamundo eira. Edo ainmi God da manguroda tatain jivedo eira awa, God mi embo ainde manguro pirigaina.

<sup>9</sup> “Edo imomane embobo itewa doregari einda doda, mai da (1)mi ainda mamode bread atega ari, ganuma piainita? <sup>10</sup> O unwo atega ari awa, piaede dodo ainde jimbago piainita? <sup>11</sup> Awa dave ae. Imomane awa embo bebegae, ata imomane gari bureite kando dave mamai itomanede pisido ewa. Itomane Mamo utuda ami embo beraride dave edo eira, awatedo embo ainkainmi Mamo de atega edo era awa, awamanede rorae davegave jiwaebé piari

§ 6:33 God da gisijiari da moka awa dá ango **utuda gisijiari**. Kondade ari ge Matthew 3:2da tuda giwo. \* 7:3 nameji da moka einda awa ‘otawo’. † 7:6 Jew embomaimi kotembedo esitera awa sinomane de pumane de awa wo donode. Sinomane de pumane de einda kariwa awa embomai ainkainmi God da ge ajiregedo jipapa ae edo era. Rorae kotopu o kau einda kariwa awa God da ge.



bara! <sup>12</sup> Awatedo buro ro embo neimi imomane embo orote jipapa ewa awa, inemane awamane embo ewo. Eiwa Aodarida edo Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari† da atopatarida moka.

*Embo indewae God da wasiri natopo itarida torara.*

*(Luke 13:24)*

<sup>13-14</sup> “Wasiri natopo itarida torari be awa kisisimbari edo ainda begata awa okain, awatedo embo indewae wasiri awa tamundo era. Embo jiwae torari be bebegada torido begata bereyada usibesi ain auntera. Awatedo torari be kisisimbarida toriwo.

*Embomaida wasiri edo era ami awamaneda do dave ko beyae awa arapa ari gawa.*

*(Luke 6:43-45)*

<sup>15</sup> “Peroveta mane pitawami dá wo sipu beyae itaede ango itomane yaida gumbara. Awatedo gidogogobé ewo! Awamaneda do awa abu sino gorobade wo nenei tepotapo injido era ango. <sup>16</sup> Awamaneda wasiri edo era ami awamaneda do dave ko beyae awa arapa ari gawa. Embomi pasiporo be awa benomada budo erita ko dunga be awa wodei beoda budo eri? Embomi rorae ango awa bainyae. <sup>17</sup> Dá ango ni da da berari dave ami be dave ekedo eira, ata ni beyae ami be beyae ekedo eira. <sup>18</sup> Ni dave ami be beyae ekari tao ae. Daedo ni beyae ami be dave ekari tao ae. <sup>19</sup> Edo ni da da berari nomi be dave ekae edo eira gido awa, kapedo niyaoda augedo era. <sup>20</sup> Awatedo emboda wasiri edo era ami awamaneda do dave ko beyae awa arapa ari gawa.

*Embo ainkainmi God da jipapa edo era, awamanemi akuta utuda gisijiari yai torara.*

*(Luke 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> “Embo berari ainmi namonde, ‘Badari, Badari’ site isimango utuda gisijiari yai§ torari tao ae. Ata ainmi nato Mamo utuda ainda jipapa edo eira, ami

akuta torari tao. <sup>22</sup> Iji ainde embo jiwaemi namonde tara, ‘Badari, Badari, nakare ito daoda ge karigesitera, edo ito daoda asisi bebegae ondetero idegesitera, edo ito daoda wasiri babain jiwae esitera.’

<sup>23</sup> Edo iji angode nanemi awamanede ge arapabéda tano gara, ‘Na imomane bé gae. Imomane ge nato kera ae ari embobo, nato yaida dodo eve mambuwo!’

*Embo tote (2)mi mando evekara gaputera.*

*(Luke 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> “Awatedo embo berari ainmi ge nato ingido kera edo eira awa embo dubogari demi ainda mando butu okainda gapusina ango. <sup>25</sup> Edo wa wotedo un visido bisi gundo mando ainda ikanade dorisina. Ata mando awa butu okain duredo ainda dasivi piedo gapusina, awatedo durae. <sup>26</sup> Ata embo berari ainmi nato ge ingido kera ae edo eira awa embo kotembari itaedemi ainda mando popoda gapusina ango. <sup>27</sup> Edo wa wotedo un visido bisi gundo mando ainda ikanade desiri durudo usibesibé esisina.”

<sup>28-29</sup> Edo Iesu mi ge awara taride embomai atopasido esisina, Aodarida atopapasigari dá ango ae. Awatedo iji ainde Iesu mi ge awa tedo petugesisina, awamanemi ainda atopatari gido korebé edo esitera.

## 8

*Iesu mi embo ginimi tutupegari awa gao esisina.*

*(Mark 1:40-45; Luke 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji ainde Iesu awa peji demonda edo wotedo gumbiri embomai jisijisi ami embo awa ambo ambo esitera. <sup>2</sup> Edo giwo, embo da (1) ginimi tutupegari\* ami gundo embo ainda doda baongo dadari edo sisina, “Badari, imo jipapa edo gido, na eyo nato dono itae are.”

<sup>3</sup> Ango edo Iesu mi ainda ipa ududugedo embo awa tujido sisina, “Een, na jipapa ena. Dono itae e!” Edo boitebé embo ainda tamoda gini tutupegari itae esisina.†

<sup>4</sup> Ainda edo Iesu embo ainde sisina, “Giyo!

† **7:12** Aodarida edo Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari da moka awa God da Ove Gaiarida ge, Genesis maundo Malachi.

§ **7:21** utuda gisijiari yai awa yai utuda God mi sima dave edo eira. \* **8:2** ginimi tutupegari. Karu emi euri embomai donode God da jisida idegotora, edo karu embomai angogo nasi doda itorekae (Leviticus 13:45-46). † **8:3** tamoda gini tutupegari itae esisina. Guriki da ge awa ‘dono itae esisina’.

Na imo eteno kaviegeteta awa, embo neneide teote. Ata mambuyo, imo akuta udugato pirisimi<sup>‡</sup> gare. ‘Imo kaviegeteta!’ awa tari embomai goteiaro kando ro Moses mi ge okain sisina awa plate.”

*Iesu mi itoroda gisijiarida gebé ari bajina gido karigesisina.*  
(Luke 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Edo iji ainde Iesu Kapenium nasida toriri itoroda gisijiaris<sup>§</sup> ainda yai gundo kondade arate atega esisina. <sup>6</sup> “Badari,” embo ami sisina, “Nato buro embo awa mandoda durari isira. Karu ipatai ambari ami kumbari wasiri ae memesi beyaebé bureite durari isima eira.”

<sup>7</sup> Edo Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Na gundo embo awa gao ano kaviegaina.”

<sup>8</sup> Edo itoroda gisijiarimi mina sisina, “Ango ainyae Badari. Na davera mi imo nato mandoda gumbesiko. Ata tepo gemi teyo, edo nato buro embo kaviegaina. <sup>9</sup> Edo daedo na badari natomi gisijido eira, edo ainda ge teuri kera edo ena. Edo dá ango itoro embobo nato tuda itera. Awatedo nane embo eiwa, ‘Mambu,’ tano mamaina. Edo embo neide, ‘Gumbu,’ tano gumaina. Edo nato buro embode, ‘Buro eiwa e,’ tano buro awa aina.”

<sup>10</sup> Edo iji ainde Iesu ge awa ingido, imo korebé edo embomai imo ambo ambo era awamanede sisina, “Eiwa awa gebé imon-demane tena, na Israel embomai berarida yai gebé ari bajina ango awa kakowa edo etena, ata tambae! <sup>11</sup> Edo nane imon-demane tena, Gentile embomai jiwae iji vitarida edo iji wotarida edo gundo utuda gisijiaris yai<sup>\*</sup> ainda Abraham ae, Isaac de, Jacob de daedo anumbedo bondoda indari indara. <sup>12</sup> Ata Jew embomai jiwae awa-mané embo God mi gisijiaris yai siya esisina

ainda, awamane mambari tao ae, ata awa-mané yai muyae arapada ainda augaina. Edo awamanemi ji site ji gambaro kitoru katoru taina.”<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Ango edo Iesu mi itoroda gisijiaride sisina, “Imo mambuyo! Dá ango imo gebé eteta awa ito yaida idegaina.” Edo itoroda gisijiarida buro embo awa iji dá ainde kaviegesisina.

*Iesu embomai jiwae gao esisina.*  
(Mark 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Edo iji ainde Iesu gundo Peter da mandoda torido Peter da imbosi awa karu tamo vevera ari bureite besida durudo isiri gosisina. <sup>15</sup> Edo Iesu mi eutu ainda ipa tujijisina. Edo eutu ainda karu tamo vevera ari awa itae esisina. Ango edo eutu awa erido petedo tuturo edo embo awa sima esisina.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Ango edo iji wotesiri ainda turode, awamanemi embomai jiwae bibineida bundari awa Iesu da yai kundo guputera. Edo Iesu mi ge okain mi asisi bebegae awa ondeuri idegedo esitera, edo embomai avekave karu ari awa gao euri kaviegedo esitera. <sup>17</sup> Ango edo ge eiwa peroveta Isaiah mi amboda gumaina sisina, awa gundo bé esira:

“Embo ami akuta kaenato buburau awa dodo kumbira,  
edo kaenato karu amburo gao esiri kaviegetera.”

*Iesu mi ainda ambodanimi imo nongo nongo ambo ambo ari awa atopaposisina.*  
(Luke 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Edo embomai jisijisi bajina ami doregedo Iesu jinenembetero gido embo ami ainda ambodanide ubutu kupo neida temain ge okain sisina. <sup>19</sup> Edo Aodarida atopatari da (1)mi Iesu da yai gundo embo

<sup>‡</sup> **8:4** piri si awa buro embo God mi tuturoda ewowo Levi doda avigesisina embomaida rorou ainda yai piorote (Exodus 28:1-4, 40-41). Edo Iesu da ijide embo angogo Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajinada buro eite rorou God da yai piedo esitera. **8:4** Leviticus 14:1-32 **§ 8:5** itoroda gisijiaris awa Rome da duduno ari emboboda badari.

Embo awa duduno ari embobo ajigari 100 sima edo esisina. **\*** **8:11** utuda gisijiaris yai da moka awa God da sima ari daveda yai. Iji amboda Iesu ae ainda gebé ari embomaide daedo God da sima ari daveda yai ainda anumbedo bondo indara (Isaiah 2:2; 25:6; Mark 14:25; Luke 22:30; Amboda Idegaina 19:6-9). **† 8:12** God mi Jew embomai awaembo ainda sima ari daveda yai siya esisina. Ata awamane jiwaemi awamaneda daotari, Keriso, ajiregesitera. Awatedo Jew embomai indewae ainda sima ari daveda yai torara. Awarata Gentile embomai jiwae awamaneda gebé ari Keriso da yai pipisitera, awatedo Gentile embomai jiwae ainda sima ari daveda yai torara. **‡ 8:15** sima esisina. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari kotembedo era, iji ainde Peter da imbosida karu itae esiri ami erido Iesu unjisina.

**8:17** Isaiah 53:4

ainde sisina, “Atopatari, imo yai berari nonda mamain esi aında, na imo ambo ambo ana.”

<sup>20</sup> Edo Iesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Abu sino, awamaneda awari banga to isira, edo ni waside baba edo era, awamaneda awari ma isira, ata Embo da Mai, § aında awari mando topobé itae.”

<sup>21</sup> Edo aında ambodani nei ainde sisina, “Badari, gisibé awa na doyo maundo nato mamgoiane.”

<sup>22</sup> Ata Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Na ambo ambo e! Doyo betari embomaimi\* akuta awamaneda betari goiore.”

*Iesu mi bisi ae yawata de ge okain tesiri ubutu damodamobé esisina.*

*(Mark 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Ango edo embo awa aundo un ma doda wotesiri aında ambodani imo ambo ambo esitera. <sup>24</sup> Edo burigibé bisi bitara goroba ubutuda gupeiri yawata bajina erorisina.† Edo ma awa yawatami tuturo edo apuregain esisina. Ata Iesu awa jitaosina. <sup>25</sup> Edo aında ambodani gundo audedo sitera, “Badari, nakare torege! Kaen betain era!”

<sup>26</sup> Ata embo ami awamanede sisina, “Ro awaembo imomane adu evi? Itomane gebé ari awa saka.” Ango edo embo awa erido petedo bisi ae yawata de ge okain tesiri ubutu damodamobé esisina.

<sup>27</sup> Edo embobo korebé edo tedo sitera, “Embo eiwa kariwa nongo nongori? Giwo, bisi ae ubutu de aında ge kera era!”

*Iesu embo tote (2) bibineimi bundari awa gao esisina.*

*(Mark 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Edo Iesu awa ubutu temundo kupo neida gundo Geregesene embomaida yai idegesisina. Edo bibineimi embo tote (2) gisijido ero bebetegari goiari yaida edo idegedo embo awa taputera. Awamane sinigambari bajinabé eite itera, edo embo da ainmi pepeta edo awamane daginegari

tao ae. <sup>29</sup> Edo awamanemi boitebé aorog-asitera, “Imo namondekare ro ain jipapa esi Iesu, God da Mai? Imo gundo nakare memesi okain piain esita katari iji gumbae gisida?”

<sup>30</sup> Edo yai aikamanago pumane jisi da (1) rorae indeite isiretera. <sup>31</sup> Awatedo bibineimi Iesu de atega esitera, “Edo imo nakare ondato idegara awa, nakare awara ato pumaneda yaida aundo torarita?”

<sup>32</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Mambuú!” Edo awamane idegedo maundo pumane jisi da (1) awamaneda doda totoritera. Edo boraebé pumane jisi da (1) berari adujinanga edo tumundo ubutu bengi goninida wotedo unda bebetegesitera. <sup>33</sup> Edo embobo ainkainmi pumane sima edo esitera, awamane adu tumundo maundo nasi bajinada torido wasiri ro berari idegesiri awa sitera. Edo daedo embo tote (2) bibineimi kundo gisijioro ima edo esitera, awamaneda yai ro idegesiri awa tetero ingitera. <sup>34</sup> Ango edo boraebé embomai berari nasi bajinada idegedo Iesu tamain guputera. Edo iji ainde embo awa tamundo gido awamanemi imo awamaneda yai awa dodo aimbarate atega esitera.

## 9

*Iesu embo ipatai ambari gao esisina.*

*(Mark 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Iesu mada wotedo ubutu be neida temundo aında nasida\* gupusina. <sup>2</sup> Edo giwo! Embo neneimi embo ipatai ambari topida durari isiri aında yai budo guputera. Ango edo awamaneda gebé ari gido Iesu mi embo ipatai ambari ainde sisina, “Mai nato, do ito jiyo! Jimbo ito awa kotembedo dotena.”

<sup>3</sup> Aindabé ami ango tesiri, burigibé Aodarida atopapasigari nenei akuta tedo mina gara esitera, “Embo eiwa God da yai ge bebegae sira!”

§ 8:20 Embo da Mai. Iesu imo akuta dao eiwa jigamo edo esisina. Iesu dao eiwawa Daniel da ove gaiarida awa budo jigamo edo esisina (Daniel 7:13-14). Ge Moka Tetekada ge nenei daedo ove gaiari eında gunda giwo. \* 8:22 betari embomai da moka eında awa embo enembo wasiride ami butuda isima edo era, ata awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregae. Awatedo awamaneda asisi awa bebetegari God da jisida (Epesis 2:1-2 giwo.). † 8:24 Ge jirari berari eiwa Matthew mi gaiiae. Ata ge jiri dá awa Luke mi gagurisina engo: *awamane ma gaigedo [ubutu] tembari tuturo esitera. Ata iji ainde awamane tepero...burigibé bisibubura bajina wotedo ubutu desiri...* (Luke 8:22-23).

\* 9:1 aında nasida awa Kapenium (Mark 2:1).

<sup>4</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamaneda kotembari gido awa sisina, “Ro awaembo imomane do itomanemi kotembari bebegae kotembetevi? <sup>5</sup> Tari indawa awa gadaeri, ‘Jimbo ito awa kotembedo dotena,’ ko ‘Erido ainto e’ tari ri? <sup>6</sup> Ata nane itomane yai ano arapa ari gain ewa, Embo da Mai da awara tari butu einda awa jimboda kotembedo dowari isira.” Ango site embo ipatai ambaride sisina, “Nane imonde tena, Eri! Topi ito ji erari kundo mando itoda mam-bate.” <sup>7</sup> Edo embo awa erido ainda mandoda maunsisina. <sup>8</sup> Aindabé God mi awara tari dá angó embo enemboda yai pipi-sisina, embo jisijisimi eiwa gido korebé edo God dasiga esitera.

*Iesu Matthew dao sisina.*  
(Mark 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Edo Iesu yai awa dodo aunteite embo dao Matthew awa tax kumbari oroda anumbedo isiri gosisina. Edo embo ami ainde sisina, “Na ambo ambo e!” Edo Matthew erido embo awa ambo ambo esisina.

<sup>10</sup> Ango edo Iesu, Matthew da mandoda anumbedo, turo rorae indeiri tax kumbari embobo de jimbo beyae ari embobo de jiwae gundo imo ae ainda ambodani deda dada edo rorae injitera. <sup>11</sup> Edo Parasi mane eiwa gido awamanemi ainda ambodanide tedogositera, “Ro awaembo itomane atopatarimi ae tax kumbari embobo de jimbo beyae ari embobo de daedo rorae indeiri?”

<sup>12</sup> Edo ge awa ingido Iesu mi sisina, “Embo karu itaemi siwo ari embo jipapa ae edo era, ata karu embomi siwo ari embo jipapa edo era. <sup>13</sup> Ata aundo geda moka einda gidogogo ewo: ‘Na do ari udo ena, edo rorou piari ae.’ Na awa embo wasiri dambu darari dao tain gumbae, ata embo bebegae dao tano awamaneda jimbo beyae dodo God da yai wareregorote guputena.”†

**9:13** Hosea 6:6 † **9:13** Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi ge engo tedo era, “Nakare akuta awa ‘embo wasiri dambu darari’. Natokare yai jimbo itae!” Ata awamane daedo awa jimbo beyaede, God da jisida. ‡ **9:17** waini awa un okainda dao. Embomaimi dongo ‘gurepi’ be tapedo ainda gama budo awamaneda un okain angó siya edo esitera. Iji matu edo gundo boroko embomai un eiwa matawa injido era. § **9:17** sigi aintomi ari. Iji ounde embomaimi waini awa sigi goutu aintomi ari gerigedo esitera. Wo goutuda ge nei Ge Moka Teteka doda ove einda gunda daedo giwo.

*Embomi Iesu de veta arida tedogari pipisitera.*

(Mark 2:18-22; Luke 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Ango edo John da ambodani gundo tedogari ainda yai pipisitera, “Ro awaembo nakare iji jiwae veta edo era, edo daedo Parasi mane angó edo era, ata ito ambodani veta ae edo eri?”

<sup>15</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Iji ainde jimbari tutu isiari ainda embo topomi mamato arita? Ata deguta awa gumbari jimbari tutu awamaneda yai kundo mamaina, edo ainda amboda awamane veta ara.

<sup>16</sup> “Embo da ain gongo tekada jibigi kundo gongo matu kerari ainda gaiae edo eira. Ango aina awa jibigi tekami gongo matu awa dumbari keredo beyaebé aina.

<sup>17</sup> Dá angó embomi waini‡ teka awa sigi aintomi ari§ mamatuda gerigae edo era. Ango ara awa waini tekami sigi mamatuda ainto awa mitari sigi kekerigedo usibesi ara, edo waini idegedo butuda wotaina. Ata embomi waini teka awa sigi aintomi ari tetekada gerigaró rorae tote (2) matawa dave itara.”

*Iesu da gorobami karu ae betari de awa daginegesisina.*

(Mark 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Edo iji dá ainde Iesu ge eiwa site isiri benunu oroda badarari gundo ainda yai baongo dadari edo sisina, “Nato gagara iji boroko betesira. Ata gumbu! Ito ipa tamonda piato tekago erare.” <sup>19</sup> Edo Iesu erido embo aindeda maunsisina, edo ainda ambodani de daedo.

<sup>20</sup> Edo burigibé eutu da (1) karu ororo bari duberi 12 awa, ami ainda gunda gundo Iesu da ombari riborida begisi awa tujijisina. <sup>21</sup> Eutu ami akuta sisina awa, “Nane dabé embo ainda ombari ribori awa tujiana awa na kaviegana.”

<sup>22</sup> Ango edo Iesu wareregedo eutu awa gido sisina, “Do jiyo, gagara nato. God mi ito gebé ari nato yai pieteta ami imo esiri



kaviegeteta.” Edo eutu awa iji dá ainde kaviegesisina.

<sup>23</sup> Edo Iesu badararida mandoda totore-ite embo viriko yavi tari awa putero embo jiwae ji tedo ge sirero gosisina.\* <sup>24</sup> Edo embo ami awamanede sisina, “Imomane dodo mambuwo! Gagara awa betae, ata jita aveira.” Edo awamanemi embo awa tedojijiritera. <sup>25</sup> Ata ine embo jiwae awa arapada piesiri idegetero torido aundo gagara awa ipada budo jiri erorisina. <sup>26</sup> Edo bino eiwa yai berari ainda arapua esiri embomai ingitera.

*Iesu embo tote (2) jisi akikeimbari gao esisina.*

<sup>27</sup> Edo Iesu yai awa dodo aunteiri embo tote (2) jisi akikeimbari embo ainda amboda aunsite aorogatedo sitera, “Nakare do ewasi, David da Mai!”†

<sup>28</sup> Ango edo embo awa mando doda toriri embo jisi akikeimbari awa ainda yai guputera. Edo embo ami awamanede sisina, “Imomane buro eiwa nane ari tao awa gebé evita?”

Edo awamanemi mina ainde sitera, “Gebé, Badari.”

<sup>29</sup> Ango tetero gido embo ami awamaneda jisi awa tujido sisina, “Aindabé imomane buro eiwa nane ari tao gebé ewa, imomane gao ari bawa,” sisina. <sup>30</sup> Edo awamaneda jisi awa dave esisina. Edo Iesu awamanede ge okain sisina, “Giwo! Inemane embo da (1) ande buro eiwa teove.” <sup>31</sup> Ata awamanemi idegedo embo awa buro ro esiri ainda bino awa yai berari ainda kundo maundo gundo embomaide tetero gositera.

*Iesu mi embo da (1) ge tari tao ae awa gao esisina.*

<sup>32</sup> Ango edo iji ainde embo tote (2) Iesu mi gao esira ami idegetero, giwo, embomai neneimi embo da (1) bineimi bundari ge

tari tao ae awa kundo Iesu da yai guputera. <sup>33</sup> Edo binei ondesiri idegesiri embo ge tari tao ae awa ge sisina. Edo embomai jisijisi awa korebé edo sitera, “Iwata ari engo awa Israel doda kaena gisi gae!”

<sup>34</sup> Ata Parasi mane mi sitera, “Bibineida gisijiarimi Iesu da yai goroba pieuri bibineide ondeuri idegedo era.”

*Embo jiwae God da gisijiarida bino dave awa ingain jipapa esitera.*

<sup>35</sup> Edo Iesu nasi berari babain edo babaingaeda torido idegedo maundo benunu oroda torido atopasido esisina. Edo embo ami gisijiarida bino dave‡ awa karigeteite embomaida burau ari edo karu amburo neide kainde bari berari awa gao eiuri kaviegedo esitera. <sup>36</sup> Ata iji ainde imo embo jisijisida do buriya ari edo kondade ari itae awa gosisina, awamane awa wo sipumane sima ari embo itae anga. Awatedo embo ami awamane gido do memesi burisina. <sup>37</sup> Edo embo ami ainda ambodanide sisina, “Buroda rorae jiwaebé awa tari esira. Ata tokari embomai awa indewae. <sup>38</sup> Awatedo rorae tari arida Badari da yai benunu tewo, tokari embomai piari maundo ainda buroda torore.”

## 10

*Iesu mi ainda ambodani 12 avigesisina. (Mark 3:13-19; Luke 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Iesu mi dao tesiri ambodani 12 ainda yai gumbero awara tari pipisisina, awamanemi asisi bebegae ondaro idegorote edo embomai burau ari edo karu amburo neide kainde bari berari awa gao aro kaviegorote.

<sup>2</sup> Edo aposil\* mane 12da dao awa eiwa: gisi awa Simon (Ainda dao Peter tedo esitera.) edo ainda nameji Andrew; James, Zebedee da mai, edo ainda nameji John;

\* **9:23** Jew embomaida ewowo gawowoda ambo ambo ari awa engo: Edo ito orobeda embo o eutu o maida betari gido, inemi viriko putari edo ji tari embomai awa ganumi oriedo ito orobeda mandoda kundo gumbata. Ango edo awamanemi kondade edo ito orobeda dubo wevera ari awa embomai berarida yai aro arapa ari gorote. † **9:27** David da Mai awa God da Avigari Embo ‘Keriso’ da dao nei.

‡ **9:35** gisijiarida bino dave awa nongo edo embomaimi God da sima ari dave awamaneda yai bari tao. \* **10:2** aposil awa Guriki da ge **apostolos** edo gumbari. Ainda moka awa ‘piari mambari embo’. Iesu mi tuturoda ainda ambodani doda embobo 12 ainda *aposil mane* avigesisina (Matthew 10:1-8; Luke 6:12-16). Embobo eiwamanemi Iesu de daedo isite maundo gundo eiworo Iesu mi awamane atopasido esisina. Iesu mi awamane piesiri maunsitera embomai gao aro kaviegorote, edo ainda bino dave karigorote sisina.

<sup>3</sup> Philip edo Bartholomew; Thomas edo Matthew, tax kumbari embo; James, Al-phaeus da mai, edo Lebbaeus (Ainda dao nei awa Thaddaeus.); <sup>4</sup> Simon awa Keina Embo,† edo Judas Iscariot. Judas dá ami Iesu budo ainda gitopo emboboda ipada pipisisina.

*Iesu mi ainda ambodani 12 piesiri idegesitera.*

*(Mark 6:7-13; Luke 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Eiwamane 12 awa Iesu mi piesiri idegetero buro nongo nongo arida ge awamanede sisina: “Gentile embomaida yaida mambove, edo Samaria embomaida nasi babain awa torove. <sup>6</sup> Ata Israel embomaida yai mambuwo. Awamane awa kariwa dá wo sipumane dadoegari ango. <sup>7</sup> Edo imomane maundo ge karigeteite, ‘Utuda gisijiari aikae esira,’‡ awa tewo gore. <sup>8</sup> Edo karu embomai gao ewo kaviegore, edo embo ginimi tutupegari awamane gao ewo dono itae are,§ edo betari awa jiwo erore,\* edo bibinei ondewo idegore. Ango edo gao arida mina piari ganu awa benunu teove. God mi imomane tepo kondade esisina, awatedo embomai tepo kondade ewo. <sup>9-10</sup> Embo avekave inemane kondade awa, awamanemi imomane mina kondade orote tena, awatedo gold ta silver ta copper† ri itomane bupuri ipuda ainda jido kundo aimbove. Iji ainde imomane pepeta erido kaita da (1) jiove. Edo ombari tote (2), ta tai woru nenei, ta ketu nei ri awa jiove.

<sup>11</sup> “Edo imomane maundo nasi bajina ko nasi saka nonda torido gido, ainda embo dave awa kakowa edo tamundo yai ainda matawa isimango buro itae edo idegewo. <sup>12</sup> Edo iji nonde imomane mando da (1) totoreite gido awamaneda yai ategari davemi piewo. <sup>13</sup> Edo mando ainda embomaimi imomane ategesite dave baro gido, inemane benunu tewo God mi ainda

béga awamaneda yai piarate tena. Ata ango ainyae gido, God mi ainda béga awamaneda yai piainyae, ata itomane yai piaina. <sup>14</sup> Edo yai ainda embo ainkain imomane ategesite bae aina gido, ko itomane ge ingae aina gido, mando ko nasi bajina awa dodo maunteite konipo tai itomaneda awa denden ewo. <sup>15</sup> Eiwa gebé imondemane tena, iji ainde God embomai berari kaina, rirowa awa emi nasi bajina embomai ainkain itomane ge ajiregetera da yai piaina awa, Sodom ae Gomora nasi embomai deda rirowa awa daginegaina.

*Aindabé itomane gebé ari nato yai pipisitewa, embomaimi memesi neide kainde itomane yai piara.*

*(Mark 13:9-13; Luke 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> “Giwo! Nane imomane pieteno wo sipumane ango idegedo abu sino goroba deda toropuda auntewa. Awatedo dá jimangomi gidogogo edo ima era, ango ewo. Edo dá ni ribo beyae itaede ango ewo. <sup>17</sup> Ata embomai dave edo goteite iwo! Awamanemi imomane kundo katari emboboda ipada piara, edo imomane awamaneda benunu oro doda vedara. <sup>18</sup> Aindabé itomane gebé ari nato yai pipisitewa, awamanemi imomane katin kundo gavana mane ae daotegeregari deda dombuda mambara. Ango edo imomane nato bino dave awamane ae Gentile embomai deda yai karigawo gara. <sup>19</sup> Ata iji nonde imomane awamaneda ipada piaro, God mi imondemane ge ro tavi awa piari tawa. Awatedo ge ro tavi ko nongo tavi, ainda kotembari jiwaemi do buriya eure. <sup>20</sup> Ge awa inemane akuta tae, ata Mamo itomaneda Asisi mi imomane gisijijieiri ge tawa.

<sup>21</sup> “Edo nanonamejimi awamaneda nanonameji awa katari emboboda yai piaro betarida piara, edo daedo mamonomi awamaneda mamai awa betarida piara. Edo mamaimi awamaneda aimamo

† **10:4** Keina Embo da moka awa embo Keina nasida edo gumbari, o Rome da gisijijiegari awa jipapa ae ari embo (Luke 6:15 edo Iwata Ari 1:13 giwo.). ‡ **10:7** Utuda gisijiari aikae esira. Kondade ari ge Matthew 3:2da tuda giwo.

§ **10:8** dono itae are. Karu emi euri embomai donode God da jisida idegotora. Awatedo, edo awamaneda karu itae aina, awamaneda dono God da jisida itae aina. (Leviticus 13:1-46). \* **10:8** edo betari awa jiwo erore. Ge eiwa awa davebé, ata Guriki da ove gaiari mamatu jiwae ge eiwa piaie doturitera. † **10:9-10** gold ta silver ta copper. Iji angode Iesu mi Israel ainda isima edo esisina, Jew embomaimi ganu gold mi ari, silver mi ari, edo copper mi ari jigamo edo roviravi oriedo esitera.

ajiregedo awamaneda gitopo emboda ipada piaro daro betara. <sup>22</sup> Aindabé itomane gebé ari nato yai isira, embo berarimi imondemane sinigambari ara. Ata embo da ainmi ainda gebé ari nato yaida piedogogo aina, edo imo iji beao arida matawa ango mamaina awa, God mi toregaina. <sup>23</sup> Edo iji nonde embomai nasi bajina da (1) ainda ami memesi neide kainde itomane yaida piaro gido, erido dodo nasi bajina neida burigibé mambuwo. Eiwa gebé imondemane tena, Embo da Mai gumbae gisida awa imomane Israel da nasi babain awa torido idegedo itae ae isiawo gumaina.

<sup>24</sup> “Ambodanida dero awa ainda atopatarida dero tuda, edo buro emboda dero awa ainda badarida dero tuda. <sup>25</sup> Edo embomaimi ambodani sima edo era dá ango ainda atopatari sima edo era gido, ambodani awa dubodave arate, ko embomaimi buro embo sima edo era dá ango ainda badari sima edo era gido, buro embo awa dubodave arate. Edo awamanemi mandoda mammo awa dao Beelzebul<sup>†</sup> tetera gido, awamanemi ainda orobeda embomaide ge bebegae jiwae daginegedo tara!

*God adu ewo, ata embomai adu eove.*  
(Luke 12:2-9)

<sup>26</sup> “Rorae berari apuregari isira awa God mi ari arapa aina, edo rorae berari onjigarida awa arapada piari gara, awatedo embomai adu eove. <sup>27</sup> Edo ge ro berari imondemane muyaeda tedo ena awa inemane ijida pararada tewo. Edo daedo ge ro berari imondemane pisipasi teono ingido ewa awa, nasi arapada petedo karigewo. <sup>28</sup> Embomaimi tamo daro betaina, ata asisi daro betari tao ae, awatedo awamane adu eove. Awarata God mi asisi ae tamo de awa yai beyae niyao matawa itari aveira ainda usibesi ari tao. Awatedo God adu ewo. <sup>29</sup> Inemanemi ni suriri tote (2) awa ganu saka<sup>§</sup> mi oriedo ewa. Edo ni suriri dabé awa butuda durudo betari tao ae, ata

Mamo itomane awa gari. <sup>30</sup> Ata itomane kopuru tu berari awa God da ajijigarida isira. <sup>31</sup> Awatedo adu eove. Itomane tega God da jisida awa ni suriri jiwae daginegari.

<sup>32</sup> “Awatedo embo ainmi emboda doda petedo imo awa nato ambodani taina gido awa, nane Mamo nato utuda doda petedo, embo awa nato ambodani tana. <sup>33</sup> Ata embo ainmi emboda doda petedo, imo awa nato ambodani ae taina gido awa, nane Mamo nato utuda doda petedo, embo awa nato ambodani ae tana.

*Iesu mi béga butuda kundo gumain gumbae, ata embomai evekara ain gupusina.*  
(Luke 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup> “Edo nane béga kundo gumain butuda guputena kotembeove. Na béga kundo gumain gumbae ata kasiwo.\* <sup>35</sup> Na guputena awa embomai kundo evekara ain, awatedo

“‘embo ae ainda mammo de mina mina ara, edo gagara ae ainda ai de mina mina ara, edo mai aro ae ainda imbosi de mina mina ara.

<sup>36</sup> Edo emboda gitopo embo awa ainda orobeda edo idegara.’

<sup>37</sup> “Embo ainmi mammo ko ai na daginegedo dubobudo eira awa inono ae nato yai, edo nato ambodani ari tao ae. Edo embo ainmi mai ko gagara na daginegedo dubobudo eira awa inono ae nato yai, edo nato ambodani ari tao ae. <sup>38</sup> Edo embo ainmi ainda orega<sup>†</sup> kundo na ambo ambo ae awa inono ae nato yai, edo nato ambodani ari tao ae. <sup>39</sup> Embo ainmi ainda wasiri butuda tamaina awa, dadoegaina. Edo embo ainmi ainda wasiri butuda na awaembo dadoegaina awa, wasiri natopo itari tamaina.

*God mi tau dave ainda buro embomaida yai piaina.*  
(Mark 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> “Embo ainmi imomane ategeteite budo eira awa na budo eira. Edo embo

<sup>†</sup> 10:25 Beelzebul awa Satan da dao nei. § 10:29 ganu saka da tega awa 60 toyea ango. \* 10:34 kasiwo. Eiwa awa duduno ari rorae ji demo tote (2). 10:36 Micah 7:6 † 10:38 orega awa inguta babain tote (2) oregedo jiaru. Buriya embo awa orega ainda piaro duroro benomami ipatai deoro ingutada takimboro jioro erido petedo isite deguta tote (2) ta tamonde (3) itae euri awamane betora. Ata ge orega einda awa kariwa ge. Ainda moka awa memesi neide kainde awa Iesu da kera ari embomaimi kundo maundo ara, iji angode awamane Iesu da jipapa akuta ambo ambo edo era.

ainmi na ategeteite budo eira awa, embo na piesiri guputena awa budo eira. <sup>41</sup> Embo ainmi peroveta ategeteite budo eira aindabé embo awa peroveta awa, perovetada tau awa baina. Edo embo ainmi embo wasiri dambu darari ategeteite budo eira aindabé embo awa wasiri dambu darari awa, embo wasiri dambu dararida tau awa baina. <sup>42</sup> Edo embo ainmi eiwamane babaingae einda da (1)de un damodamo akou da (1) piaina aindabé embo awa nato ambodani, eiwa gebé imondemane tena, God mi tau embo ainde piaina.”

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Iesu ainde ambodani 12 ainde ao darari ge tede itae edo, imo yai ainde dodo awamaneda nasi babainda aundo embomai atopatain edo God da ge karigain maunsisina.

*John Bapataito Ari Embo ainde ambodani tote (2) piesiri Iesu da yai maunsitera. (Luke 7:19-30)*

<sup>2</sup> Edo John Bapataito Ari Embo awa bundari oro doda isite Keriso da buroda bino awa ingido ainde ambodani tote (2) ainde yai piesiri maunsitera. <sup>3</sup> Ango piesiri awamane maundo embo ainde sitera, “Imo awa embo God mi piari gumaina sisina ami gumbesita, ko nakare embo nei gain eite sima ari?”

<sup>4</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Maundo John de tewo gare ro inemanemi ingewa edo gotewa awa: <sup>5</sup> Embomai jisiguba ari awa boroko yai parara gotera, edo baoro bundari awa erido boroko ainto era, embo ginimi tutupegari awa kaviegetera, edo dengoro dundari ge yavi ingera, embo betarida awa tenda erido wasiri bera, edo mapa embomai God da bino dave awa ingera awa. <sup>6</sup> Edo God da dubodave emboda yai itaina, ainmi ainde gebé ari nato yaida dowae aina.”

**11:10** Malachi 3:1 \* **11:11** utuda gisijiari yai awa God da sima ari daveda yai. † **11:12** God mi embomai gisijijieite. Guriki da ge einda awa ‘utu mi gisijijieite’. ‡ **11:12** Ove Kotopuda wareregari embo nenei kotembedo era, Matthew 11:12da moka awa: John Bapataito Ari Embo da ijide edo gundo boroko, embo neneimi gorobade maundo embomai God mi sima dave edo euri awa usibesi aintedo memesi neide kainde awamaneda yai pioro mina beyae budo era. § **11:13** Peroveta mane berari ae Aodari de da moka awa God da Ove Gaiarida ge, Genesis maundo Malachi. \* **11:14** Elijah. Ge einda awa kariwa ge. John Bapataito Ari Embo ami peroveta Elijah da wasiride gorobade dá ango gupusina (Luke 1:17 giwo.).

<sup>7</sup> Iji ainde John da ambodani dodo mauntero, Iesu mi embomai jisijisi bajina ainde tuturo edo John da ge sisina. “Imomane idegedo abu damodamoda maundo rorae ro gain esitevi? Embo do buraude ango opema igi bisimi doreiuri gundo maundo eira awa gain esitevita? Ango ainyae. <sup>8</sup> Ata ro gain idegedo maunsitevi? Embo ombarijiari virarae tamonda piari awa gain ta? Ango ainyae. Giwo, embomai ombarijiari viraraede daotegeregarida oromandoda isima edo era. <sup>9</sup> Ata ro gain idegedo maunsitevi? Peroveta rita? Awa gebé nane imondemane tena. Edo embo awa peroveta tepo ae. <sup>10</sup> John eiwa gumaina awa, matu perovetami gagurisina engo:

“ ‘Giwo, na bino piari embo nato piano gisi maundo, ito begata gatedo dave aina.’

<sup>11</sup> Eiwa gebé imondemane tena: Embomai nenei berari eutumi engitera ainde doda, embo dabé itae John Bapataito Ari Embo awa daginegari tao. Awarata, embo saka ave utuda gisijiari yai\* isira awa, imo John daginegari isira God da jisida. <sup>12</sup> Edo John Bapataito Ari Embo da ijide edo gundo boroko, God mi embomai gisijijieite† matawa gorobade gisi maunteira, edo do jinenegari embomaimi ainde gisijiari awa dubodavede budo era.‡ <sup>13</sup> Edo John Bapataito Ari Embo da gumbae gisida, Peroveta mane berari ae Aodari demi§ God mi embomai gisijiain gumaina awa karigesitera. <sup>14</sup> Edo gido imomane na gebé awa, John awa Elijah.\* Edo peroveta manemi matu ainde gumbari karigesitera. <sup>15</sup> Edo imomane dengorode ingari tao gido, ingiwo! Ge ro tena awa, bé gain edo gawa!

<sup>16</sup> “Ata embomai iji einda itewa, awamane kariwa nongo tani? Awamaneda iwata kawata awa ango mai babaingaemi nasida oriari yaida anumbedo isite aorogatedo, <sup>17</sup> mina tara edo era engo:



“Nakare imomane embo viriko putetera, ata imomane ya urae; nakare imomane embo do ari ya tetera, ata imomane ji tae.’

18 “Edo begata dá ango John Bapataito Ari Embo gundo embomaide ge karigesisina. Edo embo awa rorae indae edo waini indae gupusina, edo awamanemi imo ajiregedo ge tedo era, ‘Embo eiwa binei ainda doda isira.’ 19 Edo Embo da Mai indari ae waini de indeite gumbiri awamanemi tedo era, ‘Giu, embo ouwa rorae indari pu inge edo waini jiwae injido dutari. Tax kumbari embobo ae embo bebegeade otawo edo eira!’ Awarata, edo God da mamaimi ainda dubogari ambo ambo ara, embomaimi God da dubogari awa wasiri dambu darari awa gara.”

*Nasi babain jiwaemi Iesu ajiregesitera.*  
(Luke 10:13-15)

20 Edo Iesu mi buro babain nasi babainda yai edo esisina, ata awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregae. Awatedo imo awamaneda jimbo arapada tuturo edo karigesisina. 21 “Do ari imomane Koraizin nasida itewa! Do ari imomane Besaida nasida itewa! Edo na nasi Taia ae Saidoni de ounda buro babain ae esitena dá ango itomane yai esitena, awamanemi dubo vevera eite boraebé gongo urigade omundo aewa kopuruda piedo awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregae esitera. 22 Ata nane imondemane tena, katari ijide, God mi rirowa Taia ae Saidoni de piari bara dá ango imondemane daginegedo piaina. 23 Edo imomane Kapenium nasida isima edo ewa ami nasi itomaneda dao ikanebé jiowo visido esira. Ata God mi imomane kundo piari wotawa yai Heidis† ainda. Edo na nasi Sodom ounda buro babain ae esitena dá ango itomane yai esitena, awamaneda jimbo bebegae awa dodo God da yai wareregae esitera, edo gundo iji einde daedo itae etera. 24 Edo nane imondemane tena, katari ijide God mi

rirowa saka Sodom embomaida yai piari bara, ata rirowa bajinabé itomane yai piaina.”

*Iesu mi ainda oena aparti embomaida yai piain jipapa eira.*

25 Edo iji ainde Iesu mi engo sisina, “Mamo, utu ae butu deda Badari, roviravi eiwa inemi embomai dubogari de jirogari deda yai arapa ae onjigesiteta awa, mai babaingaeda yai arapa eteto gera. Awatedo imo dasiga ena. 26 Gebé, Mamo, roviravi dave engo idegarate jipapa esiteta awa, dá ango eteto idegesira.”

27 Ainda amboda Iesu God da yai ge eiwa tedo, imo tuturo edo embomaide ge sisina, “Roviravi berari awa Mamo natomi namonde pipisisina. Na awa Mamo da Mai, edo embo da ainmi Mai awa embo bé averi awa gae, da (1)bé Mamo mi akuta goteira. Edo embo da ainmi Mamo awa embo bé averi awa gae, da (1)bé, Mai mi akuta goteira. Edo Mai mi jipapa edo gido, embo neneida yai ari arapa ari Mamo awa embo bé averi awa gara.

28 “Nato yai gumbuwo imomane berari ainkainmi buro okain eite bouga bajina budo ewa, edo nanemi oena aparti piano bave. 29 Na awa do netegari ae tataimbari de, awatedo gumbuwo, nato amboka mendo kundo mambave. Edo nane imomane atopatano itomane asisida oena aparti tambave. 30 Aindabé nato amboka mendo awa bari tao, edo nato bouga awa edopa, ge awa tetena.”

## 12

*Iesu awa Oena Aparti Degutada Badari.*  
(Mark 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

1 Ango edo Oena Aparti Degutade\* Iesu ae ainda ambodani de wheat tutu begata barida maunsitera. Edo ainda ambodani beji esiri awamanemi tuturo edo wheat oen totokumbedo budo injitera. 2 Edo Parasi manemi awa gido Iesu de sitera,

† 11:23 Heidis da moka da (1) awa ‘goiari yai’ o ‘bebetegarida sima ari yai’ ango (Matthew 16:18; Iwata Ari 2:27, 31). Ata ainda moka nei awa yai beyaebé niyao matawa aveira ainda. Embo ainkainmi awamaneda gebé ari Iesu da yai pia, iji ainde awamane betara, awamaneda asisi awa yai ainda maundo isiaro God mi ainda rirowa awamaneda yai piaina (Luke 16:23). \* 12:1 Oena Aparti Deguta awa Jew embomaida deguta kotopu. Awamanemi deguta ainde buro dodo oena apeite God dasiga edo esitera (Exodus 20:8-10). Kondade ari ge nenei Ge Moka Teteka doda ove gaiari ainda beaoda giwo!

“Giyo! Ambodani itomi ge okain awa Oena Apari Degutade detero erigeteira.”†

<sup>3</sup> Ata embo ami awamanede mina sisina, “Imomane David mi nongo esisina awa bé ajigedo gaeta iji angode imo beji mina budo ae ainda embobo de? <sup>4</sup> Imo God da oroda torido bread God da jisida piari awa injisina, edo ainda embobo daedo. Ata ge okainda isira awa pirisi manemi akuta indorote tari, awa detero erigesisina. <sup>5</sup> Edo daedo imomane Aodarida‡ bé ajigedo gaeta nongo edo Oena Apari Degutade pirisi mane Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajinada doda buro eite Oena Apari Degutada ge okain deoro erigedo eira, ata awamane God mi bekumba ainyae?§ <sup>6</sup> Awarata, nane imondemane tena awa, embo da (1) ainda isira awa oro kotopu bajina awa daginegari. <sup>7</sup> Imomane God da Ge engo, ‘Na do ari udo ena, edo rorou piari ae,’ kotembewavi. Edo geda moka ainda itomane yai arapa aina gido, imomane embo jimbo itae awa bekumba ainyae. <sup>8</sup> Aindabé Embo da Mai awa Oena Apari Degutada Badari.”\*

*Oena Apari Degutade Iesu mi embo ipa da (1) ambari gao esisina.*

*(Mark 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Ango edo Iesu wheat buroda awa dodo maundo benunu oro yai ainda totorisina. <sup>10</sup> Edo giwo! Imo embo ipa da (1) ambari awa ainda gosisina. Edo yai dá ainda embo nenei itera ami Iesu bekumba ain ainde tedogositera, “Awara ari Oena Apari Degutade embo gao ari awa isirita?”

<sup>11</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Edo embo da (1) itomane doda ainda wo sipu da (1) Oena Apari Degutade uro ugonubé ainda duraina awa gido, ami jido dumb-ari vitainita? <sup>12</sup> Giwo! Embo enemboda wasiri awa rorae bajinabé, wo sipu dá angó ae. Awatedo awara ari isira. Oena

Apari Degutade kaenanemi embo neneide buro dave ara.”

<sup>13</sup> Edo Iesu mi embo ipa da (1) ambari ainde sisina, “Ipa ito ududuge!” Edo embo ainda ipa da (1) ududugesiri ipa davebé esisina, ipa nei dá angó. <sup>14</sup> Ata Parasi mane dodo idegedo maundo ge jijiritera, Iesu daro betarate.

*God mi ainda Buro Embo avigesisina.*

<sup>15</sup> Ata Iesu awamaneda ge jirari awa gido imo yai awa dodo maunsisina. Edo embo jisijisi imo ambo ambo esitera ae karu embomai de, edo ami karu embomai berari gao esisina. <sup>16</sup> Awarata, ine awamanede sisina, “Na embo averi awa embo neneide teove.” <sup>17</sup> Imo angó sisina, ge ro peroveta Isaiah mi sisini, eiwa gundo bé arate.

<sup>18</sup> “Giwo! Eiwa nato buro embo nanemi avigesitena.

Nato dubobari edo nato dubodave aribé ainda yai isira.

Nanemi ainda yai Asisi nato piana, edo ami Gentile embomaida yai nato katari dave awa karigaina.

<sup>19</sup> Ami ge babaiya edo ae aina ko aorogatedo ae aina, edo nasi arapada ainda ge ikanade tae embomi ingae.

<sup>20</sup> Embo ami embo burau eira awa sima dave edo aina, edo embo ainmi ainda yai kondade ari bain jipapa eira awa do edo aina, angó edo embo ami nato katari dave yai berarida piari maundo arapu aina.

<sup>21</sup> Edo Gentile embomaimi awamaneda tumonda ari ainda daoda piara.”

*Parasi manemi Iesu awa Beelzebul da buro embo sitera.*

*(Mark 3:20-27; Luke 11:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Angó edo embo neneimi embo da (1) bineimi bundari, jisi guba ari edo ge tari tao ae awa, Iesu da yai kundo guputera.

† **12:2** Moses da ge okainda tari isira awa embomaimi awamaneda nembuda wheat inono ipami kundo indara, ata petomi kapainyae (Deuteronomy 23:25). Ata Parasi maneda ge okain teka awa Oena Apari Degutade wheat buroda kumbari berari awa engiregesisina. **12:3** 1 Samuel 21:1-6 **12:4** Leviticus 24:5-9 ‡ **12:5** Aodari da moka ainda awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo Jew embomaimi ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa, dao ‘Aodari’ tedo esitera. § **12:5** God mi matu sisina, Oena Apari Degutade awamanemi God da buro orote (Numbers 28:9-10). **12:7** Hosea 6:6 \* **12:8** Aindabé Iesu awa God da Mai edo Embo da Mai, imo awa daedo Oena Apari Degutada Badari. Awatedo inemi akuta inono buro ro embomi Oena Apari Degutade ari tao ara ko ari tao ae awara taina. **12:21** Isaiah 42:1-4

Edo ami embo awa gao esiri kaviagesisina. Awatedo imo ge site yai goteite esisina. <sup>23</sup> Edo embo jisijisi berarimi wasiri awa gido bé korebakore eite sitera, “Embo eiwa David da Mai rita?”

<sup>24</sup> Ata Parasi manemi ge awa ingido sitera, “Embo awa Beelzebul da buro embo. Edo Beelzebul awa bibineida gisijari. Awatedo embo eiwa ainda gorobami akuta bibinei awa ondeiuri idegedo era.”

<sup>25</sup> Ata Iesu awamaneda kotembari goteite awamanede sisina, “Edo gisijarida yai da (1) nomi akuta ainda embomai kupo avigari kupo avigari edo mina dara ara awa, boraebé gisijarida yaida embo itae ara. Edo nasi bajina o orobe da (1)mi akuta kupo avigari kupo avigari mina dara ara, awamane petari tao ae. <sup>26</sup> Edo Satan mi ainda buro embobo ondeuri dodo idegedo era awa, awamane akuta evekara etera itera. Awatedo nongo edo Satan da gisijari yai petaini? <sup>27</sup> Ambodani itomane daedo bibinei onoro idegedo era. Awa Beelzebul da gorobami buro ango edo erita? Ango ae! Awatedo awamanemi ge ro inemane namonde tewa awa ge pitawa ango taro gawa. <sup>28</sup> Ata God da Asisi mi nato yai goroba pieuri bibinei onono idegedo era. Awatedo God da gisijari buro itomane yai matu tuturo esira.

<sup>29</sup> “Edo embo da ainmi goroba emboda mandoda tepo torido ainda roviravi bari tao ae, ata gisibé goroba embo awa asimi bundedo awa, ainda roviravi beono aina.† <sup>30</sup> Embo da ainmi namonde daedo itae awa nato gitopo embo. Edo embo da ainmi namonde daedo embomai kundo doregae edo eira, ami eiuri awamane evekara edo era.

*Emboda jimbo beyae da (1) awa God mi mana kotembedo dowaina.*  
(Mark 3:28-30; Luke 12:10)

<sup>31</sup> “Awatedo nane imondemane tena, embomaida jimbo berari edo ge bebegae tari berari God da yai awa God mi kotembedo dowaina. Ata embomaimi Asisi Kotopu de ge bebegae tara awa God mi

kotembedo dowae. <sup>32</sup> Embo da ainmi ge beyae Embo da Mai de taina gido, God mi embo awa kotembedo dowaina. Ata embo da ainmi Asisi Kotopu de ge beyae taina gido, God mi kotembedo dowae, iji boroko edo matawa itaina.

*Ni berarida be ekedo era ami awamaneda kariwa arapa edo eira.*  
(Luke 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup> “Edo giwo! Ni isira awa, ainda be ami ainda kariwa piari gawa. Awatedo ni davemi ainda be dave piedo eira, edo ni beyaemi ainda be beyae piedo eira. <sup>34</sup> Imomane jitomada mamai! Imomane awa bebegae! Emboda doda ro berari isira awa, ainda be toda edo idegedo eira. Awatedo ge dave tari tao ae. <sup>35</sup> Embo davemi awa ainda doda rorae davegave sirigedo dada ari isira. Awatedo rorae davegave awa ainda edo kundo gumaina. Edo embo beyaemi awa ainda doda rorae bebegae sirigedo dada ari isira. Awatedo rorae bebegae awa kundo gumaina. <sup>36</sup> Ata nane imondemane tena, katari ijide embo berari God da jisida petara. Edo ge berari tepo tedo etera, ro awaembo ge ango tedo eteri awa, iji ainde God de tara. <sup>37</sup> Edo imo ge ro tedo eteta ami wareregedo imo kataina. Ango ari God mi imo embo dambu darari taina o imo rirowa bata taina.”

*Embomaimi God da kariwa piari gain jipapa esitera.*  
(Mark 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Ango edo Aodarida atopapasigari neneide Parasi mane neneidemi Iesu de sitera, “Atopatari, nakare kariwa da (1) ine piato gain jipapa era.”

<sup>39</sup> Ata Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Wasiri bebegae edo God dubobae ari embomai‡ iji einda itera ami kariwa gain tera. Awamanede kariwa piainyae, ata kariwa dabé peroveta Jonah da awa piano gara. <sup>40</sup> Jonah mi ewa wo bajinada osi doda sima esisina, deguta tamonde (3) edo muyae tamonde (3). Awatedo dá ango Embo da

† 12:29 Iesu mi ge eiwa, kariwa imo akuta ainda bureite sisina. ‡ 12:39 God dubobae ari embomai. Guriki ge einda awa ‘ipuda ari embomai’, ata ainda moka awa ‘God dubobae ari embomai’. 12:40 Jonah 1:17 § 12:40 deguta tamonde (3) edo muyae tamonde (3). Jew embomaimi ge ango jigamo edo esitera, awarata, ainda moka bé awa: deguta dede da (1) ae deguta ainda gisida mendo da (1)de deguta ainda amboda mendo da (1)de.

Mai deguta tamonde (3) edo muyae tamonde (3)§ butu tuda sima aina. <sup>41</sup> Iji ainde Jonah mi God da ge karigesiri ingido Nineve embomai awamaneda wasiri bebegae dodo God da yai wareregesitera. Awatedo katari ijide nasi Nineve embomaimi erido petedo embomai iji einda itera awamanede bekumba ge tara. Edo giwo! Embo da (1) einda isira awa bajinabé Jonah daginegari. <sup>42</sup> Yai Siba da Daotari Eutu ami Daotari Solomon da dubo ge tedo eira awa ingain ainda yaida edo aikamanabé gupusina. Awatedo katari ijide Daotari Eutu ami erido petedo embomai iji einda itera awamanede bekumba ge taina. Edo giwo! Embo da (1) einda isira awa bajinabé Solomon daginegari.

<sup>43</sup> “Edo iji nonde asisi beyae emboda doda idegedo aina awa, ami maundo yai paimbarida pepeta eite oena apari yai kakowa edo tambae aina. <sup>44</sup> Ango edo ami taina, ‘Na overegedo nato mando matu dotena ainda mamana.’ Edo imo overegedo gundo ainda mando matuda torido yai wadedo gindedo dave ari gaina. <sup>45</sup> Ango edo asisi beyaemi asisi nenei bebegabé, berari 7, awa kundo gundo emboda doda torido itara. Edo embo ainda itari beyabé gisi gae awa gaina. Awatedo eiwa daedo awa ro embomai bebegae iji einda itera awamaneda yai idegaina.”

*Ainkainmi God da ge kera edo era awa Iesu da nameji, ru edo ai.*

*(Mark 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Edo iji ainde Iesu embomai jisijiside ge site isiri, ainda ai ae nanonamejide gundo arapada petedo embo ainde ge tain jipapa esitera. <sup>47</sup> Edo embo da (1)mi Iesu de sisina, “Giyo! Ito ai ae nanonameji de arapada petetera isite imonde ge tain jipapa era.”

<sup>48</sup> Ata Iesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Ai nato awa averi edo nanonameji nato awa averi?” <sup>49</sup> Ango tedo imo ipa ujiji ainda ambodanida yai edo sisina, “Giwo! Eiwamane awa nato ai edo nato nanonameji! <sup>50</sup> Aindabé embo ainmi Mamo nato utuda ainda jipapa edo eira awa nato nameji, ru edo ai, ge awa tetena.”

**12:41** Jonah 3:5    **12:42** 1 Kings 10:1-13

\* **13:11** utuda gisijiarida gebé onjigari awa ‘God da onjigari gebé

## 13

*Iesu eniya ge butu gawida budo ami atopaposisina.*

*(Mark 4:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Deguta dá ainde Iesu mando dodo idegedo maundo ubutu demonda anumbesisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo embomai jisijisi bajina doregedo imo jinenembesitera. Awatedo imo un mada visido ainda anumbesiri embomai jisida awamane berari doregedo un bengida pepositera. <sup>3</sup> Ango edo imo rorae jiwae awa eniya gemi awamane atopaposisina. Edo atopaposite tedo sisina, “Giwo, buro embo da (1)mi rorae vero purara piain kundo maunsisina. <sup>4</sup> Edo imo vero purara pipisiri vero nenei begata beda duduritera. Awa nimi gundo injitera. <sup>5</sup> Edo nenei ganuma gajida duduritera edo ainda butu puruta ae, awatedo boraebé eroritera. <sup>6</sup> Ata iji visido veverami gaesiri ambuye esitera. Edo awamaneda besinya butu tuda wotae, awatedo mumuya esitera. <sup>7</sup> Edo vero nenei awa kurere teoroda duduritera, edo kurere erido ami ipuda engogetero ginene esitera. <sup>8</sup> Ata vero nenei butu daveda duduritera awa davebé erido be ekitera, nenei jiwaebé (100), nenei jiwae (60), nenei (30). <sup>9</sup> Edo imomane dengorode ingari tao gido, ingiwo! Ge ro tena awa bé gain edo awa gawa!”

*Iesu ro embo ine eniya gemi embomai atopasido eiri awa esiri arapa esisina.*

*(Mark 4:10-12; Luke 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Ango edo ambodani Iesu da yai gundo imonde sitera, “Ro awaembo imo embomaida yai eniya gemi tedo esi?”

<sup>11</sup> Edo ami ge mina awamanede sisina, “Aindabé utuda gisijiarida gebé onjigari\* awa ano arapa ari gawa, ata awamaneda yai ano arapa ae. <sup>12</sup> Aindabé embo ainmi rorae ro isira awa, jiwae piaina, edo daginegedo bajinabé baina. Ata embo ainmi rorae ro itae awa, saka ro ainda yai isira



awa dodo baina.† <sup>13</sup> Aindabé awamane jisimi nato buro gido era ata ainda mokabé gae, edo awamane nato ge ingido era ata ingae, edo ainda atopatari gae arapa ae, awatedo nane awamanede eniya gemi tedo ena. <sup>14</sup> Edo ge awa peroveta Isaiah mi matu awamaneda daoda sisina awa bé eira. Edo ainda ge awa engo:

‘Imomane nato ge awa ingawa,  
ata ingeite mana arapa ari gawa.

Edo nato buro awa gawa,  
ata goteiawo, ainda mokabé mana gawa.

<sup>15</sup> Aindabé embomai ainda do awa okain edo engiregesitera,  
edo awamaneda dengoro dunjitera,  
edo awamanemi awamaneda jisi ake-  
imbesitera, awatedo ge awa tetena.

Awarata, edo awamane ango ainyae, awa-  
maneda jisimi nato buro awa arapa  
ari gara,  
edo awamaneda dengoromi nato ge  
arapa ari ingara,  
edo awamaneda do pirigedo geda  
mokabé gara,  
edo awamaneda jimbo dodo nato yai  
wareregara,

edo nanemi awamane gao ano kaviegara.’

<sup>16</sup> Ata imomane jisimi buro awa gotewa edo itomane dengoromi ge awa ingewa, awatedo God da dubodave itomane yai isira. <sup>17</sup> Aindabé eiwa gebé imondemane tena, iji matuda peroveta mane jiwae edo embomai wasiri dambu darari, awamane jisimi ro inemane gido ewa awa gain jipapa esitera ata gae, edo dengoromi ro inemane ingido ewa awa ingain jipapa esitera ata ingae.

*Iesu mi eniya ge butu gawida moka awa esiri arapa esisina.*

*(Mark 4:13-20; Luke 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> “Awatedo ingiwo! Eniya ge vero purara piari embo ainda moka awa engo:  
<sup>19</sup> Embo ainmi gisijiarida ge awa ingido

arapa ae edo eira awa ango butu begata beda vero duduritera ainda. Ge awa emboda doda durudo eira, ata embo beyaemi‡ gupeite ainda doda burigi kundo maundo eira. <sup>20</sup> Edo embo nei awa ango butu ganuma gajida vero duduritera ainda. Embo emi ge awa ingeite boraebé yawade budo eira. <sup>21</sup> Ata ge awa ainda doda dave edo wotae, awatedo iji tupo akuta imo ge awa kera edo eira. Edo iji nonde ge awa kera eiuri buriya gumburi o ainda yai memesi neide kainde embomi pioro burigibé durudo eira. <sup>22</sup> Embo nei awa ango butu vero kurere teoroda duduritera ainda. Embo emi ge awa ingido eira. Ata butu roraeda kotembari jiwaemi ainda do buriya edo eira, edo ganu jiwae dada arida kotembarimi imo udumbedo eira. Awatedo kotembari angogomi erido ge awa engoegetero ginene eiworo imo be ekae edo eira. <sup>23</sup> Ata embo nei awa ango butu dave vero duduritera ainda. Embo emi ge ingido ainda moka arapa euri gido eira. Edo imo be dave edo ekesite piedo eira, nenei jiwaebé (100), nenei jiwae (60), edo nenei (30).”

*Iesu mi eniya ge wheat ae vive beyae deda budo atopaposisina.*

<sup>24</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamaneda yai eniya ge nei sisina: “Utuda gisijiarida awa engo. § Embo da (1)mi rorae vero dave kundo ainda indari buroda purara pipisisina. <sup>25</sup> Ata muyaede embomai berari jita aveite itero buro tutuda gitopo embo gupusina, edo ami vive beyae awa wheat teoroda purara piedo dodo maunsisina. <sup>26</sup> Edo amboda wheat vero awa erido bajina edo be tuturo edo ekero, vive beyae awa daedo erido arapa esitera.

<sup>27</sup> “Ango edo buro embobo gundo buro tutude sitera, ‘Badari, imo vero dave akuta buro itoda purara pipitata. Nongo edo vive beyae buro ainda iteri?’

<sup>28</sup> “Edo embo ami awamanede mina sisina, ‘Gitopo embomi buro eiwa eutara.’

† **13:12** God mi embomai edo eira, edo ami embo enembo berarida yai ainda gebéda gari tegada tegada pisido eira. Awatedo embo ainmi God da gisijiarida gebé nei gain jipapa eira awa, God mi ainda yai gari awa piari jiwaebé gaina. Ata embo ainmi God da gisijiarida gebé nei gain jipapa ae awa, saka ro ainda yai isira awa dodo baina (Psalm 139:14-18; Rome 1:18-25). **13:15** Isaiah 6:9-10 ‡ **13:19** embo beyae awa Satan (1 John 5:19). § **13:24** Utuda gisijiarida awa engo da moka awa ‘Nongo edo God mi ainda sima ari daveda buro aini awa engo.’ (Ge dá ango Matthew 13:31, 33, 44, 45, edo 47 isira.)

“Edo buro embobomi ainde tedogosit-  
era, ‘Imo nanekare maundo vive awa  
utorote jipapa esita?’

<sup>29</sup> “Ata ami ge mina sisina, ‘Ango ainyae.  
Gaegae edo inemane vive beyae awa usite  
wheat daedo utawa. <sup>30</sup> Dowo, tote (2)  
matawa inonoda badore. Edo maundo  
tokari iji ainde nanemi tokari embobode  
tano gara, “Vive bebegae awa gisi utedo  
sindari berari ewo, edo niyaoda dungave.  
Ata wheat awa dada ewo, nato rorae itari  
oroda kundo gumbave.” ’ ”

*Iesu mi eniya ge masitet veroda budo  
atopaposisina.*

*(Mark 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Ango edo Iesu mi awamanede eniya  
ge nei sisina: “Utuda gisijiari awa masitet\*  
vero engo. Vero awa embo da (1)mi kundo  
maundo ainda buroda urisina. <sup>32</sup> Masitet  
vero awa nya vero nenei ango ae. Awa  
saka maibé. Ata iji nonde ami erido  
bajina aina awa, buroda nya nenei awa  
daginegedo ni ipu piedo papatu gataina.  
Awatedo ni waside ami baba edo gundo  
ainda papatuda ma piara.”

*Iesu mi eniya ge bread badari siwoda  
budo atopaposisina.*

*(Luke 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Edo Iesu mi daedo eniya ge nei awa-  
maneda yai sisina: “Utuda gisijiari awa  
bread badari siwo engo. Eutu da (1)mi ou  
bajina palawami beda arida bread badari  
siwo saka awa baige esisina. Edo siwomi  
esiri palawa berari bajido duga esisina.”

<sup>34</sup> Rorae eiwa berari Iesu mi eniya gemi  
embo jisijiside sisina. Imo ge da (1) non-  
dawa tepo tae, ata berari eniya gemi awa-  
manede tede esisina. <sup>35</sup> Ango edo ge eiwa  
perovetami amboda gumaina sisina, awa  
gundo bé esira:

“Nane eniya ge jigamo ana,

Nane ge ro onjigesitena butu gambae  
gisida awa karigano gawa.”

*Iesu mi eniya ge vive beyae ainda moka  
esiri arapa esisina.*

<sup>36</sup> Edo Iesu embo jisijisi awa piesiri dodo  
mamboro mando doda totorisina. Edo  
ainda ambodani gundo ainde sitera, “Vive  
beyae ami buroda eroritera, ainda eniya  
geda mokabé awa namondekare tewasi  
arapa ari gore.”

<sup>37</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede ge mina  
sisina, “Embo vero dave purara piedo eira  
awa Embo da Mai. <sup>38</sup> Edo indari buro awa  
butu berari. Vero dave awa embomai God  
mi gisijido eira.† Ata vive beyae awa em-  
bomai embo beyaemi gisijido eira.‡ <sup>39</sup> Edo  
gitopo embo vive beyae purara pipisisina  
awa Binei.§ Edo tokari iji awa iji beao  
arida, edo tokari embobo awa anelamane.  
<sup>40</sup> Awatedo dá tokari embobomi vive bebe-  
gae dada edo niyaoda dunedo era ango,  
anelamanemi iji einda beao arida iwata  
ango ara. <sup>41</sup> Embo da Mai mi ainda anela-  
mane piari idegedo maundo awamanemi  
rorae bebegae berari ainda gisijiari yaida  
itera, edo embomai ainkainmi wasiri be-  
begae edo era ainde awa dada ara. <sup>42</sup> Ango  
edo anelamanemi awamane augaro yai  
beyae niyao matawa aveite isira ainda  
mambara. Edo yai ainda ji site ji veg-  
eiario kitoru katoru taina. <sup>43</sup> Edo embo-  
mai wasiri dambu darari awa ijimi parara  
datembedo eira ango, awamanemi parara  
datembara awamaneda Mamo da gisijiari  
yaida. Edo imomane dengorode ingari tao  
gido, ingiwo! Ge ro tena awa bé gain edo  
awa gawa!

*Iesu mi eniya ge gaiapa onjigarida budo  
atopaposisina.*

<sup>44</sup> “Edo daedo, utuda gisijiari awa engo  
gaiapa onjigari buroda doda isinesina.  
Iji da (1)de embo da (1)mi gaiapa awa  
tapusina, edo ami tekago onjigesisina.  
Ango edo imo yawa eite maundo ainda  
rorae berari piesiri embo neimi oriedo  
ganu pietero kundo maundo buro awa ine  
oriesisina.

*Iesu mi eniya ge kau darigabéda budo  
atopaposisina.*

\* **13:31** masitet awa pingi ae. Awa ni Israel embomaimi buroda uredo esitera. Edo ainda vero mundedo unde baige edo awamaneda indarida saka saka piedo injido esitera. **13:35** Psalm 78:2 † **13:38** embomai God mi gisijido eira. Gurikida ge awa ‘gisijiarida mamai’. ‡ **13:38** embomai embo beyaemi gisijido eira. Guriki da ge awa ‘embo beyaeda mamai’. Edo embo beyae awa Satan (Matthew 13:19). § **13:39** Binei awa Satan da dao nei.

<sup>45</sup> “Edo daedo, utuda gisijiari awa engo origarori ari embo da (1)mi kau darigabé kakowa edo esisina. <sup>46</sup> Edo iji ainde imo kau da (1) tega ikanebé tamundo, ami maundo ainda rorae berari piesiri embo neimi oriedo ganu pietero kundo maundo kau awa ine oriesisina.

*Iesu mi eniya ge monga wo bararida budo atopaposisina.*

<sup>47</sup> “Edo daedo, utuda gisijiari awa ango wo bararida monga. Iji da (1)de wo iro ari embo neneimi awamaneda monga ubutuda augetero un wo neide kainde monga doda ekitera. <sup>48</sup> Edo monga awa womi beda esiri, wo iro ari embobomi dumbero gundo korada esisina. Ango edo awamane anumbedo wo davegave awa doregedo kambia bajina neneida sisiritera, ata bebegae awa augesitera. <sup>49</sup> Awatedo iji beao arida, iwata ari engo idegaina. Anelamanemi gundo wasiri bebegae ari embomai avekave embomai wasiri dambu dararida teoroda itera awa kundo evekara ara. <sup>50</sup> Ango edo augaro yai beyae niyao matawa aveite isira ainda doda mambara. Edo yai ainda ji site ji vegeiaro kitoru katoru taina.”

*Iesu mi eniya ge mando tutuda budo atopaposisina.*

<sup>51</sup> Edo Iesu mi ainda ambodanide tedogosisina, “Imomane rorae berari eiwa gewo arapa esirita?”

Awamanemi embo ainde mina sitera, “Een Badari, nakare arapa esira.”

<sup>52</sup> Edo ami awamanede ge sisina, “Awa dave, awatedo Aodarida atopapasigari berari da da utuda gisijiarida atopatari\* bira, awa ango embo mando tutumi ainda roviravi itari yaida gaiapa teteka ae mamatu de kundo idegedo eira.”

<sup>53</sup> Edo iji ainde Iesu eniya ge eiwa piedo itae edo yai ainda awa dodo maunsisina.

*Nasaret embomaimi Iesu ajiregesitera.*  
(Mark 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)

<sup>54</sup> Ango edo imo ainda nasi topobéda gundo, tuturo edo awamaneda benunu oroda embomai awa atopaposisina. Edo

awamane korebé edo sitera, “Embo emi dubogari eiwa ae buro babain ari eiwa de yai nonda biri? <sup>55</sup> Eiwa oromando ari emboda mai rita? Awa gebé. Edo ainda aida dao Mary tedo era awa rita? Gebé. Edo ainda nanonameji awa James, Joses, Simon ae Judas† de rita? Gebé. <sup>56</sup> Edo ainda ruaimono berari awa kaenamonde ainda iterita? Een, gebé. Embo emi rorae berari eiwa yai nonda biri?” <sup>57</sup> Awaembo awamanemi imo jipapa ae esitera.

Ata Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Peroveta awa yai neneida tou edo era. Ata ainda nasi topobé doda edo ainda orobe doda awamanemi imo tou ae edo era.” <sup>58</sup> Edo awamaneda gebé ari ainda yai piaé, awatedo ami yai ainda buro babain jiwae ae.

## 14

*Daotari Herod mi tesiri John Bapataito Ari Emboda dubo kapisina.*

(Mark 6:14-29; Luke 9:7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji ainde, yai Galili da daotari Herod mi Iesu da buroda bino awa ingisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo ainda buro embobode sisina, “Eiwa John Bapataito Ari Embo. Imo bebetegarida yai edo tekago erira, awatedo buro babain arida goroba ainda yai buro edo eira.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Iji gisi Herod mi ainda nameji Philip da aro, Herodias awa, ipuda jipusina. Edo John mi Herod de sisina, “God da ge okain tari isira awa, ‘Imo namejida aro jimainyae.’” Awatedo Herod mi embo awa jido bundedo kundo bundari oroda pipisina. <sup>5</sup> Edo Herod da jipapa awa John dari betaina. Awarata embomai jiwaemi John awa peroveta gebé edo era, awatedo awamane adu esisina.

<sup>6</sup> Ata Herod da engari ijida bondo ainde Herodias da gagarami awamaneda doda ya uriri Herod dubodavebé dave esisina. <sup>7</sup> Awatedo imo tarigari okain gagara ainde sisina, “Imo rorae ro bé jipapa esi awa tato gido imonde piana.”

<sup>8</sup> Ango tesiri ainda aida jipapa isira awa goteite ami sisina, “John Bapataito Ari Emboda kopuru teoda namonde pie ainda.”

\* **13:52** utuda gisijiarida atopatari awa God da sima ari daveda atopatari (Matthew 3:2da kondade ari ge daedo giwo.). † **13:55** Judas ainda awa Judas Iscariot ae, ata embo eve. Judas ainda awa Joseph ae Mary deda mai. Judas Iscariot awa Simon da mai (John 13:2 giwo.).

<sup>9</sup> Edo daotari awa dubo vevera esisina, awarata, ainda engari ijide bondoda embomai anumbesitera ainda jisida edo tari-gari okain sisina, awatedo John da kopuru awa gagarada yai piarate ge okain sisina. <sup>10</sup> Ango tesiri ainda embo maundo bundari oroda John da dubo kapisina. <sup>11</sup> Edo John da kopuru teoda piedo kundo gundo torido gagarade piesiri budo ainda aida yai kundo gupusina. <sup>12</sup> Ango etero John da ambodani gundo ainda tamo kundo maundo goitera, edo awamane maundo Iesu tetero gosisina.

*Iesu mi embobo 5,000 unjisina.*

*(Mark 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; John 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Edo iji ainde Iesu ge awa ingido yai awa dodo un made yai embo itae ainda imo akuta\* maunsisina. Ango esiri embo jisijisi nasi babainda ge awa ingido taimi omboda imo ambo ambo esitera. <sup>14</sup> Edo un ma denembetero Iesu dodo wotedo papoda petedo embo jisi bajina awa gido imo awamaneda yai do memesi burisina. Edo awamaneda karu embomai gao esiri kaviegesitera.

<sup>15</sup> Edo iji wotesiri ainda turode, ainda ambodani gundo embo ainde sitera, “Yai eiwa abubé. Iji itae esira. Awatedo embo jisijisi pieyo maundo nasi babaingaeda torido awamane akutada indari rorae gido oriore.”

<sup>16</sup> Ata Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Awamane yai eve mambari jipapa ae ena. Inemane indari piewavi indore.”

<sup>17</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi embo ainde sitera, “Natokare yai bread ipa da (5) ae un wo tote (2) de akuta awa itera.”

<sup>18</sup> Edo ami sisina, “Awara, awawa nato yai kundo gumbuwo einda.” <sup>19</sup> Ango edo imo embo jisijiside ge tesiri kinyada anunumbetero, bread ipa da (5) ae un wo tote (2) de awa kundo jisi ikane utuda edo ategari God da yai pisina. Edo bread engegedo ambodanide pieuri awamanemi embo jisijiside kando edo esitera. <sup>20</sup> Ango etero awamane berari injido inonobé esitera. Edo awamane erido indari itoto doturitero awa sirigedo kanjia berari 12 sirero

beda esisina. <sup>21</sup> Edo embobo indari injitera awa ajijigari berari 5,000 ango. Awamane demonda, eutumai de mai babaingae de awa ajijigae, ata awamane daedo indari awa injitera.

*Iesu un tamonda ainto esisina.*  
*(Mark 6:45-52; John 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Edo boraebé Iesu mi ge tedo, ainda ambodani un mada sirido imo dodo gisi ubutu kupo neida maunteiaro, imo embo jisijisi awa ategari mamborote sisina. <sup>23</sup> Ango edo imo embo jisijisi ategesiri maunsitera. Edo ainda amboda, imo akuta pejida visido benunu tain maunsisina. Edo imo akuta ainda isiri turo jiriri muyae gupusina. <sup>24</sup> Ata iji angode ma ubutu toropuda matu mambiri bisi okain mi ma awa pepeda doreite mina mina esiri ubutu yawata eroreiri ma begino jigino esisina.

<sup>25</sup> Ango edo sipo muyaede Iesu wotedo awamaneda yai ubutu tamonda ainto edo maunsisina. <sup>26</sup> Edo imo ubutu tamonda ainto edo maunteiri ambodanimi gido awamane dobibi ero sitera, “Ouwa etemi!” Ango tedo adu eite aorogasitera.

<sup>27</sup> Ata Iesu mi burigibé awamanede sisina, “Na awara. Adu eove! Goroba buwo!”

<sup>28</sup> Edo Peter mi mina sisina, “Badari, imo bé gido awa, tewasi na un tamonda ainto edo ito yai gumane.”

<sup>29</sup> Ango tesiri, Iesu mi sisina, “Gumbu.”

Edo Peter un ma doda edo dodo wotedo un tamonda ainto edo Iesu da yai main esisina. <sup>30</sup> Ata iji ainde bisida goroba okain awa goteiri adu edo tuturo edo unda wowoteite aorogasisina, “Badari, na torege!”

<sup>31</sup> Edo burigibé Iesu ainda ipa ududugedo piedo Peter budo ainde sisina, “Ito gebé ari nato yai awa saka! Ro embo itadaita etesi?”

<sup>32</sup> Edo awamane un ma doda vitero awa, bisi itae esisina. <sup>33</sup> Ango esiri ambodani un ma doda awa gundo imo tumondebain eite sitera, “Gebé, imo awa God da Mai.”

*Iesu mi yai Genesaret ainda maundo karu embomaijiwae gao esiri kaviegesitera.*  
*(Mark 6:53-56)*

\* **14:13** imo akuta da moka einda awa Iesu ae ainda ambodani 12 de akuta (Mark 6:32; Luke 9:10).



<sup>34</sup> Ango edo awamane ubutu temundo kupo neida yai Genesaret da denembesitera. <sup>35</sup> Edo embo yai ainda ami Iesu kariwa gido awamanemi ge pietero yai berari ainda demonda embomai itera awa. Edo awamanemi ingido awamaneda karu egeregari berari kundo ainda yai guputera. <sup>36</sup> Edo Iesu de atega esitera awara ari gido karu embomaimi ainda ombari ribori begisi awa tujiorote. Edo berari ainkain mi tujijitera awa kaviegari buritera.

## 15

*Rorae emboda doda idegedo eira ami euri embo dono edo eira God da jisida.*

*(Mark 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi Jerusalem edo Iesu da yai gundo tedogari pipisitera, <sup>2</sup> “Ro awaembo ambodani itomi atopatari kaenato ewowo gawowoda awa deoro erigedo eiri? Awamane rorae indae gisida awamaneda ipa teiae rorae injido era.”

<sup>3</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Ro awaembo imomane daedo itomane ewowo gawowoda atopatari awa ambo ambo eite God da ge okain awa deowo erigedo eiri? <sup>4</sup> God mi ge okain sisina awa, ‘Ito mamoo ae ai de tou edo eyo,’ edo ‘Embo ainmi mamoo o ai begá aina, embo awa daro betaina.’ <sup>5</sup> Ata inemane tede ewa awa, embo da ainmi ainda mamode o aide taina, ‘Na kando imonde piain kotembetena, ata rorae awawa God da yai piain matu tarigari tetena,’ <sup>6</sup> embo awa ainda mamoo o ainda ai inono tou ainyae. Awatedo inemane atopatari ewowo gawowo itomaneda ami God da ge okain siredo etewa. <sup>7</sup> Imomane awa embobo iwawa tote (2)de! Edo Isaiah mi itomane iwata kawata gido gebé itomane daoda sisina,

<sup>8</sup> “‘Embomai eiwa awamaneda bemi na dasiga edo era, edo awamaneda gemi na tou eite tede era, ata awamaneda do nato yai awa aika-manabé.

<sup>9</sup> Awamane nato ge okain dodo embo emboda piari awa atopasido era,

Awatedo awamaneda tumondebain ari nato yai awa pitawa.”

<sup>10</sup> Edo Iesu embo jisi da (1) awa dao tesiri ainda yai gumbero awamanede sisina, “Imomane ge eiwa tana awa ingiwo edo gari buwo. <sup>11</sup> Rorae ro emboda beda torido eira, ami mana ari embo awa dono aina God da jisida. Ata ro emboda beda edo idegedo eira, ami euri embo awa dono edo eira.”

<sup>12</sup> Edo ainda ambodani gundo Iesu de sitera, “Imo goteta awa Parasi mane ge eiwa ingido sinigambari eterita?”

<sup>13</sup> Ata imo ge mina sisina, “Rorae berari awa nato Mamoo utuda ami urae gido awa da da ae besinya deda utugaina.

<sup>14</sup> Parasi mane awa dowo.\* Awamane awa jisiguba ari, awatedo awamanemi jisiguba ari embo nenei gisijido era. Edo jisiguba ari da (1)mi jisiguba ari nei gisijiaina gido awa, aedade tote (2) matawa maundo uroda durara.”

<sup>15</sup> Edo Peter mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Eniya ge einda moka awa natokare yai tewasi arapa are.”

<sup>16</sup> Ango tesiri Iesu mi awamanede tedogosisina, “Ae! Imomane daedo matawa ge eiwa gari tao ae ta? <sup>17</sup> Imomane matawa gain darevita? Rorae da da berari beda torido obogeda maundo eira awa, dé eoro idegedo eira. <sup>18</sup> Ata rorae ro beda edo idegedo era awa, emboda dobéda edo gundo era. Edo rorae ami eoro embo awa dono edo eira God da jisida. <sup>19</sup> Rorae ro dobéda edo idegedo era awa kotembari bebegae, dari betari, ipuda ari, jimbae gisida kombo ari, beono ari, bekumba pitawa tari edo ge bebegae embo nenei dari, awatedo na ge awa tetena. <sup>20</sup> Rorae emi eoro embo dono edo eira God da jisida. Ata ipa teiae rorae injido eira ami mana ari embo awa dono aina.”

*Gentile embomaida eutu da (1)mi ainda gebé ari Iesu da yai karigesisina.*

*(Mark 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo Iesu yai awa dodo idegedo nasi babain, Taia ae Saidoni de, ainda yai maunsisina. <sup>22</sup> Edo giwo, Keinan eutu da (1) yai ainda edo gundo aorogatedo ainde

<sup>15:4</sup> Exodus 20:12; Deuteronomy 5:16    <sup>15:4</sup> Exodus 21:17    <sup>15:9</sup> Isaiah 29:13    \* <sup>15:14</sup> Parasi mane awa dowo da moka awa ‘Awamaneda atopatari awa bainyae.’

sisina, “O Badari, David da Mai, na do ewasi! Nato gagara bineimi beyaebé bun-desiri isira.”

<sup>23</sup> Edo imo ainda ge ingisina, ata eutu ainde ge da (1) ro tae isiri ainda ambodani gundo imonde atega edo esitera, “Eutu ami aorogasite kaena ambo ambo eira, awatedo eutu awa pieyo mambare.”

<sup>24</sup> Ata Iesu mi mina sisina, “Na awa Israel da mandoda sipumane dadoegari akuta awamane embo God mi piesiri guputena.”

<sup>25</sup> Edo eutu awa gundo ainda doda baongo dadari edo sisina, “Badari, na kon-dade ewasi!”

<sup>26</sup> Ata Iesu mi ge mina sisina, “Mamaida bread kundo sino mamaida yai augana awa dave ae.”

<sup>27</sup> Ata eutu mi sisina, “Gebé, Badari, awarata sino mamaimi onyenye dowari wotari awamaneda badarida tenemba du-tuda injido era.”

<sup>28</sup> Edo Iesu mi ainde mina sisina, “O eutu, ito gebé ari awa bajina. Udo ito awa God mi piari bata.” Edo ainda gagara awa iji dá ainde burigibé kaviegesisina.

*Iesu mi embomai jiwae gao esiri kaviege-sitera.*

<sup>29</sup> Ango edo Iesu yai awa dodo Galili ubutu bengida pepeta edo maunsisina. Edo pejida visido yai ainda anumbesisina.

<sup>30</sup> Edo embo jisijisi bajina ainda yai gundo baoro bundari, jisiguba ari, ge darari, embo kambode, edo nenei jiwae awa, awamanemi kundo gupeite Iesu da taida pietero ami gao esiri kaviegesitera. <sup>31</sup> Edo iji ainde embomai ami embo ge darari awa ge tera, embo kambode awa kaviegari bera, baoro bundari awa erido ainto era, edo jisiguba ari awa jisi gundedo yai gotera awa gido, awamane korebé esitera. Edo awamane Israel da God awa dasiga esitera.

*Iesu mi embomai 4,000 unjisina.*  
(Mark 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Edo Iesu ainda ambodani dao tesiri gumbero awamanede sisina, “Embomai jiwae eiwa gundo namonde daedo eite deguta tamonde (3) etera, edo awamane rorae ro indara awa itae. Awatedo na awa-manembo do memesi burena. Edo nane

awamane bejide piano mambara awa, maunteite beji jisivi ari durara. Awatedo na ango ari jipapa ae ena.”

<sup>33</sup> Edo ainda ambodanimi ainde mina sitera, “Yai nonda kaenane indari inono budo embo jiwaebé eiwa undari? Yai eiwa abubé.”

<sup>34</sup> Ango tetero Iesu mi mina sisina, “Ito-maneyai bread nandogo isiri?”

Edo awamanemi mina sitera, “Natokare yai bread 7 ae un wo babaingae indewae de itera.”

<sup>35</sup> Awatedo Iesu mi tesiri embo jisijisi awa butuda anunumbesitera. <sup>36</sup> Edo imo bread 7 ae un wo de kupeite ategari God da yai piedo rorae awa budo engegedo ainda ambodanide pieuri ambodanimi embomaide kando kando edo esitera. <sup>37</sup> Ango etero awamane berari injido inonobé esitera. Edo awamanemi itoto doturitera awa sirigedo kambia babain berari 7 sirero beda esisina. <sup>38</sup> Edo embo ajijigari nandogo indari injiteri awa berari 4,000. Edo eutumai ae mai babaingae de awa ajijigae. Ata awamane daedo indari awa injitera. <sup>39</sup> Edo ainda amboda, Iesu embo jisijisi ategedo piesiri mambero imo un mada visido yai Magadala da maun-sisina.†

## 16

*Parasi de Sadusi mane demi kariwa gain tedogositera.*

(Mark 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Parasi mane de Sadusi mane demi Iesu da yai gundo bavedo gain tedo utuda kariwa da (1) awamaneda yai inemi piarate tedogositera.

<sup>2</sup> Ata Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Iji da da turo jiruri inemane tedo ewa, ‘Turo gora\* jiveira, awatedo sipo dave ataina.’ <sup>3</sup> Edo sipo neneide inemane tedo ewa, ‘Utu awa ororode edo poraga jiwae ingatapera, awatedo iji boroko wa ae bisi okain de gumaina.’ Imomane embobo iwawa tote (2)de! Imomane poraga utuda moka awa inono gido ewa, ata kariwa boroko itomane yai idegedo era awa, ainda moka awa gari tao ae. <sup>4</sup> Wasiri

† **15:39** Iesu ae ainda ambodani de daedo un made Magadala maunsitera (Mark 8:10). \* **16:2** gora Guriki da ge awa ‘utu ororo’.

bebegae edo God dubobae ari embomai iji einda itera ami kariwa da (1) gain tedo era. Ata awamanede kariwa piainyae, tepo peroveta Jonah da kariwa dabé awa piano gara.” Ango tedo imo awamane dodo maunsisina.

*Iesu mi Parasi mane de Sadusi mane deda atopatari pitawa awa goteite iyorote sisina.*

*(Mark 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Edo iji angode Iesu da ambodani ubutu kupo neida un made teputera, awamane bread kundo gumbae ruvegesitera. <sup>6</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Parasi mane de Sadusi mane deda bread badari siwo awa imomane akuta dedegewo edo goteite iwo.”

<sup>7</sup> Edo awamane tuturo edo akuta ge mina tara eite sitera, “Kaena bread kundo gumbae, awatedo ami ge angu sira.”

<sup>8</sup> Edo Iesu awamane ge ro teri awa gido awamanede sisina, “Ro awaembo imomane akuta bread kundo gumbae angu mina tara evi? Imomane awa gebé ari sakade. <sup>9</sup> Imomane matawa gae arapa ae evita? Imomane awa bread ipa da (5)mi embo ajijigari 5,000 unjitara, edo kanjia berari nandogo sirewo beda esiri burawa kotembae evita? <sup>10</sup> Ko imomane awa bread 7 ami embo ajijigari 4,000 unjitara, edo kambia babain berari nandogo sirewo beda esiri burawa kotembae evita? <sup>11</sup> Nongo edo imomane gae arapa ae evi? Na imondemane bread da ge tae, ata Parasi mane de Sadusi mane deda bread badari siwo awa goteite iyawate tena.” <sup>12</sup> Ango tesiri awamane gero arapa esisina, imo bread badari siwo awa goteite iyorote tae, ata Parasi mane de Sadusi mane deda atopatari pitawa awaembo sisina.

*Peter mi Iesu awa Keriso karigesisina.*  
*(Mark 8:27-30; Luke 9:18-20)*

† **16:18** Heidis da guwa be berari. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigarimi kotembedo era, ge einda awa kariwa ge edo ainda moka awa **‘betarida goroba berari’**. Awatedo Iesu mi ge engu sisina, “Betarida goroba berarimi nato embomai mana piari wotaina.” ‡ **16:19** pirigari ambao awa kariwa ge, edo ainda moka awa God da awara tari. Pentekos deguta ainde, Peter mi God da awara tari jigamo eite Iesu da bino dave karigesisina. Awatedo Peter mi embomai ainmi awamaneda jimbo beyae dodo God da yai wareregara awa, God mi awamaneda jimbo beyae kotembedo dowaina sisina (Iwata Ari 2:36-41). Edo Peter mi God da awara tari daedo jigamo esisina iji ainde Ananias ae Sapphira demi ge pitawa God da yai sitera. Awatedo imo awamaneda jimbo beyae embo berarida yai karigesisina (Iwata Ari 5:1-11). § **16:20** God da Avigari Embo. Guriki da ge einda awa ‘Keriso’.

<sup>13</sup> Edo iji nonde Iesu gundo yai Sese-ria Pilipai ainda torido, ami ainda ambodanide tedogosisina, “Tewo gane, embomaimi na, Embo da Mai, awa ave tedo eri?”

<sup>14</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi mina sitera, “Neneimi awa John Bapataito Ari Embo tedo era, neneimi Elijah tedo era, edo neneimi awa Jeremiah o peroveta mamatu awamaneda da (1) tedo era.”

<sup>15</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Ata imomane, na awa ave tedo evi?”

<sup>16</sup> Edo Simon Peter mi mina sisina, “Imo awa Keriso, God wasiride ainda Mai.”

<sup>17</sup> Edo Iesu mi mina sisina, “God da dubodave ito yai isira Simon Jonah da mai, aindabé kotembari eiwa embo enembomi piaé, ata Mamo nato utuda ami na averi awa ito yai esiri geta. <sup>18</sup> Edo daedo nane imonde tena, imo awa Peter, edo banga einda tamonda nato embomai doregana, edo Heidis da guwa be berarimi† nato embomai mana daginegana. <sup>19</sup> Nanemi utu gisijiarida pirigari ambao‡ jiwae imonde piana. Edo rorae ro inemi butu einda bundata dá angu God matu sisina awa, God mi bundesira. Edo rorae ro inemi butu einda udegata dá angu God matu sisina awa, God mi udegasira.” <sup>20</sup> Ango edo ami ainda ambodanide, imo awa Iesu, God da Avigari Embo§ awa, embo neneide taro giworekae ge okain sisina.

*Iesu ainda betari ae erari de awa karigesisina.*

*(Mark 8:31-33; Luke 9:21-22)*

<sup>21</sup> Iji ainda edo awa Iesu tuturo edo ainda ambodanide tesiri arapa esiri gositera awa, imo Jerusalem maundo gisijijiegari de pirisi babain de Aodarida atopapasigari demi memesi bouga jiwae ainda yai piaro barate. Edo imo daro betari, edo deguta tamonde (3) ainde, God mi imo jiarererate.

<sup>22</sup> Edo Peter mi embo awa kundo demonda iunte tuturo edo ge ikanade ainde sisina, “Badari, ge ango teote! Wasiri engo awa ito yai mana idegaina.”

<sup>23</sup> Ata Iesu wareregedo Peter de sisina, “Imo dodo nato gunda mambu, Satan! Imo begata nato engiregeteta. Kotembari ito awa God da yai edo gumbae, ata embo enemboda edo gumbari.”

*Iesu mi sisina, “Ito orega budo na ambo ambo edo eyo.”*

*(Mark 8:34—9:1; Luke 9:23-27)*

<sup>24</sup> Ango edo Iesu mi ainde ambodanide sisina, “Imomane embo da ainmi nato amboda purain jipapa eite gido, imo akuta ruvegedo, ito orega\* budo na ambo ambo edo eyo. <sup>25</sup> Imo ainmi wasiri ikaito awa toregain jipapa eta awa, dadoegata. Ata imo ainmi wasiri ito na embo dadoegata awa, imo wasiri† tambata. <sup>26</sup> Embo da (1)mi butuda gunaguguye berari bari ainde arate, eite ainde wasiri dadoegaina,‡ awa dave ae! Embo butuda gunaguguye berari ami, God da yai ainde wasirida mina inono piya edo bari tao ae. <sup>27</sup> Embo da Mai emi ainde Mamo da taogarida pararade ainde anelamane de gumaina. Edo iji ainde ami embo da da, ainde buro berari gido tau embo da da ainde yai pi-aina. <sup>28</sup> Eiwa gebé imondemane tena, embo nenei einde petetera itera awa, awamane betae gisida isiaro jirari Embo da Mai awa embomai berari gisijiain gupeiari gara.”

## 17

*Iesu da tamo wareregedo kariwa eve esisina.*

*(Mark 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo deguta 6 itae esiri, Iesu mi Peter de nanonameji tote (2) James ae John de, kundo awamane akuta ami gisijido peji ikane ainde vivisisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo ainde itero awamanemi Iesu da tamo wareregedo

kariwa eve esiri gositera. Edo ainde dombu awa iji inge jisisina. Edo ainde ombarijari awa ainya esisina parara ango. <sup>3</sup> Edo giwo, Moses ae Elijah de idegedo Iesu de ge tero gositera.

<sup>4</sup> Edo Peter mi Iesu de sisina, “Badari, dave awa kaena einde itera. Imo jipapa ata gido, nanekare bowa tamonde (3) ara: imo da (1), Moses da (1), edo Elijah da (1).”

<sup>5</sup> Edo giwo! Peter ge site isiri poraga da (1) jitaride ami gundo awamane apuregesisina. Edo burigibé ge yavi poragada edo gupusina ami sisina, “Eiwa nato dubobari Mai. Nato dubodave aribé ainde yai isira. Ainde ge ingiwo!”

<sup>6</sup> Iji ainde ambodani ge yavi awa ingido, adu edo awamaneda tamo augedo dombu butu kenada duduritera. <sup>7</sup> Ata Iesu mi gundo awamane tujido sisina, “Eriwo, adu eove.” <sup>8</sup> Edo awamane pangedo embo nei itae, tepo Iesu akuta gositera.

<sup>9</sup> Edo awamane pejida edo wowoteite Iesu mi ge okain awamanede sisina, “Wasiri ro gewa awa embo nei tainyae isirawo jirari God mi Embo da Mai betarida awa jiri erari, ainde amboda tawo gore.”

<sup>10</sup> Edo ainde ambodaniami ainde tedogositera, “Ro awaembo Aodarida atopapasigarimi Elijah awa gisi gumbarate tede eri?”

<sup>11</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Awa gebé, Elijah gisi gundo ami God da Avigari Embo da gumbari awaembo, embomaida do berari sirigedo dave aina.

<sup>12</sup> Ata nane imondemane tena, Elijah awa matu gupusina, edo awamanemi embo awa gae arapa ae. Awatedo ro ain jipapa era awa ainde eutara. Edo daedo iji atutumbeteira ainde awamanemi Embo da Mai de memesi piaro baina.” <sup>13</sup> Ango tesiri ambodanida yai arapa esisina, Iesu ge awa John Bapataito Ari Embo de tesira.

*Iesu mai bineimi bundari gao esiri kaviegesisina.*

*(Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43)*

\* **16:24** orega awa inguta babain tote (2) oregedo jiri. Buriya embo awa orega ainde piwo duroro benomami ipatai deoro ingutada takimboro jiro erido petedo isite deguta tote (2) ta tamonde (3) itae euri awamane betora. Ata ge **orega** einde awa kariwa ge. Ainde moka awa memesi neide kande awa Iesu da kera ari embomaimi kundo maundo ara, iji angode awamane Iesu da jipapa akuta ambo ambo edo era. † **16:25** wasiri da moka einde awa ‘wasiri natopo itari’. ‡ **16:26** ainde wasiri dadoegaina da moka awa ‘Ainde wasiri natopo itari awa dadoegaina edo betari natopo itari awa tamaina.’ **17:10** Malachi 4:5 **17:11** Malachi 4:6



<sup>14</sup> Edo awamane gundo embomai jisi da (1) itera ainda etero, embo da (1) gundo Iesu da doda baongo dadari esisina. Ango edo embo ami sisina, <sup>15</sup> “Badari, nato mai do ewasi. Mai eiwa karu tamo jiparide edo memesi bajinabé budo eira. Edo iji jiwae imo niyaoda durudo eira, edo iji jiwae unda durudo eira. <sup>16</sup> Awatedo nane ito ambodanida yai kundo gumena aro kaviegarate. Ata awamane gao ari tao ae.”

<sup>17</sup> Edo Iesu mi ge mina sisina, “O imomane gebé ari isisigaede bebegae embomai! Na iji matawa imondemane isite gundo iji boroko einde daedo. Awarata inemane iji matawa itomane gebé ari nato yai piaera! Mai awa nato yai kundo gumbuwo.” <sup>18</sup> Edo mai awa kundo gumbero Iesu mi binei doda ainde ge okain tesiri binei awa dodo idegesiri iji dá ainde mai awa kaviegesisina.

<sup>19</sup> Ainda amboda, ambodanimi gae onjigarida gundo Iesu da yai tedogositara, “Ro awaembo nanekare binei ondetero idegae esiri?”

<sup>20</sup> Edo Iesu awamanede sisina, “Aindabé itomane gebé ari God da yai awa inono ae. Eiwa gebé imondemane tena, edo itomane gebé ari tega awa saka, masitet vero\* ango awa, inemane peji einde tawo, ‘Imo einda gigitembedo ounda pete!’ edo peji awa gigitemaina. Edo itomane yai buro berari awa ari tao. <sup>21</sup> Binei engo awa mana tepo tawo idegaina. Awarata, edo imomane benunu site indari dodo veta eiawo, God mi imomane kondade aina.”†

*Iesu ainda betari ae erari de awa tekago karigesisina.*

*(Mark 9:30-32; Luke 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Edo iji ainde awamane yai Galili ainda itero Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Embo da Mai awa kundo gitopo emboda ipada piain bara. <sup>23</sup> Edo awamanemi embo awa daro betaina, edo deguta tamonde (3) ainde God mi betarida awa imo jiari eraina.” Edo awamane ge awa ingido dubo vevera bajinabé esitera.

*Iesu oro kotopu bajinada tax pipisisina.*

\* **17:20** masitet vero awa saka dá ni maine vero ango. † **17:21** Guriki da ove gaiari indewae Matthew 17:21 da ge piaie doturitera. \* **18:1** utuda gisijiari yai awa God da sima ari daveda yai (Matthew 18:3-4 da ge awa dá ango.).

<sup>24</sup> Ango edo Iesu ae ainda ambodani de Kapenium nasida guputera. Edo ainda amboda, Jew embomai da oro kotopu bajinada tax kumbari embobo gundo Peter de tedogositara, “Atopatarit itomane oro kotopu bajinada tax piedo eirita?”

<sup>25</sup> Edo Peter mi mina sisina, “Een, imo ango edo eira.”

Edo iji ainde Peter mandoda torido gumbiri, gisibé awa Iesu mi embo ainde ge sisina, “Simon, imo nongo kotembetesi? Daotari manemi embo anda yai tax budo eri? Awamaneda mamai nasi tutuda yai budo erita ko embo neneida yai budo eri?”

<sup>26</sup> Peter mi ainde mina sisina, “Embo neneida yai budo era.”

Edo Iesu ainde sisina, “Awatedo daotari maneda mamai nasi tutuda, ami tax piaede. <sup>27</sup> Awarata, kaenane ge ango taro embobo awa do buriya aina. Awatedo mambuwo ubutuda gori augedo gate. Edo wo tuturobédá imo jimundo ainda beto pirigedo ganu da (1) tambata. Awa kundo maundo awamanede tax nato de ito de awaembo pieyo.”

## 18

*Iesu mi embo ave awa bajinabé bajina utuda gisijiari yai atopaposisina.*

*(Mark 9:33-37; Luke 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji ainde ambodanimi Iesu da yai gundo ainde sitera, “Embo ave awa bajinabé bajina utuda gisijiari yai\* ri?”

<sup>2</sup> Ango tetero Iesu mai saka dao tesiri ainda yai gumbiri awamaneda toropuda pipisisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo embo ami sisina, “Eiwa gebé imondemane tena, imomane do itomane awa kundo wareregedo dá mai babaingae ango awa, utuda gisijiari yai torawa. Ata edo ango ainyae gido awa, mana torawa. <sup>4</sup> Awatedo embo ain tataimbedo mai saka engo aina awa, imo awa embo bajinabé bajina utuda gisijiari yai. <sup>5</sup> Edo embo dá ainmi mai saka da (1) engo awa dao natoda ategeteite bureira awa, ami na ategeteite bureira.

*Iesu mi embo da ainmi embo nei bawari jimboda dururekae sisina.*

*(Mark 9:42-48; Luke 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> “Embo ainmi ari eiwamane babaingae engo da (1) gebé ari nato yai awa dowaina gido, dave awa ainda duboda ganuma bajina kaingedo ewa ugonuda augaro un injido betaina. <sup>7</sup> Do ari tena embo berari butuda awa, aindabé rorae neide kaindemi ari embo jimboda durudo ara awaembo! Bawari angogoda edo gumbara, ata do ari embo ainmi embo nei bawari jimboda duraina!

<sup>8</sup> “Edo ito ipa o taimi jigamo edo imo jimbo beyae ata ango gido awa, kautugedo awa augeyo. Davebé awa ine wasiri natopo itarida tai da (1) itae o ipa da (1) itae torata, gaegae edo imo jimbo beyae ipa tote (2) de tai tote (2) demi ata awa, imo niyao natopo itarida ainda augara. <sup>9</sup> Edo ito jisimi rorae ro gido imo jimbo beyae ata ango gido, jisi awa gurugedo awa augeyo. Awa beyae ae imo inono jisi da (1) de wasiri natopo itarida torata, gaegae edo jisi tote (2) mi gido jimbo beyae ata awa, imo kundo yai beyae niyao matawa aveira ainda augara.

*Iesu eniya ge wo sipu dadoegarida budo embomai atopaposisina.*

*(Luke 15:3-7)*

<sup>10-11</sup> “Aindabé Embo da Mai embomai dadoegari awa toregaintedo guputena,† eiwa dave edo giwo! Nane imondemane tena, eiwamane babaingaeda anelamane utuda awa iji berari Mamo nato utuda dombuda isite awamane embo God da yai benunu tain era. Awatedo eiwamane babaingae jisi tuda edo giwove! <sup>12</sup> Edo imomane nongo kotembetevi? Embo da (1) mi ainda wo sipumane ajigari 100 sima edo esira, edo ainda sipu da (1) mi idegedo dadoegesira. Embo awa ainda sipumane 99 awa peji pamoda dodo aundo sipu da (1) dadoegesira awa kakowa ainita? Gebé, ainda sipu da (1) kakowa aina. <sup>13</sup> Edo embo ami tamaina, eiwa gebé imondemane tena, embo ainda yawa ari wo sipu dadoegesiri tambirada yai amimi ainda

yawa ari wo sipumane 99 dadoegaeda yai awa daginegaina. <sup>14</sup> Edo dá ango Mamo itomane utuda, ainda jipapa awa eiwamane babaingaeda da (1) dadoegeure.

*Edo ito nameji jimbo beyae ito yaida ari gido, kondade ari ge teyo do wareregare.*

*(Luke 17:3-4)*

<sup>15</sup> “Edo ito namejimi ito yaida jimbo ari gido, aundo embo ainde akuta dada edo ine ainda jimbo beyae awa teyo gare. Edo embo ami ito ge awa ingaina awa, imo ito nameji awa tekago bata. <sup>16</sup> Ata ge awa tato ingae aina gido awa, embo da (1) ta tote (2) budo ainda yai maundo God da Ge gaiarida engo tari awa ambo ambo eyo, ‘embo tote (2) ta tamonde (3) mi itomane mina tara arida ge udugedo gorote, jimbo beyae emboda katae gisida.’ <sup>17</sup> Edo embo awa awamaneda ge ingainyae ari gido awa, nato embomaida doregaride teyo gore. Ata edo embo awa daedo nato embomaida doregarida ge ingainyae ari gido awa, embo awa etene embo ango edo tax kumbari embo ango arate ito yai.‡

<sup>18</sup> “Eiwa gebé imondemane tena, rorae ro inemane butu einda bundawa dá ango God matu sisina awa, God mi bundesira. Edo rorae ro inemane butu einda udegawa dá ango God matu sisina awa, God mi udegasira.

<sup>19</sup> “Edo daedo, eiwa gebé imondemane tena, edo imomane tote (2) butu einda ami awara edo kondade ari ro jipapa edo benunu tawa awa, Mamo nato utuda ami imomane embo aina. <sup>20</sup> Aindabé, edo tote (2) ta tamonde (3) mi nato daoda dada etera awa, na awamaneda toropuda daedo itena.”

*Embomaida jimbo bebegae ito yaida kotembedo doyo.*

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo Peter gundo ainda yai edo sisina, “Badari, nato nameji iji nandogo nato yai jimbo ari na kotembedo dowani? Visido iji 7 anita?”

<sup>22</sup> Edo Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Na imonde visido iji 7 tae, ata iji 70 x 7, ango tena.

† **18:10-11** Aindabé Embo da Mai embomai dadoegari awa toregaintedo guputena. Guriki da ove gaiari indewae Matthew 18:11 da ge eiwa piae doturitera. **18:16** Deuteronomy 19:15 ‡ **18:17** embo awa etene embo ango edo tax kumbari embo ango arate ito yai da moka awa ‘imo embo ainde umojiainyae’.

<sup>23</sup> “Awatedo utuda gisijiari awa angos do etena angos, ata angos ae.” <sup>34</sup> Edo ainda badari sinigambari edo buro embo awa memesi piari emboboda ipada pipi-sisina, isimango mina inono berari ainda badarida yai piari ainda udegari awara aina.”

<sup>24</sup> Edo embo ami ganu awa tuturo edo sirigedo awamanemi buro embo da (1) kundo ainda yai guputera. Edo buro embo awa ganu 10,000,000 kina angos awa matu burisina. Awatedo ainda badarimi ganu awa ainda yai tekago pi-arate sisina. <sup>25</sup> Ata buro embomi ganu awa piari tao ae awa gido badarimi ge okain sisina, embo awa ae ainda aro de ainda mamai de ainda roviravi berari de awa kundo oriaro ainda ganu inono baina sisina.

<sup>26</sup> “Awatedo buro embo awa ainda doda durudo baongo dadari edo sisina, ‘Tataimbeyo, badari, ganu berari awa ito yai pi-ane!’ <sup>27</sup> Angos edo buro emboda badari awa do memesi budo embo awa udegesisina, edo ainda ganu nandogo jigamo esisini awa kotembedo doturisina.

<sup>28</sup> “Ata buro embo awa idegedo aundo ainda buro otawo nei awa tapusina. Edo ine ainda buro otawode kondade ari ganu 100 silver angos matu piesiri burisina. Awatedo embo awa tamundo ainda duboda kundo sisina, ‘Ganu nato imonde matu pieteno buriteta awa, tekago nato yai pie!’

<sup>29</sup> “Edo ainda buro otawo ainda taida durudo gegata esisina, ‘Tataimbeyo, ganu awa ito yai plane.’

<sup>30</sup> “Ata ainda buro otawoda ge jindedo embo awa kundo bundari oroda augesiri totorisina, isiari jirari ganu inono embo ainde piari ainda udegari awara aina.\* <sup>31</sup> Edo ainda buro otawo neneimi ro idegesiri awa gido dubo vevera bajinabé esitera. Awatedo awamaneda badarida yai maundo ro berari idegesiri awa tetero gosisina.

<sup>32</sup> “Edo ainda badarimi embo awa dao tesiri gumbiri ainde sisina, ‘Imo buro embo beyaebé! Ine nato yai gegata eteta, awatedo imo ganu berari tekago namonde piaae awa kotembedo dotena. <sup>33</sup> Imo ito buro otawo do ae eteta dá nane imo

do etena angos, ata angos ae.’ <sup>34</sup> Edo ainda badari sinigambari edo buro embo awa memesi piari emboboda ipada pipi-sisina, isimango mina inono berari ainda badarida yai piari ainda udegari awara aina.”

<sup>35</sup> Edo Iesu mi ge ao gogumbesite sisina, “Edo imomane dara dara ito namejida jimbo bebegae awa bé kotembedo dowainyae, Mamo nato utuda isira ami dá angos itomane yai aina.”

## 19

*Iesu mi iu de aro de jimundo dodo evekara arida ge atopaposisina.*

*(Mark 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Angos edo Iesu ge eiwa tedo itae edo Galili dodo aundo un Jodani temundo yai Judea kena maunsisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo embo jisijisi bajina ami embo awa ambo ambo esitera, edo embo ami awamane awa ainda gao esisina.

<sup>3</sup> Edo Parasi mane daedo ainda yai gundo embo awa baveite sitera, “Awa awara edo embomi aro jimundo amboda buro beyae da (1) ro ari ainda aro dodo evekara ainita?”

<sup>4</sup> Edo embo ami awamanede mina sisina, “Imomane God da Ove Gaiari bé ajigedo gae ta? Iji tuturoda God mi embo enembo esisina, ami ‘embo de eutu de esisina.’ <sup>5</sup> Edo God mi sisina, ‘Awatedo embo ainda mamoo ae ai de dodo ainda arode dada aina. Angos era ami, awamane tote (2) awa tamo da (1) ara.’ <sup>6</sup> Angos edo awamane tote (2) evekara itari tao ae, ata awamane awa tamo da (1) God da jisida. Awatedo embo de eutu de God mi piesiri dada etera awa, embo enembomi piaro evekara eorekae.”

<sup>7</sup> Edo awamanemi embo ainde sitera, “Ro awaembo Moses mi ge okain tedo, embo aro dowain edo gido arode jimbari itae arida ove gaiedo pisido eutu awa piari eve mambarate sisini?”

<sup>8</sup> Embo ami awamanede sisina, “Aindabé itomane do awa okain, Moses mi awara edo itomane aro dowae etewa sisina. Ata tuturoda awa angos ae. <sup>9</sup> Edo

§ 18:23 utuda gisijiari awa angos da moka awa ‘Nongos edo God mi ainda gisijiarida buro aina awa angos’. \* 18:30 Iji ainde, awamaneda wasiri awa buriya emboda orobemi kondade edo ganu inono imo embo piaro ainda udegari bundari oroda edo barate. 19:4 Genesis 1:27 19:5 Genesis 2:24

nane imondemane tena, embo da ain ainda aro dosira, ata eutu awa jimbae gisida kombo ari itae, ami ainda aro dodo eutu nei jimaina, awa jimbo ipuda ari ainda aro matuda yai. Edo embo da ainmi eutu iu dowari awa jimaina, embo awa jimbo ipuda ari ainda iu matuda yai eira.”

<sup>10</sup> Edo ainda ambodanimi embo ainde sitera, “Edo embo ae aro deda ge awa ango, dave awa embomaimi iu aro jimainyae.”

<sup>11</sup> Ata embo ami awamanede sisina, “Embo berarimi ge eiwa bari tao ae, ata avekave akuta God mi ari tao ari matu pisina. <sup>12</sup> Embobo nenei awa ero engari, edo nenei awa debure kaparide, edo nenei awa utuda gisijiari buro ain eite aro jimbari jipapa aede\*. Awatedo embo da ain ge eiwa bari tao aina awa, dowo bare.”

*Iesu mi mai babaingae ao esisina.*

*(Mark 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ango edo embomai awamaneda mai babaingae budo Iesu da yai guputera, ami ainda ipa awamane tamonda piedo awamane embo benunu tarate. Ata ainda ambodani awa gido awamane isimbesitera. <sup>14</sup> Ata Iesu mi sisina, “Mai babaingae awa dowo nato yai gumbore. Embo God tumonda edo era dá mai babaingae engogo awa, utuda gisijiari yai itera†, awatedo gumborekae teove.”

<sup>15</sup> Edo embo ainda ipa awamaneda tamonda piedo yai awa dodo maunsisina.

*Embo teka gunaguguye jiwaedemi Iesu de tedogari pipisisina.*

*(Mark 10:17-22; Luke 18:18-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Edo giwo, embo da (1) Iesu da yai gundo tedogosisina, “Atopatari, imo awa embo dave. Na buro dave ro edo awa wasiri natopo itari bani?”

<sup>17</sup> Edo Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Ro awaembo na dave tesi? Embo berari awa dave da (1) itae, ata God akuta. Ata imo wasiri natopo itarida torain edo gido awa, God da ge okain kera eyo.”

<sup>18</sup> Edo embo ami ainde sisina, “Ge okain indawa kandawa ri?”

Edo Iesu mi sisina, “‘Imo embo nei dato beteure, ipuda eote, beono eote, ge pitawa katari ijide teote, <sup>19</sup> ito mammo ae ai de tou edo eyo,’ edo ‘nembu ito dubobudo eyo dá imo akuta dubobudo eta ango.’”

<sup>20</sup> Edo embo teka ami embo ainde sisina, “Na tuturoda mai tekade God da ge okain sisina berari teteta awa kera eite gundo boroko matawa eite itena. Edo na buro nei da (1) ro ani?”

<sup>21</sup> Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Edo imo dave berarida dave ain jipapa edo gido, aundo ito roviravi awa pieyo, embo neimi oriaro ganu awa kundo maundo embomai rorae isisigaede plate, edo gaiapabé utuda bata. Ango edo gumbu, na ambo ambo ate.”

<sup>22</sup> Ata embo teka awa gunaguguye jiwaede, awatedo iji ainde ge awa ingido imo dubo vevera eite dodo aunsisina.

*Iesu mi embomai gaiapade ae God da gisijiari yai deda ge atopaposisina.*

*(Mark 10:23-31; Luke 18:24-30)*

<sup>23</sup> Ango edo Iesu mi ainda ambodanide sisina, “Eiwa gebé imondemane tena, embo gaiapade ami utuda gisijiari yaida‡ torari okainbé tamaina. <sup>24</sup> Edo tekago imondemane tena awa, wo bajina kamelo mi ninou to sakada torari awa gadae ango, ata embo gaiapade ami God da gisijiari yaida§ torari awa okainbé.”

<sup>25</sup> Edo ainda ambodani ge awa ingido awamane kore bajinabé eite sitera, “Awatedo embo ainmi God da toregari inono baini?”

<sup>26</sup> Ata Iesu awamane jisini edo sisina, “Embo enembomi awamaneda wasiri topo toregari tao ae, ata God buro berari ari tao.”

<sup>27</sup> Edo Peter mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Giyo! Nakare rorae berari dodo imo ambo ambo edo etera. Awatedo nakare rorae ro bari?”

<sup>28</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Eiwa gebé imondemane tena, iji ainde God mi roviravi berari awa tekago ari teteka aina awa, Embo da Mai mi ainda daotari

\* **19:12** nenei awa utuda gisijiari buro ain eite aro jimbari jipapa aede. Ge einda moka awa: ‘Embo nenei kotembari da (1)mi God da gisijiari buro ain era, awaembo awamane aro jimbae.’ † **19:14** utuda gisijiari yai itera da moka awa: ‘Embo engogo God da sima ari daveda yai isima edo era.’ **19:19** Exodus 20:12-16; Deuteronomy 5:16-20

**19:19** Leviticus 19:18 ‡ **19:23** utuda gisijiari yai awa God da sima ari daveda yai. § **19:24** God da gisijiari yai awa God da sima ari daveda yai.



anumbada taogaride anumaina. Edo imo mane na ambo ambo edo etewa awa, imo mane daedo daotegregarida anumba berari 12 ainda anumbedo Israel embomaida ewowo 12 awa gisijido awa. <sup>29</sup> Edo embo berari ainkainmi mando dodo, nanon-ameji, ruaimono, mambo, ai, aro, mamai ritako butu dodo na awaembo etera awa, God mi kando bé jiwaebé (100) ango daginegari awamaneda yai piari bara, edo wasiri natopo itari bara. <sup>30</sup> Ata embo jiwae gisibéda awa ambobéda ara, edo embo ambobéda awa gisibéda ara.

## 20

*Iesu mi nongo edo buro tutumi buro embobode tau pipisisini awa atopapisina.*

<sup>1</sup> “Utuda gisijiari awa engo:” Iji da (1)de utu tutu da (1)mi sipobéde idegedo buro embobo ainda gurepida buroda buro orote kakowa edo bain esisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo imo buro embobo tamundo awamanede sisina awa, deguta da (1) ainda buro tau piaina. Ango tesiri awara etero ami awamane piesiri ainda gurepi buroda maunsitera.

<sup>3</sup> “Edo ora 9:00 ango eiri sipode, imo aundo origarori ari yaida embo nenei tepo petedo itero gosisina. <sup>4</sup> Edo embo ami awamanede sisina, ‘Imomane daedo gurepi buroda mambuwo buro ave. Edo mina tega ro inge awa inono piano bawa.’ Ango tesiri awamane buroda maunsitera.

<sup>5</sup> “Edo imo tekago ora 12:00 ijide edo ora 3:00 turode ango idegedo aundo buro dá ango esisina. <sup>6</sup> Edo ora 5:00 ango eiri turode, imo idegedo embo nenei tepo pepetegedo itero tamundo ami awamanede sisina, ‘Ro awaembo imomane einda tepo sipode pepetegedo itewo gundo turo jiriri?’

<sup>7</sup> “Edo awamanemi ainde mina sitera, ‘Aindabé embo da ain nakare buro orote bae.’

“Embo ami awamanede mina sisina, ‘Imomane daedo gurepi buroda mambuwo buro ave. Edo mina tega ro inge awa inono piano bawa.’

<sup>8</sup> “Ango edo turobé gumbiri, gurepi buro tutumi ainda buro emboboda gisijiaride

sisina, ‘Buro embobo dao teyo gumbaro awamaneda tau plate. Gisibé embobo buro ambobéda tuturo etera edo maundo embobo sipobéde buro tuturo etera, awamaneda mina pieyo bore.’

<sup>9</sup> “Edo buro embobo ami ora 5:00 ango eiri turode buro tuturo esitera awa, gumbaro awamaneda buro tau da da piesiri buritera. <sup>10</sup> Ango edo buro embobo sipobéde buro tuturo esitera awa gundo tau daginegedo bara kotembesitera, ata awamane daedo buro tau tega dá ango da da buritera. <sup>11</sup> Edo iji ainde awamane tau budo, awamanemi tuturo edo buro tutu ainde ge guguma gaguma tedo sitera, <sup>12</sup> ‘Embobode eiwa ambobéda gundo ora da (1) akuta buro etera, edo ine awamaneda ganu tega dá namondekare ango pieteto bera. Ata nakare sipobéde tuturo edo iji veverami aveiri buro okain ero turo jirira.’

<sup>13</sup> “Ata buro tutumi awamaneda da (1)de mina sisina, ‘Otawo, na imonde buro beyae ae ena. Ingena gisi ge teteno imo buro tau awa bain awara eteta. <sup>14</sup> Ito tau pietena awa kundo mambuwo. Na embo eiwa buro ambobéda esira awa tau imonde pietena dá ango ainde piain jipapa ena. <sup>15</sup> Eiwa ganu nato topo, awatedo nane ganu emi ro ain jipapa edo awa ana. Ko aindabé na awa embo dave edo wasiri dave eteno gido jitesita?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Edo Iesu ge gogumbarida awamanede sisina, “Dá ango embo ambobéda awa gisibéda ara, edo embo gisibéda awa ambobéda ara. Embo jiwae awa God mi dao sisina, ata indewae awa ami gerisina, awatedo na ge awa tetena.”†

*Iesu mi ainda betedo erarida ge tenda karigesisina.*

*(Mark 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Edo iji ainde Iesu Jerusalem vivisite, imo ambodani 12 akuta awa kundo begata demonda doregedo awamanede sisina, <sup>18</sup> “Ingiwo! Kaena Jerusalem kena vivitera. Edo Embo da Mai awa, pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari deda ipada piari mamaina. Edo awamanemi

\* **20:1** Utuda gisijiari awa engo da moka awa ‘Nongo edo God mi ainda gisijiarida buro aini awa engo.’ † **20:16** Embo jiwae awa God mi dao sisina, ata indewae awa ami gerisina, awatedo na ge awa tetena. Guriki da ove gaiari indewae Matthew 20:16 da ge eiwa piaie doturitera.

imo kundo betarate katara. <sup>19</sup> Edo Gentile embomaida yai piaro awamanemi imo tedojirido asimi vededo oregada<sup>†</sup> daro betaina. Ata deguta tamonde (3) ainde awa embo awa tekago eraina.”

*Aimi ainda mamaida dero ikane Iesu da yai atega esisina.*

*(Mark 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Ango edo Zebedee da mamaida aimi Iesu da yai gupusina ae ainda mamai de daedo, edo baongo dadari edo ainda yai atega esisina.

<sup>21</sup> Edo embo ami eutu ainde sisina, “Imo ro jipapa esi?”

Eutu ami embo ainde sisina, “Ito gisi-jiari iji ainde imo ito anumbada anumbata, mamai nato tote (2) eiwamane, nei ito ipa beda, nei ito ipa andada anumborote tedogotena.”

<sup>22</sup> Ata Iesu mi mina tedo sisina, “Imomane ro atega evi awa gae. Imomane inono memesida akou dá angó nane inain ena awa indavita? Edo imomane inono betarida bapataito ari dá angó nane bain ena awa bavita?”

Edo awamanemi ainde sitera, “Nakare tote (2) inono era.”

<sup>23</sup> Edo embo ami awamanede sisina, “Imomane gebé memesida akou dá angó nane inana awa indawa, edo imomane betarida bapataito dá angó nane bana awa bawa. Ata nato awara ari embo avigarida itae ainmi nato ipa beda edo nato ipa andada anumaini awa. Ata Mamo natomi embomai awa matu avigedo, edo awamaneda dero siya esisina.”

<sup>24</sup> Edo iji ainde ambodani ajigari 10mi ge awa ingido awamane sinigambari esitera nameji tote (2)da yai. <sup>25</sup> Ata Iesu mi awamane dao tesiri gumbero awamanede sisina, “Imomane awa gari, Gentile embomaida gisijijiegarimi ge okain awamaneda embomaide tedo era, edo embo babainmi awamaneda awara tarimi embomai gisijido era. <sup>26</sup> Awarata, itomane awara

tari arapa ainyae. Ata embo ain itomane toropuda God da jisida embo bajina ain eira gido, itomane kondade ari embo aina. <sup>27</sup> Edo embo ain itomane toropuda badarida dero bain jipapa eira gido awa, itomane buro embo arate. <sup>28</sup> Embo da Mai awa kariwa dá angó. Embo ami embo neneimi imo kondade orote gumbae. Ata ine embo nenei kondade ain, edo embomaida jimbo bebegeada rirowa mina awaembo ainda wasiri piari embo jiwae udegari borote gupusina.”

*Iesu mi embo tote (2) jisiguba ari awa esiri kaviagesitera.*

*(Mark 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Edo iji ainde awamane Jeriko dodo auntero, embomai jisi bajina Iesu ambo ambo esitera. <sup>30</sup> Edo eiwa giwo! Embo tote (2) jisi guba ari begata demonda anumbedo isite, Iesu gundo daginegeteiri ge awa ingido, awamanemi aorogatedo sitera, “Nakare do e, O Badari, David da Mai!”

<sup>31</sup> Ango edo embomai jisi da (1) ami awamane awa isimbedo ge doworote sitera. Ata awamane aoro ikanade gatedo sitera, “Nakare do e, O Badari, David da Mai!”

<sup>32</sup> Edo Iesu petedo dapedo isite awamane dao tedo sisina, “Nane imondemane ro anate jipapa evi?”

<sup>33</sup> Edo awamanemi embo ainde sitera, “Badari, natokare jisi awa pirigato gain jipapa era.”

<sup>34</sup> Edo Iesu do memesi awamane embo budo awamaneda jisi awa tujijisina. Edo burigibé awamaneda jisi pirigesiri embo awa ambo ambo esitera.

## 21

*Iesu taogaride Jerusalem totorisina.*

*(Mark 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; John 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Iesu ae ainda ambodani de Jerusalem atutumbedo, Besipeij nasida Olive de Peji\* ainda guputera. Edo Iesu ambodani tote (2) piesiri mauntero,

<sup>†</sup> **20:19** orega awa inguta babain tote (2) oregedo jiari. Buriya embo awa orega ainda pioro duroro benomami ipatai deoro ingutada takimboro jioro erido petedo isite deguta tote (2) ta tamonde (3) itae euri awamane betora. \* **21:1** Olive de Peji awa Jerusalem demonda. Iesu da ijide ni dao ‘olive’ jiwae peji ainda erido esitera. Awatedo embomaimi ainda dao ‘Olive de Peji’ tedo esitera. Ni olive mi be babaingae ekegedo eira. Jew embomaimi ainda be datedo gama budo jigamo edo esitera. Ni olive beda gama awa siwo dave, indari siya ari rorae dave, edo keimoda dungari rorae dave daedo (Leviticus 24:2).

2 awamanede sisina, “Imomane maundo nasi ounda toriwo. Edo boraebé wo donki† ai buri edo kanjigari ae donki vete de aında tambawa. Awamane udegedo nato yaida kundo gumbuwo. 3 Ango eiawo embo da ainmi, ‘Nongo ain evi?’ tari gido, ainde tewo, ‘Badari mi jipapa eira.’ Ango tawo boraebé piari kundo gumbave.”

4 Aindabé perovetami rorae eiwa idegaina sisina, awatedo ro berari idegarate sisina awa gundo bé esisina. Edo sisina awa engo:

5 “Nasi Zion embomaide‡ tewo,  
‘Giwo, itomane Daotari gupeira itomane yai.  
Imo do netegaride wo donki tamonda anumbedo gupeira,  
edo donki vete tamonda, awa donki da mai.’”

6 Awatedo ambodani maundo Iesu mi nongo orote tesira awa esitera. 7 Edo awamane wo donki ai ae donki vete de awa kundo gundo awamaneda dademo ombarimi womaneda gunda besi jirero Iesu visido anumbesisina.§ 8 Edo embomai jisi bajinabé awamaneda dademo ombari begatada jijiritera, awamaneda tou ari arapa aintedo. Edo embo nenei ni papatu kapedo begatada jirido esitera. 9 Ango edo embo jisijisi gisi esitera, edo nenei Iesu da amboda orovigesitera, awamanemi tenda tenda aorogatedo sitera,

“Hosanna\* David da Mai!  
‘God da ao ari embo eında yai itare!

Embo eiwa BADARI† da daoda gupeira!  
Hosanna! Kaen God ikanebé ikane awa dasiga era!”

† 21:2 wo donki awa hosi [English: horse] ango, ata awa saka. Edo embomaimi wo awa rorae bouga kundo mambarida buro awaembo jigamo edo era. ‡ 21:5 Nasi Zion embomai. Zion awa Jerusalem da dao nei. Edo Nasi Zion embomaida moka eında awa Israel embomai. 21:5 Zechariah 9:9 § 21:7 anumbesisina. Ove Kotopuda atopatari neneimi kotembedo era: Iji ainde Iesu begatada Jerusalem maundo wo donki tote (2) jigamo esisina. Edo wo donki da (1) oena apain jipapa ari gido, Iesu inono wotedo donki nei tamonda visido anumbedo mamaina. \* 21:9 Hosanna awa Hiburu ge edo aında moka iji matuda awa “Nakare toregewasi!” Ata aında amboda embomaimi moka teka “Nakare imo dasiga era!” aında yai piedo esitera (Matthew 21:15da ge dá ango daedo giwo.). † 21:9 BADARI awa God da dao da (1). Aında moka awa ‘Na awa Natopo Itari’ (Exodus 3:14-15). Ge Moka Teteka ove gaiari eında gunda awa daedo giwo. 21:9 Psalm 118:25-26 ‡ 21:12 God da oro kotopu bajina awa Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajinada dao nei. § 21:12 torido. Iesu Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajinada gano ari yai bereyabé arapada totorisina, edo aında dao awa ‘Gentile embomaida yai’. Gentile embomaida yai edo Jew embomaida yai toropuda, guwa da (1) isinesina. Jew de Gentile embomaidemi inono Gentile embomaida yaida gundo maundo edo esitera. Awarata, Jew embomaimi akuta inono guwa toropu Gentile embomaida yai edo Jew embomaida yai aında beda torido idegedo edo esitera. Iji ainde Iesu oro kotopu bajina sirigesisina, inemi origarori embo ainkain Gentile embomaida yai aında buro ero ondesiri idedegesitera. 21:13 Isaiah 56:7 21:13 Jeremiah 7:11

10 Edo iji ainde Iesu gundo Jerusalem toriri nasi bajina aında embo berari erero yavi bajina esiri awamanemi tedo esitera, “Eiwa embo averi?”

11 Edo embo jisijisimi tedo esitera, “Eiwa peroveta Iesu. Awa Nasaret nasi embo yai Galili da.”

*Iesu Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajina sirigesisina.*

*(Mark 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48)*

12 Ango edo Iesu maundo God da oro kotopu bajinada‡ torido§ embomai berari oro kotopu doda origarori ero ondesiri idedegesitera. Edo imo ganu sirigari emboboda tenemba awa jiuri doveregedo esitera, edo ni ribo ango oriari emboboda anumba jiuri doveregedo esitera. 13 Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Ove Gaiarida God mi sisina, ‘Awamanemi tara, nato oro kotopu awa embomaida benunu oro,’ ata inemane etewo ‘beono emboboda onjigari banga to’ esira.”

14 Edo embomai jisi guba ari de baoro bundari demi Iesu da yai oro kotopu bajina doda gumbero ami gao esiri kavigesitera. 15 Ata iji ainde pirisi babain de Aodarida atopapasigari demi Iesu da wasiri babain esiri gido, edo mamaimi oro kotopu bajina do arapada aorogatedo “Hosanna David da Mai!” tero ingido awamane sinigambari esitera.

16 Edo awamanemi embo ainde sitera, “Imo mamai emi ge ro teri awa gotesita?”

Edo Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Een. Imomane God da Ove Gaiarida ro tari isira awa ajigedo gaeta?”

‘Inemi mai babaingae edo ami beda, awamane atopapositeta imo dasiga orote.’”

<sup>17</sup> Edo imo awamane dodo nasi bajinama idegedo Betani nasida maundo muyae da (1) ainda ausina.

*Iesu ni dunga awa begá esisina.*  
(Mark 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Edo sipo atesiri imo overegedo nasi bajinama maunsite beji mina burisina.

<sup>19</sup> Edo jisi piedo ni dunga begata demonda gido imo ainda yaida gupusina. Ata be da ji itae, igi akuta gosisina. Edo Iesu mi ni ainde sisina, “Ine be da ji mana tenda ekata!” Ge ango tesiri boraebé ni dunga awa mumuya esisina.

<sup>20</sup> Edo iji ainde ambodani eiwa gido korebé eite sitera, “Ni dunga awa nongo edo boraebé mumuya esiri?”

<sup>21</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Eiwa awa gebé imondemane tena, itomane gebé ari God da yai piedo itadaita itae awa gido, inemane buro ro nane ni dungade eteno gewa ango akuta ainyae, ata daedo inemane peji einde tawa, ‘Imo akuta gigitembedo ewada dagumbeyo,’ edo ango aina. <sup>22</sup> Edo rorae ro benunuda tedogawa, edo itomane gebé ari God da yai pipiteiawo ami piari bawa.”

*Iesu da awara tari ainmi piesiri awa tedogositera.*

(Mark 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Ango edo Iesu gundo oro kotopu bajinama torido embomai atopaposite isiri pirisi babain de Jew gisijijegari demi ainda yai atutumbedo sitera, “Imo awara tari nomi buro engogo edo esi? Edo imonde awara tari eiwa ainmi piesiri?”

<sup>24</sup> Ata Iesu mi awamanede ge mina sisina, “Nane daedo imondemane tedogari da (1) piana. Edo inemane ainda mina tawo gido awa, nane dá ango awara tari nomi buro engogo edo eni awa, tano gawa. <sup>25</sup> Tewo gane. John da bapataito arida buroda awara tari yai nonda edo gupusini? Utu mi\* pipisinita ko embo enembomi pipisiteri?”

Edo awamane akuta mina tara eite sitera, “Edo kaenane ‘Utu mi awara tari pipisisina’ tara awa, ami taina, ‘Awatedo ro embo imomane John gebé ae esitevi?’

<sup>26</sup> Awarata edo kaenane, ‘Embo enembomi pipisitera,’ tara awa, kaena embo jisi da (1) ouwa adu era, aindabé ouwamane berarimi John awa peroveta site gebé edo era. Awatedo ouwamanemi kaenamonde sinigambari ara.”

<sup>27</sup> Ango edo awamanemi Iesu de ge mina sitera, “John da bapataito arida buroda awara tari yai nonda edo gupusini awa, nakare gae.”

Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Ango tewa, awatedo awara tari nomi buro eiwa edo eni awa, nane imondemane tainyae.

*Iesu mi eniya ge mamai tote (2) da budo sisina.*

<sup>28</sup> “Ata imomane ro kotembetevi? Iji da (1) de embo da (1) isima edo esisina, edo ainda mamai tote (2) daedo isima edo esitera. Edo ami maundo mai buwode sisina, ‘Imo sipo boroko nato gurepi buroda maundo buro eyo.’

<sup>29</sup> “Edo mai buwomi mina sisina, ‘Na jipapa ae ena.’ Ata amboda ainda kotembari wareregedo buroda maunsisina.

<sup>30</sup> “Edo mamoda maundo mai neide ge dá mai buwode sisina ango sisina. Edo mai neimi mina sisina, ‘Awará badari, nane mamana.’ Ata imo mambae.

<sup>31-32</sup> “Awatedo mamai tote (2) einda da (1) ainmi ainda mamoda jipapa awa esisini?”

Awamanemi Iesu de mina sitera, “Mai buwomi esisina.”

Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “John Bapataito Ari Embo mi gundo itomane yai wasiri dambu dararida begata awa esiri gositewa, edo imomane ainda ge awa gebé ae. Ata tax kumbari embobo de ipuda ari eutumai demi ainda ge gebé esitera. Edo imomane wasiri awa gositewa, ata itomane kotembari wareregedo ainda ge gebé ae. Awatedo eiwa awa gebé imondemane tena, tax kumbari embobo de ipuda ari eutumai demi imomane daginesite gisi God da gisijiari yai† torido era.

<sup>21:16</sup> Psalm 8:2 \* <sup>21:25</sup> Utuda moka einda awa God. † <sup>21:31-32</sup> God da gisijiari yai awa God da sima ari daveda yai.



*Iesu mi eniya ge gurepi buro sima ari emboboda yai budo atopaposisina.*  
(Mark 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> “Edo eniya ge nei ingiwo: Buro tutu da (1)mi dongo gurepi<sup>‡</sup> jiwae buroda uredo puwa jido jinenembesisina. Edo gurepida gama bari yai duredo simagari beuri esisina. Edo ami gurepi buro sima ari embobo avigedo awamanemi dongo gurepi be tari ari tokedo ainda yai piorote sisina. Edo imo yai aikeda maunsisina. <sup>34</sup> Ango edo dongo gurepi be tari edo ainda tokari yoa gumbiri buro tutumi ainda buro embobo piesiri gurepi buro sima ari emboboda yai maunsitera, gurepi be piaro kumain.

<sup>35</sup> “Ata gurepi sima ari embobomi ainda buro embobo awa kundo da (1) vejitera, nei da (1) detero besisina, edo nei awa ganumami doritera. <sup>36</sup> Ango etero gido buro embobo ine gisi pipitara da ajigari awa daginegedo tenda nenei piesiri maunsitera, edo gurepi sima ari embobomi iwata dá angu awamanede esitera. <sup>37</sup> Edo ambobéda awa, buro tutumi ainda mai pipisisina. Edo imo akuta sisina, ‘Awamanemi nato mai tou ara.’

<sup>38</sup> “Ata gurepi sima ari embobomi mai awa gumbiri gido awamanemi akuta sitera, ‘Edo gurepi buro tutu betaina, butu ainda maida topo aina. Puwo, kaende mai ouwa daro betari ainda butu kaenane kumbore.’ <sup>39</sup> Ango tedo mai gumbiri budo puwa ponda augetero idegesiri detero besisina.

<sup>40</sup> “Awatedo gurepi buro tutu gumaina awa, ami gurepi sima ari embobode nongo aini?”

<sup>‡</sup> **21:33** dongo gurepi awa dongo evekarada dao, edo ainda be awa pasiporo angu. Embomaimi be awa tapedo ainda gama budo un okain dao ‘waini’ siya edo era. **§ 21:41** awamane. Ove Kotopuda atopatari jiwae kotembedo era, ‘awamane’ da moka ainda awa pirisi babain de Jew gisijijegari de. Matthew 21:23 giwo. **\* 21:42** tutuvida ganuma davebé dave. Iji matu ainde Israel embo nenei awawaneda oro ganumami gamundo esitera. Edo awamaneda oro tuturoda gapeite awamanemi ganuma okain kupo berari dambu dararide tamundo oro tekada tutuvi umbugoda piedo esitera. Ainda amboda awamanemi ganuma ainda kupo kupo dambu dararide inono goteite ainda demonda ganuma nenei tano kokopibéda piedo oro teka gamundo esitera. Daedo, ganuma davebé awawa awamanemi jigamo edo esitera angu, ami ganuma demonda tandodeite eiuri oro okain edo dave petedo isima edo esisina. **21:42** Psalm 118:22-23 <sup>†</sup> **21:43** God da gisijari da moka awa God sima ari daveda kando. <sup>‡</sup> **21:44** Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari jiwae kotembedo era eniya geda moka ainda awa angu: Embo awa ou butumi ari, edo ganuma awa God da Avigari Embo, Iesu. Awatedo embo da ainmi Iesu ajiregaina awa angu ou ami ganuma tamonda durudo bedaina. Awarata, edo ganuma ami ou tamonda duraina awa ou usibesi aina. **\* 22:2** Utuda gisijari awa engo da moka awa ‘Nongo edo God mi ainda gisijarida buro aini awa engo.’

<sup>41</sup> “Edo awamanemi<sup>§</sup> ainde mina sitera, “Embo ami embo bebegae awa usibesibé dedo ainda gurepi buro awa budo gurepi sima ari embo neneide piari sima ara. Edo beda tokari yoa gumbiri gido awamanemi gurepi be ainda yai piaro baina.”

<sup>42</sup> Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane God da Ove Gaiarida ro tari isira awa bé ajigedo gaeta?

‘Ganuma oromando ari embomi ajiregesitera awa,  
God mi esiri tutuvida ganuma davebé dave\* esira,  
edo ami awa jigamo esiri oro okain esira.

Eiwawa BADARI da wasiri,  
edo kaena jisimi gido korebé eite dubodave era.’

<sup>43</sup> “Awatedo nane imondemane tena, God da gisijari<sup>†</sup> itomane yaida awa dodo kumaina, edo embomai ainkainmi God da jipapa awa ara awamanede piaina.

<sup>44</sup> Daedo embo da ainmi ganuma ainda tamonda durudo bedaina. Ata edo ganuma eiwa embo tamonda duraina, emi embo dedo mundari popo aina.”<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Edo pirisi babain de Parasi mane demi Iesu da eniya ge tote (2) ingitera, edo kariwa awamaneda bureite sira gositera.

<sup>46</sup> Ango edo awamanemi embo awa jido bunain esitera. Ata embo jisijisimi Iesu awa peroveta gebé era, awaembo adu edo imo doturitera.

## 22

*Iesu mi eniya ge jimbari bondoda budo sisina.*  
(Luke 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Iesu mi tekago eniya ge nenei jigamo eite awamanede sisina: <sup>2</sup> “Utuda gisijiari awa engo.\* Daotari da (1)mi ainda maida jimbari bondo siya esisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo daotari ainda buro embobo piesiri idegesitera, embomai bondoda jipara awa taro gumborote, ata awamane gumbari jipapa ae esitera.

<sup>4</sup> “Edo tekago imo buro embo nenei piesiri idegetero sisina, ‘Avekave bondoda jipana awa tewo gore, “Giwo! Nato bondo siya etena, edo nato wo kao jijienda ae kao mane gavi de awa dedo odedo taietenana, edo rorae berari siya etena. Jimbari bondoda gumbuwo.” ’

<sup>5</sup> “Ata embomai bondoda jipara awa ge gainyae edo awamaneda jipapada maunsitera. Embo da (1) awa ainda ve urari buroda maunsisina, edo nei ainda ganu bari buroda maunsisina. <sup>6</sup> Edo embomai bondoda jipara neneimi awa ainda buro embobode memesi neide kainde pisido detersitera. <sup>7</sup> Ata iji ainde daotarimi ge awa ingido imo sinigambari bajinabé esisina. Edo ainda itoro embobo piesiri idegedo maundo dari betari embobo awa dedo usibesi edo awamaneda nasi bajina dungitera.

<sup>8</sup> “Ango edo imo ainda buro embobo dao tesiri gumbero awamanede sisina, ‘Jimbari bondo awa siya etena, ata embobo jipana, awamaneda tou ari nato yai itae. Awaembo na awamane jipapa ae. <sup>9</sup> Awatedo imomane maundo begata bajinada umbugoda pepeta eite embomai berari tamundo awamane jimbuwo bondoda gumbore.’ <sup>10</sup> Ango tesiri buro embobo idegedo maundo begata bajinada pepeta eite embo dave de beyae de berari awa tamundo doregesitera. Edo awamane gisijido kundo gundo jimbari bondoda jiumbari yaida torero embomaimi inono esiri yai awa tonga itae esisina.

<sup>11</sup> “Ata iji ainde daotarimi embo bondoda gumbara awa etega aintedo torido, imo embo da (1) jimbari ombarijiari pia awa gosisina. <sup>12</sup> Awatedo ami embo ainde sisina, ‘Otawo, nongo edo jimbari ombarijiari piaede einda toresi?’ Ata embo ami ge da (1) tae esisina.

<sup>13</sup> “Edo daotarimi buro embobode sisina, ‘Embo eiwa ipa de tai de bundedo kundo arapada augewo muyaeda idegare, yai embomai ji site edo ji vegeite isima edo ara ainda.’ ”

<sup>14</sup> Edo Iesu mi ainda ge gogumbarida sisina, “Embo jiwae awa God mi dao sisina, ata indewae awa ami gerisina.”

*Caesar de tax piedo era awa awarita ko awara aeri?*

*(Mark 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Edo Parasi mane idegedo ge jijiritera awa, imo ge tae dumbae ari gido ainde bekumba ge tain. <sup>16</sup> Ango edo awamanemi Iesu da yai awamaneda ambodani ae Herod da buro otatawo de pietero maunsitera. Edo awamanemi sitera, “Atopatari, nakare gotera imo awa gebé embo, edo imo gebémi embomai nongo itorote God mi jipapa eira awa atopasido eta. Aindabé imo embo anumba ikane o tuda itera awa kotembae, awatedo rorae ro awamanemi kotembae eteri imo dubo vevera ainyae. <sup>17</sup> Awatedo nakare te gore. Ito kotembari rori? Nakare tax ganu Caesar de piedo era awa awarita ko awara aeri?”

<sup>18</sup> Ata Iesu awamaneda sirigari bebegae awa gido sisina, “Imomane embobo iwawa tote (2)de, ro awaembo imomane na bavedo gotevi? <sup>19</sup> Awara, itomane tax ganu awa eu gane.” Ango tesiri awamane ganu da (1) ainda yai kundo guputera. <sup>20</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Dombu de dao de eiwa andari?”

<sup>21</sup> Edo awamanemi ainde sitera, “Caesar da.”

Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Awatedo Caesar da roviravi awa Caesar de piewo, edo God da roviravi awa God de piewo.”

<sup>22</sup> Edo awamanemi Iesu da ge awa ingido kore edo imo dodo maunsitera.

*Sadusi manemi betedo erarida tedogari Iesu de pipisitera.*

*(Mark 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Iji dá ainde Sadusi mane Iesu da yai guputera. Awamane gebé edo era awa, embo betedo erari itae. Awatedo awamanemi ainde tedogositera, <sup>24</sup> “Atopatari, Moses mi sisina awa, embo aro jimundo mamai pia eimango betaina, ainda namejimi ainda namejida aro rori awa

jimundo mamai piari namejida orobe itarate. <sup>25</sup> Awara, iji da (1)de nanonameji berari 7 awa namondekare isiretera. Edo nameji buwomi aro jimundo mamai pia betesiri buwoda gaganimi ainda aro rori jipusina. <sup>26</sup> Edo dá angó buwoda gagani daedo mamai pia besisina. Ango eimene gundo tamonde (3)da edo maundo berari 7 awa bebetegesitera. <sup>27</sup> Edo ambobéda, eutu awa daedo besisina. <sup>28</sup> Ango edo iu ibono berari 7mi eutu eiwa jipusina. Awatedo, iji amboda embomai betarida erara awa, arobé anda aini?”

<sup>29</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede ge mina sisina, “Imomane God da Ove Gaiarida ro tari isira awa gae, edo daedo God da goroba awa gae. Awatedo ge tae dumbae etewa. <sup>30</sup> Bebetegarida tekago erari iji ainde awa, embo de eutu de, iu aro ari tao ae, edo jimbari mina piara ari itae, ata God da anelamane utuda angó ara, awatedo na ge awa tetena. <sup>31</sup> Ata bebetegarida tekago erarida ge ro God mi imondemane sisina awa ajigedo gaeta? Awa engo, <sup>32</sup> ‘Na awa Abraham da God, Isaac da God, edo Jacob da God.’ Awatedo God ami sisina, imo awa bebetegarida God ae, ata embomai wasirideda God.” †

<sup>33</sup> Edo embo jisijisi yai ainda usitera ami Iesu da atopatari ge eiwa ingido korebé esitera.

*God da ge okain bajinabé bajina awa rori?*

*(Mark 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Ata iji ainde Iesu mi ge mina dave awa Sadusi manede tesiri gido awamanemi tedogari da (1) nei ainda yai piari tao ae dapitera. Edo bino awa Parasi manemi ingido gundo doregesitera. <sup>35</sup> Ango edo awamaneda doregarida edo Aodarida jirogari embo da (1)mi Iesu da yai gundo bavedo gain sisina, <sup>36</sup> “Atopatari, God da Aodari da ge okain nondawa bajinabé bajinari?”

**22:32** Exodus 3:6 † **22:32** Awatedo God ami sisina, imo awa bebetegarida God ae, ata embomai wasirideda God. Abraham de Isaac de Jacob de awa matu besitera, awarata, duberi jiwaebé ainda amboda, God mi sisina, awamaneda God awa imo. Awatedo kaena gotera, awamaneda asisi wasiride God da yai itera. **22:37** Deuteronomy 6:5 **22:39** Leviticus 19:18 ‡ **22:40** Aodarida edo Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari da moka awa God da Ove Gaiarida ge, Genesis maundo Malachi. § **22:44** BADARI da moka einda awa ‘God Mamo’. \* **22:44** nato Badari da moka einda awa ‘David da Badari’ o ‘Keriso’. **22:44** Psalm 110:1 † **22:45** embo awa awa ‘Keriso’.

<sup>37</sup> Edo Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “‘BADARI ito God awa dubobudo eyo do ito berarimi, asisi ito berarimi, kotembari ito berarimi.’ <sup>38</sup> Eiwawa God da ge okain gisibé edo bajinabé bajina. <sup>39</sup> Edo ainda gagani awa dá angó: ‘Nembu ito dubobudo eyo dá imo akuta dubobudo eta angó.’ <sup>40</sup> Ge okain tote (2) eiwa Aodarida edo Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari† berarida tutuvi emi jiuri isima edo eira.”

*Nongo edo Keriso awa David da mai ri?*  
*(Mark 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Ango edo Iesu mi Parasi mane ainmi yai ainda matu doregedo itero awamanede tedogosisina, <sup>42</sup> “Keriso awa imomane ro kotembetevi? Embo awa anda mairi?”

Awamanemi ainde mina sitera, “David da mai.”

<sup>43</sup> Ango tetero Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Edo awa gebé, ro awaembo Asisi Kotopu mi David gisijiri imo awa ‘Badari’ sisini? Aindabé David mi sisina,

<sup>44</sup> ‘BADARI§ mi nato Badari\* de sisina, “Ipa be natoda anumbedo namonde daedo embomai berari gisijiyo!

Ango eiato nane ito gitopo embo ito tai tuda piana.” ’

<sup>45</sup> Edo David mi embo awa† ‘nato Badari’ sisina, nongo edo embo awa ainda mairi?”

<sup>46</sup> Edo embo da ainmi Iesu da ge inono mina tae. Edo iji ainde edo matawa mam-bira awa, embo berari adu edo bavedo gain tedogari nei da ji pia.

## 23

*Iesu mi Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane deda wasiri bebegae arapada karigesisina.*

*(Mark 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-52; 20:45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Iesu mi embo jisijisi ae ainda ambodani de ge sisina, <sup>2</sup> “Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi Moses da

anumbada dero budo Aodari sima edo era. <sup>3</sup> Awatedo rorae berari imomane kera awate tedo era awa kera edo ewo. Ata ge ro awamanemi tedo era awamanemi ainyae edo era, awatedo awamaneda wasiri ambo ambo ainyae. <sup>4</sup> Edo awamanemi aodari okain jiwae embomaimi kera ari tao ae awa awamaneda yai piedo era, ata awamane akuta embomai kondade edo aodari dabé ango teugainyae edo era.

<sup>5</sup> “Ata awamaneda buro berari edo era awa embomi gorote edo era. Edo awamaneda mauwa saka awa eoro bajina euri God da ge ikotada gaiedo ainda doda piedo beoda ko ipada kaingedo era. Edo awamaneda ombari riborida begisida orere tupo awa eoro ribori edo eira. <sup>6</sup> Edo Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi ondo bondoda maundo besi dayebé daveda anumain, edo benunu oroda maundo anumba davebé dave awa bain jipapa edo era. <sup>7</sup> Edo awamanemi origarori ari yai berari ainda aimbaro embomaimi ategabutega edo dave borote edo dao ‘Atopatari, Atopatari,’\* awamanede torote jipapa edo era.”

<sup>8</sup> Edo Iesu ango tedo sisina, “Ata embo da (1) akuta awa itomane Atopatari, edo embo awa Keriso, edo imomane berari awa nanonameji. Awatedo imomane jipapa ae ewo embo neneimi imondemane dao ‘Atopatari’† tari awa. <sup>9</sup> Edo itomane Mamo dabé utuda awa isira, awatedo inemane embo da ji butuda einda awa dao itomane ‘Mamo’ tainyae. <sup>10</sup> Edo itomane Atopatari dabé awa Keriso, awatedo imomane mana awara awo dao itomane awa ‘atopapasigari’ tara. <sup>11</sup> Ata embo ainmi itomane toropuda embo bajina ain jipapa eira awa, itomane buro embo aina. <sup>12</sup> Edo embo ainmi ainda dao akuta jiari vitaina awa, God mi piari wotaina. Edo embo ainmi ainda dao akuta jiari wotaina awa, God mi jiari vitaina.

*Iesu mi bekumba ge Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane de sisina.*

\* **23:7** Atopatari, Atopatari. Ge eiwa Iesu mi sisina awa Arameki ge *Rabbi, Rabbi* edo ainda moka awa ‘Atopatari, Atopatari’. † **23:8** Atopatari. Ge eiwa awa Arameki ge *Rabbi* daedo. Matthew 23:7 giwo. ‡ **23:13** utuda gisijiari yai awa God da sima ari daveda yai. § **23:14** Guriki da ove gaiari indewae Matthew 23:14 da ge piaie doturitera.

\* **23:19** dutari edo. Guriki da ove gaiari indewae ge eiwa piaie doturitera.

<sup>13</sup> “Ata Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane de, imomane awa embobo iwawa tote (2)de, awatedo imomane do ari! Imomane utuda gisijiari yaida‡ manguro embomaida yai engiregedo ewa, edo imomane akuta doda torae, edo embomaimi torain eiworo engiropangiro edo ewa.

<sup>14</sup> “Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane de, imomane awa embobo iwawa tote (2)de, awatedo imomane do ari! Imomane eutu rori udumbedo awamaneda gaiapa budo ewa, edo itomane iwata ari dave awa embomaimi gorote tedo benunu riribo tedo ewa. Katari ijide God mi itomane yai rirowa bajinabé embo nenei daginegedo piaina.§

<sup>15</sup> “Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane de, imomane awa embobo iwawa tote (2)de, awatedo imomane do ari! Imomane maundo butu de ewa de temundo embo da (1) itomane ambodani arate kakowa edo ewa. Edo embo awa ainda do itomane yai wareregeuri imomane embo awa atopatowo Binei da mai edo eira, edo itomane bebegeada tega awa bé daginegedo eira.

<sup>16</sup> “Imomane gisijijiegari jisiguba aride, imomane do ari! Inemanemi tedo ewa, ‘Embo da ainmi Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajinada daoda tarigari tedo eira awa, ainda moka itae; ata embo da ainmi oro kotopu bajinada gold da daoda tarigari tedo eira awa, ainda tarigari kera arate.’ <sup>17</sup> Imomane awa kotembari itae edo jisiguba ari! Rorae indawa bajinabé bajinari: gold rita ko oro kotopu bajina ami euri gold kotopu edo eiri? <sup>18</sup> Edo inemanemi tedo ewa, ‘Embo da ainmi rorou piari tenembada daoda tarigari tedo eira awa, ainda moka itae; ata embo da ainmi kando rorou piari tenembada tamondada daoda tarigari tedo eira awa, ainda tarigari kera arate.’ <sup>19</sup> Imomane dutari edo\* jisiguba ari! Rorae indawa bajinabé bajinari: kando rita ko rorou piari tenemba ami euri kando kotopu edo eiri? <sup>20</sup> Awatedo embo ainmi rorou pi-



ari tenembada daoda tarigari tedo eira, imo tenembada daoda edo rorae berari tenemba tamonda isira ainde daedo tarigari tedo eira. <sup>21</sup> Edo embo ainmi oro kotopu bajinada daoda tarigari tedo eira, imo oro kotopu bajinada daoda edo God ainmi oro kotopu bajina doda isima edo esisina† ainde daoda tarigari tedo eira. <sup>22</sup> Edo embo ainmi utuda daoda tarigari tedo eira, imo God da daotari anumbada daoda edo God ainmi daotari anumbada anumbedo isira ainde daedo tarigari tedo eira.

<sup>23</sup> “Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane de, imomane awa embobo iwawa tote (2)de, awatedo imomane do ari! Itomane buroda sagaro 10 de, roriwa 10 de siloti 10 de kundo pamo evekara tamonde (3) siya edo ewa. Edo pamo da (1) ainde sagaro da (1), pamo nei ainde roriwa da (1) edo pamo nei ainde siloti da (1) awa avigedo God de piedo ewa. Ata God da Aodarida atopatari bajinabé bajina: embomai nenei sima dave awate, edo embomai do awate, edo itomane gebé ari God da yai piawate awa, inemane ae edo ewa. Dave awa itomane buro rorae 10da da (1) awa God de matawa piedo ewa. Ata dá ango embomai nenei sima dave eite, edo embomai do eite, edo itomane gebé ari God da yai piedo ewo. <sup>24</sup> Imomane gisijijegari jisiguba aride, itomane un indari yeyega mana toraina kotembeteite usisi akouda tamonda piedo un vekogedo ewa. Ata wo bajina kamelo awa nutugedo ewa!

<sup>25</sup> “Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane de, imomane awa embobo iwawa tote (2)de, awatedo imomane do ari! Imomane aia akou ae teo de awa tamo teiedo ewa, ata itomane motou ari de edo wasiri dambu darae‡ demi do itomane awa ato ae ari. <sup>26</sup> Imo Parasi jisiguba ari! Gisibé akou ae teo deda do awa teieyo, dono arapa tamonda awa daedo itae are.

<sup>27</sup> “Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane de, imomane awa embobo iwawa tote (2)de, awatedo imomane do ari!

Imomane awa ganuma ango goiari udeda embomaimi ove ainyami gutedo era. Ainde arapada awa duroka dave, ata ainde doda embo betarida vetu ae rorae neide kainde depeka ari demi ato ae ari. <sup>28</sup> Edo dá ango itomane kariwa embo enemboda jisida awa wasiri dambu darari, ata iwawa tote (2)deda umbugo de jimbo bebegae demi itomane do beda ari.

<sup>29</sup> “Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane de, imomane awa embobo iwawa tote (2)de, awatedo imomane do ari! Inemane peroveta mamatuda goiari ude davebé gamundo ewa, edo embomai wasiri dambu dararida kotembu kotembu ari ude giropapiro edo ewa. <sup>30</sup> Edo inemane tedo ewa, ‘Edo kaenato apiye ewowoda ijide kaena daedo itae etena gido awa, kaenane awamanede dada edo peroveta mane mana dano betae etera.’

<sup>31</sup> Awatedo imomane akuta gebé arapada tedo ewa awa, imomane awa embobomi peroveta mane deoro betedo esitera da mamai. <sup>32</sup> Edo itomane apiye ewowomi jimbo beyae tega ro inge tuturo esitera awa inemane itae bé ewo!

<sup>33</sup> “Jimango! Imomane awa jitomada mamai! Edo God mi imomane katedo yai niyao matawa aveira ainde piari mambawa awa, nongo edo idegavi? <sup>34</sup> Awatedo giwo! Nanemi itomane yaida peroveta mane de, dubogari embobo de Aodarida atopapasigari de piano mambara. Edo inemane nenei awa dawo betara, edo oregada§ dawa, edo nenei itomane benunu oro doda awa vedawa, edo nasi bajina neida edo maundo neida memesi neide kainde awamaneda yai piedo awa.

<sup>35</sup> Awatedo God mi dari betari embo berari ainkainmi embomai wasiri dambu darari deoro betedo esitera awamaneda rirowa itomane yaida piaina. Ango edo embo ainmi wasiri dambu darari embo Abel desiri besisina edo gundo imomane ainmi Zechariah, Berechiah da mai, oro kotopu bajina edo rorou piari tenembada toropuda ainde detewo besisina, edo dari betari embo berari ainkainmi wasiri dambu

† 23:21 doda isima edo esisina. Guriki da ove gaiari indewae ge ‘doda isima edo eira’ einda pipisitera. Ata Iesu awa gari, God mi Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajina matu dodo maunsisina, edo ainde doda itae (Ezekiel 10:18-19; 11:22-23). Awatedo Iesu mi ‘doda isima edo esisina’ sisina. ‡ 23:25 wasiri dambu darae. Guriki da ove gaiari indewae ge ‘nana tari’ einda pipisitera. § 23:34 orega da moka Matthew 20:19da tuda giwo.

darari embomai nenei Abel de Zechariah deda iji toropuda detero besitera awa, awamaneda rirowa awa God mi itomane yaida piaina. <sup>36</sup> Eiwa awa gebé imondemane tena, dari bebetegari berari einda rirowa God mi embomai iji einda iterada yai piaina.

*Iesu mi ainda dubo vevera ari ge Jerusalem awaembo karigesisina.*

*(Luke 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> “O Jerusalem embomai, Jerusalem embomai, imomane peroveta mane de-owo betedo era, edo embobo God mi pieuri gundo era awa ganumami augedo deowo betedo era. Na iji jiwae imomane God da rirowada toregain jipapa edo etena, teta ni kokora aimi wasimi ainda mamai topo doregidaregi edo eira. Ata imomane na jipapa ae edo na ajiregedo etewa. <sup>38</sup> Giwo! God mi itomane oroda embo da ji awa dowainyae. <sup>39</sup> Edo nane imondemane tena, imomane na mana tekago gawa, isima ango na gumano gosite tawa, ‘God da ao ari embo einda yai itare! Embo eiwa BADARI da daoda gupeira.’”

## 24

*Iesu mi karigesisina awa, oro kotopu bajina sitedo duraina.*

*(Mark 13:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Iesu Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajinada edo idegedo maunteiri ainda ambodani gundo ami oro kotopu ainda oro kariwa neide kainde garate sitera. <sup>2</sup> Ata Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane rorae berari eiwa gotevi? Eiwa awa gebé imondemane tena, oro kotopuda oro neide kaineda ganuma berari einda dedo sitedo agaugaro wotara.”

<sup>3</sup> Edo Iesu Olive de Pejida anumbedo isiri, ambodani akuta ainda yai gundo sitera, “Nakare teyo gore! Oro kotopu bajina sitedo durari teteta awa, ijibé nonde idegaini? Edo ito gumbari ae iji beao ari deda kariwa ro idegaini?”

*Memesi bouga bajinada iji awa engo gumaina.*

*(Mark 13:5-23; Luke 21:5-24)*

<sup>4-5</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Embo jiwae nato daoda gundo site ‘Na awa Keriso,’ edo embomai jiwae udumbara, awatedo imomane akuta goteite iwo. Embo neimi imomane udumainyae. <sup>6</sup> Edo imomane itoro jiwae idegedo era ainda bino edo itoro nenei idegae etera ainda bino awa ingawa, ata ge awa ingido do buriya eove. Roviravi berari eiwa idegaina, ata iji beao ari awa gumbae isira. <sup>7</sup> Ewowo yai neneidami erido ewowo yai neneida ainde duduno ara, edo daotari neneida embobomi erido daotari neneida embobode itoro ara. Edo embo jiwaebé indari itae ari beji bebetegara, edo embo jiwaebé karu amburo bebegaebé bara, edo butu dededa, yai evekarada jijira tawaina. <sup>8</sup> Roviravi berari eiwa dá tuturoda eutumi mai engarida memesi babaingae budo eira ango.

<sup>9</sup> “Edo iji ainde, itomane gitopo embobomi imomane kundo piaro memesi neide kainde bawa, edo daro betawa. Imomane awa nato ambodani, awatedo orobe babain beraridami imomane jipapa ae ara. <sup>10</sup> Ango edo embo jiwae awamaneda gebé ari nato yai awa dowara. Edo awamane akuta awamaneda gitopo emboda ipada mina piya ara, edo jipapa ae mina ara ara. <sup>11</sup> Edo peroveta pitawa jiwae idegedo embomai jiwae udumbara. <sup>12</sup> Aindabé embomaida wasiri bebegae ari awa bajido arapu aina, embomai jiwaeda dubo mina bara ari awa damodamo aina. <sup>13</sup> Ata embo ainmi ainda tumonda ari nato yai dowae matawa piaina awa, edo imo iji beao arida ango mamaina awa, God mi toregaina. <sup>14</sup> Edo God da gisijiarida bino dave\* eiwa butu dededa karigaroro orobe babain yai berarida ami ge eiwa ingara. Ango edo iji beao ari gumaina.

<sup>15</sup> “Awatedo, iji ainde ‘rorae beyaebé’ yai kotopuda kundo maundo doda piaro petedo isite, ami mengari bajinabé God da embomaida yai piari gawa. Iji matuda peroveta Daniel mi ge ango sisina.”

<sup>23:39</sup> Psalm 118:26 \* <sup>24:14</sup> God da gisijiarida bino dave awa Iesu da gumbari iji atutumbeteira, edo iji ainde embo awa butuda gumaina, ami ainda gebé ari embomai berari sima dave aina. <sup>24:15</sup> Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

(Imo ainmi ge eiwa ajijigeteite gido, bé kotembeyo!) <sup>16</sup> “Iji ainde rorae awa idegari embomai yai Judea da itera awa burigibé tumundo peji pamoda visido kaviegari borote. <sup>17</sup> Iji angode embo da ain ainda mando tada isira awa, dowari wotedo ainda mando doda rorae nei ro bainyae. <sup>18</sup> Daedo, embo da ain buroda eimango tekago egenembedo aundo ainda ombarijiari bainyae. <sup>19-21</sup> Edo memesi bouga bajina embomaida yai idegaina, dá tuturoda butu esisina ainda edo gundo boroko einda ango awa gisi idegae, edo tekago mana idegaina. Awatedo deguta angogode, do ari awa eutumai watoude ae aimono mamai ami beda itera ainde! Ata God da yai benunu tewo, ‘Nakare dowato bisibubura yoade ko Oena Apari Degutade adu tumundo peji pamoda vitóre.’ <sup>22</sup> Edo God mi deguta angogo awa kapae dowari idegaina awa, embo da ain kaviegari mana baina. Ata ainda gerari embomai awaembo deguta angogo awa kapari tupo aina. <sup>23-24</sup> Edo keriso mane pitawa ae peroveta mane pitawa de idegedo embomai udumain tedo kariwa babain de wasiri babain de awa piara. Edo daedo God da gerari embomai udumain ara. Awatedo, edo embo da ainmi imondemane taina, ‘Giwo, Keriso eire!’ o, ‘Awa oure!’ awamane gebé ainyae. <sup>25</sup> Giwo! Nane roviravi awa idegae gisida awa garedo ge eiwa imondemane tetena.

<sup>26-28</sup> “Aindabé dá piriipirida parara iji vitarida datembedo maundo iji wotarida euri embomai berari gido era ango, daedo embo berarimi Embo da Mai da gumbari awa gara. Edo yai nonda betari tamo isiuri ni barupimane gundo dada utedo era dá ango, embo berarimi ainda gumbari gara. Awatedo iji ainde awamanemi imondemane tara, ‘Oure giwo! Embo awa abu damodamoda ounda isira,’ ango taro idegedo mambove; ko ‘Eire giwo! Embo awa mando do jiumbarida einda isira,’ ango taro gebé eove.

*Embo da Mai gumaina.*

*(Mark 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> “Edo deguta angogoda memesi bouga bajina amboda, burigibé ijida parara kumboro aina, edo karigada parara datembari dowaina; dabori utuda tokedo durara, edo God mi utuda rorae berari awa jipaina.

<sup>30</sup> “Edo iji ainde, Embo da Mai da kariwa awa utuda idegaina, edo ewowo berari butu dededa ami mamato ara. Edo awamanemi Embo da Mai utuda poraga tamonda gorobade taogari bajinade gupeiari gara. <sup>31</sup> Edo ine to yavi bajina ami ainda anelamane piari maundo ainda gerari embomai butu de utu deda umbugo berarida sirigedo kundo gundo dada ara.

*Iesu mi eniya ge ni dungada budo atopaposisina.*

*(Mark 13:28-31; Luke 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> “Edo eniya ge ni dungada atopatari awa kotembewo! Iji ainde ainda yanda teteka dadain jivedo eira, imomane gari budo ewa, tuvira iji awa aikae. <sup>33</sup> Imomane daedo iji ainde rorae berari eiwa idegari gawa awa giwo! Ainda gumbari iji awa aikae, manguro beda. <sup>34</sup> Eiwa awa gebé imondemane tena, embomai iji einda itera awa betae gisida isiaro jirari, rorae eiwa berari idegaina. <sup>35</sup> Rorae berari utuda edo butuda awa mandedo itae aina. Ata ge nato awa mana mandedo itae aina.

*Iesu mi Noah da ijideda kariwa ge budo atopaposisina.*

*(Mark 13:32-37; Luke 21:34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> “Ata embo da ainmi ainda gumbari deguta edo ora awa gae. Edo daedo anelamane utuda awa gae.† Ata nato Mamo akuta awa gari. <sup>37</sup> Ata dá Noah da ijide wasiri ro embomi edo esitera ango, awamanemi daedo ango eiaro iji ainde Embo da Mai gumaina. <sup>38</sup> Aindabé deguta angogode un dauma gumbae gisida, embomai dá ango indari indeite, un indeite, iu aro jipero, edo deguta awa gumbiri Noah un ma akida totorisina. <sup>39</sup> Edo awamane ro idegani awa gae itero un dauma gundo

<sup>24:26-28</sup> Amboda Idegaina 1:7; 19:21    <sup>24:29</sup> Isaiah 13:10; 34:4    † <sup>24:36</sup> Guriki da ove gaiari indewae ge ‘edo Embo da Mai awa gae,’ einda pipisitera.

awamane berari pasiri un injido bebetege-sitera. Daedo ango eiari iji ainde Embo da Mai gumaina. <sup>40</sup> Edo embo tote (2) indari buroda eiari God mi embo da (1) budo nei dowaina. <sup>41</sup> Edo eutu tote (2) wheat ganumami mundeiaro God mi eutu da (1) budo nei dowaina.

<sup>42</sup> “Aindabé ora nonde itomane Badari gumaini awa imomane gae, simageteite isiwo. <sup>43</sup> Ata eiwa giwo. Edo mando tutumi beono embo ora nonde gumaini awa gisi gari, ainda mandoda simagari dowainyae, edo beono embomi bededo torari tao ae. <sup>44</sup> Edo Embo da Mai da gumbari awa dá ango, aindabé ora nonde imomane kotembae eiawo embo awa gumain eira. Awatedo imomane daedo siya ewo.”

*Iesu mi eniya ge buro embo tote (2)da budo atoposisina.*

*(Luke 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Edo Iesu mi sisina, “Buro embo ain gebémi edo dubogarimi buro dave edo eiri? Embo awa ainda badarimi gisijjarida dero avigaina. Ango ari buro embo ami badarida mando sima eite buro embo neneida indari iji tegabéda awamaneda yai piedo aina. <sup>46</sup> Edo dubodave awa buro embo ainmi buro ango eiari ainda badari tekago overegedo gundo gaina. <sup>47</sup> Eiwa awa gebé imondemane tena, badarimi buro embo awa avigari ainda gunaguguye berari awa sima aina. <sup>48</sup> Awarata, edo buro embo awa beyae, ami imo akuta taina, ‘Nato badari iji ribori ounda isite boraebé tekago gumainyae. Awatedo na buro ro ana embo awa gari tao ae.’ <sup>49</sup> Ango tedo imo tuturo edo ainda buro otatawo dedo gaiedo aina. Edo imo un okain jiwae injido dutari embobode daedo indari de un de injido kundo aina. <sup>50</sup> Edo ango eiari, ainda badari tekago overegedo gumaina deguta imo gae ko ora ainde awa imo kotembae. <sup>51</sup> Ango edo badarimi embo awa dedo kupo tote (2)de butedo piari maundo embomai iwawa tote (2)de daedo yai beyae ainda ji site edo ji vegeite itara.

\* **25:1** utuda gisijjari awa engo aina da moka awa ‘Nongo edo God mi ainda gisijjarida buro aina awa engo.’ (Ge dá ango Matthew 25:14 isira.) † **25:3** gama. Eiwa ni olive beda edo gumbari. ‡ **25:7** keimo siya esitera. Guriki ge einda awa angogo: *keimoda asi memendo matu awa kapitara*. Ata ainda moka awa, ‘awamaneda keimo asida ijimbari siya esitera.’

## 25

*Iesu mi eutu teteka 10da eniya ge bureite atoposisina.*

<sup>1</sup> “Edo utuda gisijjari awa engo aina.\* Iji da (1)de eutu teteka 10mi awamaneda keimo da da kundo idegedo jimbari tutu awa tamain maunsitera. <sup>2</sup> Edo awamane ipa da (5) awa dubogari, edo ipa da (5) awa kotembari itae. <sup>3</sup> Edo kotembari itae ami awamaneda keimo kundo maunsitera, ta gama† deposi sigida awa kundo mambae. <sup>4</sup> Ata dubogari ami awamaneda keimo ae gama deposi sigida gerigari de kundo maunsitera. <sup>5</sup> Ata jimbari tutu gumbae iji borerebé esiri awamane jitao dein edo jitao autera.

<sup>6</sup> “Edo muyae toropuda ainda gumbari awa aorogatedo sisina, ‘Eire giwo! Jimbari tutu gupeira. Eriwo idegedo embo awa tambave!’

<sup>7</sup> “Ango edo eutu teteka berari erido awamaneda keimo siya esitera.‡ <sup>8</sup> Edo awamane kotembari itae ami awamane dubogari ainde sitera, ‘Natokare keimo aikae akeimbara. Awatedo itomane gama sakami nakare kondade edo piwo bore.’

<sup>9</sup> “Ata dubogari ami ge mina sitera, ‘Ango ae. Gama eiwa ingenamonde inono ari tao ae. Awarata gama oriari emboda yai mambuwo itomane topo oriave.’

<sup>10</sup> “Ata awamane gama teka ori aintedo mauntero jimbari tutu awa gupusina. Edo eutu teteka matu siya ari, awamane awa ae embo ainde jimbari bondoda totoritera. Ango edo manguro jijitera.

<sup>11</sup> “Edo ainda amboda, eutu teteka neneimi daedo gundo sitera, ‘O badari, badari, natokare yaida manguro pirige!’

<sup>12</sup> “Ata ami ge mina sisina, ‘Eiwa awa gebé imondemane tena, na imomane gae.’”

<sup>13</sup> Edo Iesu sisina, “Deguta rori ko ora rori Embo da Mai gumaina awa imomane gae. Awatedo simageteite isiwo!

*Iesu mi ganu sima arida eniya ge budo atoposisina.*



<sup>14</sup> “Edo tekago utuda gisijiari awa engo aina. Iji da (1)de embo da (1)mi yai aikeda pepeta edo mamain ari, ami ainda buro embobo dao tesiri gumbero awamanede ainda ganu awa sima orote pipisisina. <sup>15</sup> Edo embo da (1) buro ari ganu bajinabé bajina sima arate ainde awa, 5,000 kina pipisisina. Edo embo nei buro ari ganu bajinabé sima arate ainde awa, 2,000 kina pipisisina. Edo embo nei da (1) buro ari ganu bajina sima arate ainde awa 1,000 kina pipisisina. Edo dá awamaneda inono arida tega gosite ango pipisisina. Ango edo burigibé dodo imo pepetada maunsisina. <sup>16</sup> Ango edo embo 5,000 kina burisina, ami kundo maundo buro edo 5,000 kina nei awa burisina. <sup>17</sup> Edo dá ango, embo 2,000 kina burisina, ami kundo maundo buro edo 2,000 kina nei awa burisina. <sup>18</sup> Ata embo 1,000 kina burisina, ami maundo uro butuda duredo ainda badarida ganu awa goiedo onjigesisina.

<sup>19</sup> “Edo iji riboribé itae esiri amboda buro emboboda badari awa egenembedo gundo sisina, ganu awa ine gisi pipisisina edo ganu nenei awamane buritera awa berari kundo gundo dada aro udugedo garate. <sup>20</sup> Edo embo 5,000 kina burisina awa 5,000 kina nei kundo gundo sisina, ‘Badari, imo 5,000 kina namonde pipisiteta. Giyo! Na buro edo 5,000 kina nei daedo kundo gumena.’

<sup>21</sup> “Edo ainda badarimi embo ainde sisina, ‘Buro dave eteta. Imo awa buro embo dave edo gebé ari. Ine rorae indewae awa gebémi sima dave edo esiteta. Awatedo nane imo avigedo roviravi jiwaeda gisijiari piana. Puyo! Ito badaride daedo yawa ate.’

<sup>22</sup> “Edo embo 2,000 kina burisina awa daedo gundo sisina, ‘Badari, imo namonde 2,000 kina pipisiteta. Giyo! Na buro edo 2,000 kina nei daedo kundo gumena.’

<sup>23</sup> “Edo ainda badarimi embo ainde sisina, ‘Buro dave eteta. Imo awa buro embo dave edo gebé ari. Ine rorae indewae awa gebémi sima dave edo esiteta.

Awatedo nane imo avigedo roviravi jiwaeda gisijiari piana. Puyo! Ito badaride daedo yawa ate.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ango edo embo 1,000 kina burisina ami gundo sisina, ‘Badari, na gositena, imo awa embo okain. Rorae ine urae awa tokedo eta. Edo rorae ve ine purara piaae awa ainda be kundo dada edo eta. <sup>25</sup> Awatedo na adu edo idegedo ito ganu awa butuda goiedo onjigesitena. Giyo! Ganu ito awa eire.’

<sup>26</sup> “Ata ainda badari mi embo ainde mina sisina, ‘Imo awa buro embo jimbo beyae ari edo beowo ari! Ine teteta imo gositeta, rorae nane urae awa tokedo ena, edo rorae ve nane purara piaae awa ainda be kundo dada edo ena. <sup>27</sup> Awatedo ito dave awa inemi nato ganu awa ganu sima ari emboda yai piato isite badari, na tenda egenembedo, ganu nenei nato ganu tamonda piaro awa daedo bane. Ata ango ae esiteta.’

<sup>28</sup> “Edo badarimi buro embo neneide sisina, ‘1,000 kina embo einda ipada awa dodo kundo buro embo ami 10,000 kina bira, ainde piewo bare. <sup>29</sup> Aindabé embo berari ainkainmi rorae God mi piesiri jigamo dave edo era awa, awamanede rorae jiwae nenei piari bara. Ata embo ainkainmi rorae God mi piesiri jigamo ae dumbae edo era awa, awamaneda yai ro matu pipisisina awa dodo baina. <sup>30</sup> Edo buro embo beyae awa arapada augewo muaeda idegare yai embomai ji site edo ji vegeite isima edo ara ainda.’

*Embo da Mai mi orobe babain butu berarida kataina.*

<sup>31</sup> “Edo iji nonde Embo da Mai, ainda taogari ae ainda anela kokotopu beraride gumaina, angode awa ainda daotari anumba taogarideda anumaina. <sup>32</sup> Edo orobe babain berari butu dededa awa ainda dombuda dada aro kataina. Edo dá wo sima ari embomi wo sipumane edo goutu§ mane awa avigekavige edo eira ango, imo awamane avigekavige aina. <sup>33</sup> Ango edo ine wo sipumane awa kundo ainda ipa beda piaina, ata wo goutu mane awa kundo ipa andada piaina.

§ 25:32 goutu [English: goat] awa wo sipuda tega ango edo embomaimi wo awa sima edo era. Awamanemi wo goutuda tu gongo edo era, edo ainda ami de pisi de injido era. Goutu da asisi ae ge nenei de Ge Moka Tetekada yai ove einda gunda giwo.

34-36 “Edo Daotarimi embomai ipa beda awamanede taina, ‘Mamo natoda dubodave itomane yai isira. Iji angode na bejide iteno imomane na indari rorae pipisitewa, edo na un udo tameno imomane na un pietewo injitena. Edo na awa itomane embo topo ae edo na itomane mandoda kundo ategedo buritewa. Edo na ombarijari inono ae iteno imomane pietewo oputena. Edo na karu edo iteno, imomane na sima dave esitewa, edo na bundari oroda iteno imomane gundo na etega esitewa. Awatedo puwo, gisijiari yai\* awa butu gambae gisida God mi imomane embo siya esisina kumbave.’

37 “Ango edo embo wasiri dambu dararide ami ge mina ainde tara, ‘Badari, iji nonde nakare imo bejide iteto gido indari imonde pipisiteri, ko un udo tapeto gido un pietero injitesi?’ 38 Edo iji nonde nakare imo embo topo ae ango gido edo imo natokare mandoda kundo ategedo buriteri, ko ombarijari inono ae iteto gido ombarijari pietero oputesi?’ 39 Edo iji nonde nakare imo karu edo iteto gido guputeri, ko bundari oroda iteto gido gundo imo etega esiteri?’

40 “Edo Daotarimi awamanede ge mina taina, ‘Eiwa awa gebé imondemane tena, buro ro inemane nato nanonameji eiwamaneda embo dao sakabé sakada yai esitewa awa, nato yai esitewa.’

41-43 “Edo ami daedo embomai ipa adada awamanede ge taina, ‘God da begá itomane yai isira. Iji angode na bejide iteno imomane na indari rorae piaae, edo na un udo tameno imomane na un piaae. Edo na itomane embo topo ae awa imomane na itomane mandoda budo ategae. Edo na ombarijari inono ae iteno, imomane na ombarijari piaae. Edo na karu edo bundari oroda iteno imomane gundo na etega ae. Awatedo nato yai dodo niyao natopo itari aveira ainda mambuwo. Rirowa awa God mi Binei† ae ainda anelamane de piain matu siya esisina.’

44 “Ango edo awamanemi daedo ge mina

tara, ‘Badari, iji nonde nakare imo bejide iteto gido, o un udo tapeto gido, o embo topo ae ango gido, o ombarijari inono ae iteto gido, o imo karude o bundari oroda iteto gido gundo imo kondade ae esiteri?’

45 “Edo ami awamanede mina taina, ‘Eiwa awa gebé imondemane tena, buro ro inemane eiwamaneda embo dao sakabé sakada yai ae esitewa awa, nato yai ae esitewa.’

46 “Edo awamane awa dodo rirowa natopo itari yaida mambara, ata wasiri dambu darari embomai awa wasiri natopo itari yaida mambara.”

## 26

*Pirisi babain ae embo babain nenei demi Iesu daro betarate ge jijiritera.*

*(Mark 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2; John 11:45-53)*

1 Ango edo Iesu ge berari eiwa tedo itae edo, ainda amboda ambodanide sisina, 2 “Imomane gari deguta tote (2) itae ari awa God da Darutegari Bondo tuturo ara. Edo iji ainde Embo da Mai awa gitopo embomaida ipada piari oregada daro be-taina.”

3 Edo pirisi babain de Aodarida atopa-pasigari de Jew gisijijegari de gundo pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina Caiphas da mando bajinada doregesitera. 4 Edo awamane begata nonda ge pitawa tedo Iesu udumbedo kundo daro betaini awa jijiritera. 5 Ata awamanemi sitera, “Embomaimi gido sinigambari ge bajinabé tedo gundo doregedo iwata tepotapo ara, awatedo kaena wasiri eiwa bondo ijide ainyae.”

*Eutu da (1)mi un muno davede awa Iesu da kopuruda dodegesisina.*

*(Mark 14:3-9; John 12:1-8)*

6 Edo iji ainde Iesu awa Betani nasida Simon da mandoda. Edo Simon awa embo ginimi tutupegari. 7 Ango edo Iesu anumbedo indari indeite isiri, eutu da

\* 25:34-36 gisijiari yai awa God da sima ari daveda yai. † 25:41-43 Binei awa Satan da dao nei. \* 26:7 alebasita awa ganuma gadae davebé, tamo ove ainya de nonda de (Ainda dao nei awa ‘onyx’). Iji matuda embomaimi yai Egypt ainda maundo ganuma awa oriedo kevedo sigi babaingae edo esitera.

(1)mi sigi alebasita\* ainda un muno davede kundo gupusina. Edo awa mina bajinabé piedo bari rorae. Edo eutu ami un awa Iesu da kopuruda dodegesisina.

<sup>8</sup> Ata iji angode ainda ambodanimi wasiri awa gido awamane sinigambari edo sitera, “Ro awaembo rorae eiwa usibesi eiri?” <sup>9</sup> Un muno davede eiwa inono piari embo neimi ganu jiwae piedo bari tao. Ango edo ganu awa embomai rorae isisigaede pia esira.”

<sup>10-12</sup> Ata Iesu mi awamaneda kotembari awa gido sisina, “Ro awaembo eutu ainde mengari ge tevi? Eutu ami nato tamoda un muno davede dodegesira awa, nato goiari awaembo siya esira. Iji berari embomai rorae isisigae awa imondemane isima edo era, ata na imondemane ainda matawa itari tao ae. Awatedo eutu awa buro beyamanabé namonde esira. <sup>13</sup> Eiwa awa gebé imondemane tena, butu arapuda embomi bino dave eiwa karigeteite, wasiri ro eutu emi namonde esira awa daedo taro embomaimi gido kotembu kotembu edo ara.”

*Judas mi Iesu kundo pirisi babainde piain tarigari sisina.*

*(Mark 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Ango edo Iesu da embobo 12 ainda da (1), dao Judas Iscariot awa, pirisi babainda yai maunsisina. <sup>15</sup> Edo ami sisina, “Embo awa kundo itomane ipada piano namonde rorae ro piavi?” Ango tesiri gido awamanemi ganu silver 30 awa ajigedo ainde pipisitera. <sup>16</sup> Ango etero iji ainde Judas tuturo edo iji bé nonde Iesu kundo awamaneda ipada piain awa gain edo esisina.

*Iesu God da Darutegari Bondo ainda ambodani de daedo injisina.*

*(Mark 14:12-26; Luke 22:7-23; John 13:21-30; 1 Korinth 11:23-26)*

<sup>17</sup> Ango edo Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo† deguta tuturoda ainde, ambodani gundo Iesu de tedogositera, “Imo yai

nonda nanekare God da Darutegari Bondo imo embo siya orote jipapa esi?”

<sup>18</sup> Edo ami sisina, “Nasi bajinada torido embo da (1) ainda yai maundo ainde tewo, ‘Atopatarimi sira, “Nato iji awa atutumbersira. Awatedo na ae nato ambodani de God da Darutegari Bondo awa ito mandoda indara.” ’ ” <sup>19</sup> Ango tesiri ambodani Iesu mi ro orote sisina awa, kera edo Darutegari Bondo mando ainda siya esitera.

<sup>20</sup> Edo iji wotesiri turo damodamo eiri Iesu ae ainda embobo 12de indari inain anumbesitera. <sup>21</sup> Edo iji angode awamane indari indero ami sisina, “Eiwa awa gebé imondemane tena, imomane da (1)mi na kundo gitopo emboda ipada piata.”

<sup>22</sup> Edo ge ango tesiri ambodani dubo vevera bajinabé esitera. Edo iji ainde awamane berari ainda da dami tuturo edo ainde sitera, “Badari, amo na rita?”

<sup>23</sup> Edo Iesu mi mina sisina, “Embo ainmi namonde daedo ainda bread jido teoda tu doda pasira, ami na kundo gitopo emboda ipada piaina. <sup>24</sup> Gebé, Embo da Mai betaina, matu God da Ove Gaiari dá gauritera angu. Ata do ari embo ainde tena, ainmi Embo da Mai awa kundo gitopo emboda ipada piaina. Davebé awa ainda aimi embo awa dowae engisina.”

<sup>25</sup> Edo Judas, embo dá ain Iesu kundo gitopo emboda ipada piain eira, ami mina sisina, “Atopatarim,‡ amo na rita?”

Ango tesiri Iesu mi ainde sisina, “Inemi teteta awara.”

<sup>26</sup> Edo awamane indari indero Iesu mi bread kundo God ategedo engegedo ambodanide piedo sisina, “Kundo injiwo. Eiwa nato tamo.”

<sup>27</sup> Ango edo ami akou kundo God da yai ategari pisido awamanede pipisite sisina, “Imomane berari eiwa budo injiwo. <sup>28</sup> Waini eiwa awa nato ororo. Iji ainde na betana, ororo nato yaida edo wotari gido, God mi embomai jiwaeda jimbo bebegae awa kotembedo dowaina. Edo

† **26:17** Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo awa doregari bajina Jew embomaimi pura da (1) sima edo esitera. Doregari awawa God da Darutegari Bondo ambo ambo edo esisina. Iji angode Jew embomai Egypt da bundari embomai isima edo esitera, God mi ge okain Moses de tesiri Egypt dodo boraebé awamane kundo idegesisina. Awatedo awamane iji itae, badari siwo bread de piaepo ingitera. Awatedo doregari ainda Jew embomaimi badari siwo awamaneda bread de piaepo ingedo indora (Leviticus 23:4-8; Deuteronomy 16:1-4). ‡ **26:25** Atopatarim. Ge eiwa Judas mi sisina awa Arameki ge **Rabbi**. Ata ainda moka awa ‘Atopatarim’.

God mi nato ororomi ainda awara edo tari petari teka ainda embomai awaembo sirigaina. <sup>29</sup> Edo nane imondemane tena, na iji nei gurepida gama engo inainyae isiano jirari imondemane daedo teka awa inana, Mamo natoda gisijiari yai.”§

<sup>30</sup> Ango edo awamane yami God dasiga edo idegedo Olive de Pejida maunsitera.

*Iesu mi Peter de sisina, “Imo akuta gemi toreite tata, ‘Embo awa na gae.’ ”*

*(Mark 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; John 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ango edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Muyae boroko einde imomane berari itomane gebé ari nato yai awa dowawo wotaina, aindabé God da Ove Gaiarida tari isira eiwa:

‘Nanemi Wo Sima Ari Embo dari betaina, edo wo sipumane dada ari awa evekara ara.’

<sup>32</sup> Ata amboda God mi na jiari erana, edo imomane mambae gisida, na yai Galili ainda mamana.”

<sup>33</sup> Edo Peter mi Iesu de mina sisina, “Embo berarimi wasiri ro ito yaida idegari gido awamaneda gebé ari ito yai dowaro wotaina, awarata nanemi nato gebé ari ito yai mana dowano wotaina.”

<sup>34</sup> Edo Iesu mi ainde sisina, “Eiwa awa gebé imonde tena, muyae boroko kokora jianda aoro tae gisida, iji tamonde (3) imo akuta toreite tata, ‘Embo awa na gae.’ ”

<sup>35</sup> Ata Peter mi ainde sisina, “Edo na imonde daedo daro betanate tara, na mana akuta toreite imo gae tana.” Edo ambodani nenei berarimi ge dá angó sitera.

*Iesu yai Gesemani ainda benunu sisina.*

*(Mark 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Ango edo Iesu ae ainda ambodani de yai Gesemani ainda maunsitera. Edo ami awamanede sisina, “Imomane einda anumbedo isiwo. Na imango ounda benunu tane.” <sup>37</sup> Edo Iesu Peter de Zebedee da mamai tote (2)de budo awamanede daedo maundo, edo imo tuturo edo dubo vevera edo do buriya esisina. <sup>38</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Na dubo vevera

bajinabé burena, na betena angó. Einda namonde daedo isite simagewo.”

<sup>39</sup> Edo imo saka iaragedo ainda tamo butuda augedo durudo dombu butu kenada benunu sisina, “O Mamo nato, edo imo ari tao ari gido, memesida akou eiwa nato yai dodo kumbuyo. Awarata nane jipapa ena angó ainyae, ata ine jipapa eta.”

<sup>40</sup> Edo imo gundo ainda ambodani tamonde (3) awa jitao avero gosisina, edo Peter de sisina, “Imomane namonde daedo ora da (1)bé awa simagari tao ae! <sup>41</sup> Simageteite benunu tewo. Imomane bawarida durove. Asisi itomane bawari daginegari jipapa eira, ata itomane tamopisi awa burau eira.”

<sup>42</sup> Ango tedo imo tenda overegedo maundo benunu sisina, “O Mamo nato, edo memesida akou eiwa, inanate siteta awa, imo nato yai dodo kumbari tao ae, ito jipapa awa eyo.”

<sup>43</sup> Edo Iesu tenda overegedo gundo ainda ambodani jisi gundedo itari tao ae jitao avero gosisina. <sup>44</sup> Edo imo awamane tuturoda iji tote (2) dodo maundo benunu sisina angó, tenda maundo benunu dá awa sisina.

<sup>45</sup> Ango edo Iesu overegedo ainda ambodanida yai gundo awamanede sisina, “Imomane matawa jitao aveite edo oena apevita? Giwo! Iji aikae esira, edo Embo da Mai awa kundo embo bebegaeda ipada piain eira. <sup>46</sup> Eriwo, kaena mambore! Giwo, embo na gitopo emboda ipada piaina awa, matu gumbira eire!”

*Judas mi Iesu kundo gitopo emboda ipada pipisisina.*

*(Mark 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; John 18:1-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Edo Iesu matawa ge site isiri, boraebé Judas, Iesu da embo 12 ainda da (1), ami embobo jisi bajina awamaneda kasiwo\* de tasinya de kumbero daedo gupusina. Awamane awa pirisi babain de Jew gisijijegari demi pipisitera. <sup>48</sup> Edo embo Iesu kundo ainda gitopoda ipada piaina, ami kariwa matu siya edo awamanede tesiri gositera, “Embo nane ategedo opoda munegana,

§ 26:29 gisijiari yai awa Mamo God da sima ari daveda yai. 26:31 Zechariah 13:7 \* 26:47 kasiwo. Eiwa awa duduno ari rorae ji demo tote (2) (Ge dá awa 26:51-52 edo 55 isira.). † 26:49 Atopatari. Ge eiwa awa Arameki ge Rabbi. Matthew 26:25 giwo.



embo awawa kumbuwo!”<sup>49</sup> Edo boraebé Judas gundo Iesu de sisina, “Oro, Oro, Atopatari!”† edo opoda munegesisina.

<sup>50</sup> Ata Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Otawo, imo ro ain gumbesi?”

Ango tesiri awamane gundo Iesu jido buritera. <sup>51</sup> Edo ango ero boraebé Iesu da ambodani da (1)mi ipa piedo ainda kasiwo worugedo budo pirisi maneda gisijiari bajinada buro emboda dengoro da (1) awa dedo kautugesisina.

<sup>52</sup> Ango esiri Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Kasiwo ito ainda yaida tenda pie. Embo berari ainmi kasiwo kumbara awa kasiwomi daro betara. <sup>53</sup> Imo gaeta? Na inono Mamo natode tedogano ami namonde burigibé itoro ari anelamane jisi‡ 12 daginegari awa piari gumbara. <sup>54</sup> Ata edo nane ango ana awa, God da Ove Gaiarida ge isira awa nongo edo idegedo bé aini?”

<sup>55</sup> Edo iji ainde Iesu mi embo jisijisi ainmi imo jido buritera awamanede sisina, “Imomane na beono embo beyaebé ango baintedo kasiwo de tasinya de gumbarago etewa. Ro embo imomane oro kotopu bajinada na kumbae doturavi? Audo erido na yai ainda anumbedo embomai atopasido eono gido etewa. <sup>56</sup> Ata wasiri berari eiwa idegesira awa, peroveta manemi God da Ove Gaiarida gaguritera awa bé arate.” Edo ambodani berari imo dodo adu tuputera.

*Sanhedrin mi Iesu kasitera.*

*(Mark 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; John 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Ango edo embobo Iesu buritera, ami imo gisijido kundo pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina Caiaphas, ainda mandoda maunsitera. Edo yai ainda awa Aodarida atopapasigari de gisijijiegari de awa matu doregesitera. <sup>58</sup> Edo Peter aikeda imo ambo ambo edo pirisi maneda gisijiari bajinada mando guwada gupusina. Edo Peter guwa doda torido sima ari embobode anumbedo isite Iesu de ro ain eri awa gain esisina.

<sup>59</sup> Edo pirisi babain de gisijijiegari de, Sanhedrin§ berari ami embo ainkainmi Iesu de bekumba ge pitawami karigaro

gido imo daro betarate awa kakowa ero jijirisina. <sup>60</sup> Ata da ji tambae. Edo ge pitawa karigari embo jiwaemi gundo ge tetero gositera, awaratako da ji tambae.

Ata ambobéda, bekumba ge pitawa karigari embo tote (2) gundo <sup>61</sup> sitera, “Embo emi sisina, ‘Nanemi God da oro kotopu bajina awa dedo sitedo tekago jiano erari tao, deguta tamonde (3)da doda.’ ”

<sup>62</sup> Ango tetero pirisi maneda gisijiari bajinami erido Iesu de sisina, “Imo ge mina tainyae esita? Nongo edo embobo emi bekumba ge ito yaida karigeteri?” <sup>63</sup> Ata Iesu ge da ji tae.

Awatedo pirisi maneda gisijiari bajinami ainde mina sisina, “God wasirideda daoda imonde ge okain eiwa tena: Nakare teyo gore. Imo awa Keriso, God da Mai rita?”

<sup>64</sup> Ango tesiri Iesu mi mina ainde sisina, “Imo ro teta awa awara. Awarata nane imondemane tena, iji amboda, Embo da Mai awa God gorobadedo ipa beda anumbedo isimango utu porogada gupeiari gawa.”

<sup>65</sup> Ango edo pirisi maneda gisijiari bajinami ge awa ingido ainda ombarijari topo jiri keretero sisina, “Embo emi God da daoda ge bebegae tesira! Ro awaembo kaenanemi karigari embo nenei kakowa ain eri? Giwo! Imomane boroko embo emi ge bebegae God da daoda tesiri ingewa.

<sup>66</sup> Imomane ro kotembetevi?”

Edo awamanemi mina sitera, “Imo buriya bajinabé esira, awatedo daro betarate.”

<sup>67</sup> Ango edo awamanemi ainda dumbuda kosiwa edo ipa umbutu edo imo doritera. Edo neneimi ipa do bereya edo embo awa dedo <sup>68</sup> sitera, “Imo Keriso ango kotembeteta, awatedo teyo gore, imo ainmi desiri?”

*Peter mi akuta gemi toreite sisina, “Na embo awa gae.”*

*(Mark 14:66-72; Luke 22:56-62; John 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Edo iji ainde Peter awa mando arapada anumbedo isiri, buro gagara da (1)

† **26:53** jisi. Jisi einda moka Guriki geda awa ajijigari tega 3,000 maundo 6,000 ango. Awatedo anelamane jisi 12da tega awa 36,000 maundo 72,000 ango. § **26:59** Sanhedrin awa Jew embomaida ge babain katari emboboda doregarida dao.

gundo ainde sisina, “Imo awa daedo Iesu Galili Embo ainde ima edo eteta.”

<sup>70</sup> Ata Peter imo akuta toreite embo berarida dombuda sisina, “Na imo ge ro tesa awa gain darena.”

<sup>71</sup> Edo amboda Peter idegedo mando guwada torari beda isiri, buro gagara neimi imo gido embomai itera awamanede sisina, “Embo eiwa ae Iesu Nasaret Embo ainde ima edo esira.”

<sup>72</sup> Ata tekago Peter mi imo akuta toreite sisina, “God da jisida gebé tena, na embo awa gae!”

<sup>73</sup> Edo borere aebé amboda, embobo demonda pepetegari itera ami Peter da yai gundo sitera, “Gebé, nakare gotera, imo daedo awa ouwamaneda da (1). Ito ge yavi ami karigeteira awa imo Galili embo.”

<sup>74</sup> Ango edo Peter tuturo edo ge ikanade sisina, “Na ge pitawa tana awa God mi na begá aina. God da jisida gebé tena, na embo awa gae!”

Edo burigibé kokora jianda aoro sisina. <sup>75</sup> Edo Peter Iesu mi ainde ge sisina awa kotembesisina, “Kokora aoro tae gisida, iji tamonde (3) imo akuta toreite tata, ‘Embo awa na gae.’” Ango edo Peter dodo guwa beda idegedo dokotembarida memesi bajinabé bureite ji sisina.

## 27

*Iesu kundo maundo Rome da gavana, Pilate da ipada pipisitera.*

*(Mark 15:1; Luke 23:1-2; John 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo sipo atesiri, pirisi babain berari de Jew gisijijegari de awa doregedo nongo edo Iesu daro betaini awa ge jijiritera. <sup>2</sup> Edo awamanemi Iesu asimi bundedo gisijido kundo maundo gavana Pontius Pilate da ipada pipisitera.

*Judas imo akuta kive edo jimundo besisina.*

*(Iwata Ari 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Edo iji ainde Judas mi Iesu Jew embomaida babadegarida ipada pipisisina,

awamane awa Iesu daro betarate katetera awa gido, imo dubo vevera esisina. Ango edo ganu silver 30 awa tenda kundo pirisi babain ae gisijijegari deda yai piain gupusina. <sup>4</sup> Edo sisina, “Na jimbo beyae etena. Nanemi embo beyae nei ro itae awa emboboda ipada daro betarate pietena.”

Edo awamanemi mina sitera, “Nanekare nongo ari? Awa ito buriya.”

<sup>5</sup> Ango tetero Judas ganu silver awa oro kotopu bajina doda augedo idegedo maundo kive edo jimundo besisina.

<sup>6</sup> Edo pirisi babainmi silver awa kundo sitera, “Ganu eiwa dari betarida mina pirisi, edo kaenato aodarida tari isira awa, ganu ango oro kotopu bajinada ganude daedo mana piorote.” <sup>7</sup> Edo awamane ge jirido kotembari da (1) budo yai ou ari embomi jigamo eora awa oriesitera, embomai yai neneida betari goiari awaembo. <sup>8</sup> Aindabé ganu awa emboda dari betari oriesisina, awatedo butuda dao tuturoda awa Ororoda Butu. Edo matawa gundo iji boroko einde\* daedo dao dá ango teso era. <sup>9</sup> Edo ge ro peroveta Jeremiah† mi sisina awa bé esisina: “Awamanemi ganu silver 30 awa buritera. Ganu awa embo ainda minada tega awamane awara esitera, edo Israel embomaimi embo ainda minada tega awara esitera. <sup>10</sup> Edo awamanemi ganu ami yai ou ari embomi jigamo eora awa oriesitera, dá BADARI mi ge okain namonde sisina ango.”

*Gavana Pilate mi Iesu de tedogari pisido esisina.*

*(Mark 15:2-5; Luke 23:3-5; John 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Edo Iesu gavana Pilate da dombuda pietero peposisina. Edo gavana mi ainde tedogari pipisisina, “Imo Jew embomaida Daotari rita?”

Edo Iesu mi mina ainde sisina, “Imo ro teta awa awara.”

<sup>12</sup> Edo iji angode pirisi babain de gisijijegari demi Iesu de bekumba ge teso esitera,

\* **27:8** iji boroko einde da moka awa ove gaiari embo Matthew da ijide. † **27:9** Jeremiahda dao ainda isira, ata Matthew 27:9-10 awa Zechariah da ge. Awarata, iji ainde Matthew mi ove ainda gagurisina, ove da (1), ainda dao ‘Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari’ isinesina, edo ainda doda awa peroveta maneda ove gaiari berari. Daedo Jeremiah da ove awa gisibé ‘Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari’ da doda. Awatedo iji ainde embomaimi ove ainda yai dao nei ‘Jeremiah’ daedo pisido teso esitera. Ango edo Matthew mi Zechariah da ge ainda burisina, edo ami ‘Jeremiah mi sisina’ gagurisina. **27:10** Zechariah 11:12-13

ata imo ge mina da ji tae. <sup>13</sup> Ango edo Pilate mi embo ainde sisina, “Awamanemi bekumba ge jiwae imonde tedo era imo gaeta?” <sup>14</sup> Ata Iesu ge mina da ji tae esiri Pilate awa kore bajinabé esisina.

*Barabbas aında udegari burisina.*

*(Mark 15:6-15; Luke 23:13-25; John 18:39—19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Edo God da Darutegari Bondo iji ainde, duberi da da, Rome da gavana mi embomai jisi da (1)da jipapa awa ambo ambo edo bundari oroda embo da (1) awa udegedo esisina. <sup>16</sup> Edo iji dá ainde, embo dao Barabbas awa jivere embo beyae da (1), edo embomai berari imo gari. Edo embo awa bundari oroda isima edo esisina. <sup>17</sup> Awatedo embomai doregetero Pilate mi awamanede sisina, “Embo indawa nanemi imomane embo udeganate jipapa evi? Barabbas rita, ko Iesu, dao Keriso tedo era awa ri?”<sup>†</sup> <sup>18</sup> (Pilate matu gosisina, embomai jiwaebé Iesu ambo ambo edo era, edo Jew embomaida babadegarimi Iesu de do beyae eite jitedo era. Awatedo awamanemi Iesu aında yai pipisitera.)

<sup>19</sup> Edo iji angode Pilate awa katari anum-bada anumbedo isiri, aında aromi ge aında yai piesiri maunsisina: “Deguta boroko na aturo etena, edo aturo doda na embo awa gido do buriya bajinabé esira. Awatedo wasiri dambu darari embo awa udegeyo, aında yai buro nei ro ainyae.”

<sup>20</sup> Ata pirisi babain de gisijijegari demi embo jisijisi doregesitera awamaneda do da (1) edo Barabbas awa tedogaro udegarate edo Iesu awa daro betarate sitera.

<sup>21</sup> Edo gavana Pilate mi awamanede mina sisina, “Embo tote (2) eında doda, indawa nane imondemane udeganate jipapa evi?”

Edo awamanemi mina sitera, “Barabbas!”

<sup>22</sup> Pilate mi awamanede sisina, “Edo angona, embo Iesu, dao Keriso tedo era awa, nanemi ainde nongo anate jipapa evi?”

Ango tesiri awamane berarimi ainde sitera, “Awa oregada de!”

<sup>23</sup> Edo gavana Pilate mi sisina, “Ro awaembo? Embo ami buriya bajina ro esiri?”

Ata awamanemi aoro ikanade gatedo tedo esitera, “Awa oregada de!”

<sup>24</sup> Edo iji ainde Pilate gosisina, awamaneda do wareregari tao ae, atako awamane sinigambari ge bajinabé tedo gundo doregedo iwata tepotapo tuturo era. Awatedo imo teo bajina un nukari isira awa budo embo berarida jisida aında ipa teiedo sisina, “Iwata emi arapa esira, iji ainde wasiri dambu darari embo eiwa daro betaina awa, aında betarida ororo nato yai itae. Awa itomane buriya!”

<sup>25</sup> Edo embomai berarimi mina sitera, “Embo aında betarida ororo natokare yai edo natokare mamaida yai itaina!”

<sup>26</sup> Edo Pilate mi awamaneda yai Barabbas udegesisina, ata ami tesiri aında itoro embobomi Iesu vejitera. Edo aında amboda, Pilate mi embo awa awamaneda yai pipisitera oregada daro betarate.

*Pilate da itoro embobomi Iesu tedojjiretera.*

*(Mark 15:16-20; John 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Ango edo Pilate da itoro embobomi Iesu gisijido kundo maundo Paraetorium<sup>§</sup> da torido itoro embobo jisi da (1)\* awa berari tetero gundo imo jinenembesitera.

<sup>28</sup> Edo awamanemi aında ombarijiari jido teugedo ombari ribori ororo<sup>†</sup> awa aında tamonda pipisitera. <sup>29</sup> Edo awamanemi daotarida gobe dongo bebedemi ari engegedo aında kopuruda pipisitera. Edo inguta da (1) awa Iesu da ipa beda pietero jiri aında doda baongo dadari edo tedojjireite sitera engo, “Oro! Oro! Jew embomaida Daotari!” <sup>30</sup> Edo awamanemi Iesu da yai kosiwa edo inguta aında ipada awa kundo aında kopuruda ami dedo esitera. <sup>31</sup> Edo iji ainde awamane Iesu tedojjirido itae edo, ombari ribori jido teugedo aında

<sup>†</sup> **27:17** Pilate kotembesisina awa, embomai jiwaebé jiwae ami Iesu da udegari jipapa ara, edo Barabbas udegari jipapa ainyae. Awatedo Pilate mi ge angona awamanede tedogosisina. <sup>§</sup> **27:27** Paraetorium awa Pilate da mando bajina Jerusalem doda. \* **27:27** itoro embobo jisi da (1)da ajijigari tega awa 600 angona. <sup>†</sup> **27:28** ombari ribori ororo awa kariwa angona daotegeregarimi iji ainde awamaneda dariga arapa ain omundo esitera. Awatedo Iesu tedojjireite ombarida kariwa angona aında tamonda pipisitera.

ombari topo awa ainda tamoda piedo imo gisijido oregada dain maunsitera.

*Iesu oregada doritera.*

(Mark 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43; John 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Ango edo awamane idegeteite embo dao Simon taputera. Embo awa nasi bajina Sairin edo gumbari. Edo awamanemi embo awa Iesu kondade edo ainda orega amboka arate jijine sitera. <sup>33</sup> Edo awamane maundo yai dao Gologata ainda esitera. Ainda moka awa, 'Kopuru Akouda Yai'. <sup>34</sup> Edo yai ainda awamanemi Iesu mi waini jigagani ae siwo dokaka de daedo baige ari awa indarate pipisitera. Ata un awa injido gido, ainda amboda indari jipapa ae esisina. <sup>35</sup> Edo itoro embobo imo oregada dedo jiero erido peposisina. Edo Iesu da ombarijari da da avigedo baintedo, ganuma babaingae ove gaiaride awa augedo ango tetenya esitera. <sup>36</sup> Ango edo awamane yai ainda anumbedo imo matawa sima ero jijirisina. <sup>37</sup> Edo ainda kopuru enoda awa bekumba ge gaiedo deterso takimbesisina: EIWA IESU, JEW EMBOMAIDA DAOTARI. <sup>38</sup> Edo iji ainde awamanemi beono embo tote (2) awa ae Iesu de daedo oregada doritera, da (1) ainda ipa beda edo nei ainda ipa andada. <sup>39</sup> Edo embomai gundo daginegeteite embo ainde ge bebegae tedo esitera. Edo awamane kopuru govegove eite <sup>40</sup> sitera, "Inemi oro kotopu bajina awa dedo sitedo tekago deguta tamonde (3)da doda jiato erari tao siteta. Awatedo imo akuta toregayo! Edo imo awa God da Mai gido, oregada dodo wote, nakare gore!"

<sup>41</sup> Edo dá ango pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari de gisijijegari de Parasi mane de<sup>†</sup> awamanemi tedojijireite sitera, <sup>42</sup> "Imo embo nenei toregedo esira, ata ainda wasiri akuta toregari tao ae! Edo imo awa Israel embomaida Daotari gido awa, boroko orega dodo wotari kaenato gebé ari ainda yai piara. <sup>43</sup> Ainda tumonda ari God da yai isira. Edo inemi tesira, 'Na

awa God da Mai.' Awatedo God mi jipapa edo gido, imo boroko toregaina." <sup>44</sup> Edo daedo beono embo tote (2) Iesu de oregada doritera ami bekumba ge dá ango ainde tedo esitera.

*Iesu oregada besisina.*

(Mark 15:33-37; Luke 23:44-46; John 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Edo iji ainde awa iji toropu eiri muyae wotedo butu berari awa apuregesisina. Awa matawa maundo iji wareregedo turo 3:00 gupusina. <sup>46</sup> Edo ora 3:00 ango turode Iesu aoro ikanade gatedo sisina, "Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?" (Ainda moka awa, "God nato, God nato, ro embo na dodo taigetesi?")

<sup>47</sup> Edo embo nenei yai ainda petari itera, ami ge awa ingido sitera, "Embo eiwa Elijah dao sira."

<sup>48</sup> Edo burigibé awamaneda itoro embo da (1) tumundo maundo, pepeu kundo waini jigaganide ainda pasido ingutada kanjigedo Iesu mi indarate pipisina. <sup>49</sup> Ata embo nenei yai ainda ami tedo esitera, "Embo awa doyo isiari Elijah gundo imo toregainita awa kaende gore."

<sup>50</sup> Edo Iesu aoro ikanade tekago gatedo ainda asisi doturisina.

*Iesu da betari iji ainde kariwa neide kainde idegesitera.*

(Mark 15:38-41; Luke 23:45, 47-49)

<sup>51</sup> Edo giwo! Iji ainde, gongo puruta bajina oro kotopu bajina doda awa isinesina. Edo gongo awawa toropuda keredo, ikane edo wotedo tuda kupo eve kupo eve esisina. Edo daedo butu jipesiri banga bebegetero <sup>52</sup> goiari ude jiwae awa God mi pirigesisina. Edo embo kotopu<sup>§</sup> jiwae bebetegari awa God mi jiri erido wasiri buritera. <sup>53</sup> Edo amboda God mi Iesu betarida jiri erorisina, awamaneda goiari yaida awa dodo nasi bajina kotopu\* da torido embo jiwaeda yai idegedo esitera.

<sup>54</sup> Edo itoroda gisijiari ae embo nenei de Iesu sima ero jijirisina. Edo iji angode awamanemi butu jipesira edo wasiri ro

<sup>†</sup> 27:41 Parasi mane. Guriki da ove gaiari indewae ge Parasi mane de einda piae doturitera. 27:46 Psalm 22:1 § 27:52 embo kotopu. God mi ainda Mai piesiri gupusina, embomai berarida jimbo beyae awaembo oregada maundo betarate. Awatedo embo ainmi ainda gebé ari God da Mai da yai piesira awa kotopu God da jisida (John 3:14-17; 2 Korinth 5:21). \* 27:53 nasi bajina kotopu awa Jerusalem da dao nei.



berari idegesira awa gido, adu bajinabé edo sitera, “Gebé, embo eiwa God da Mai!”

<sup>55</sup> Edo eutumai jiwae Iesu kondade eimene yai Galili edo ambo ambo edo guputera. Edo awamanemi yai aikeda petedo Iesu goteite itero jijirisina. <sup>56</sup> Edo awamaneda doda awa Mary nasi Magadala eutu de, Mary nei James ae Joses deda ai de, edo Zebedee da mamaida ai de.

*Joseph mi ainda banga toda Iesu goisina.*

*(Mark 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; John 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Ango edo turo jiriri embo gaiapade da (1) nasi Eremateia edo gupusina. Ainda dao awa Joseph, edo imo daedo awa Iesu da ambodani nei. <sup>58</sup> Edo embo emi maundo Pilate da yai edo Iesu da tamo bainita awa tedogosisina. Edo Pilate mi Iesu da tamo awa Joseph da yai piorote sisina. <sup>59</sup> Ango edo Joseph mi tamo kundo gongo virarae dono itae ami doisina. <sup>60</sup> Edo embo ami tamo awa kundo maundo ainda banga to teka duredo siya ari ainda piedo, ganuma bajina apepegesiri maundo to be engiregesiri imo dodo maunsisina. <sup>61</sup> Edo Mary nasi Magadala eutu de, Mary neide awa yai banga to edo kupo neida anumbedo itero jijirisina.

*Itoro embobomi banga to sima esitera.*

<sup>62</sup> Edo amboda Siya baiya Ari Deguta† itae esiri, audo pirisi babain de Parasi mane de Pilate da yai maundo doregedo <sup>63</sup> sitera, “Embo bajina, nakare kotembetera awa ge pitawa embo ami wasiride isite sisina, ‘Deguta tamonde (3) itae ari amboda, na jiri erana.’ <sup>64</sup> Awatedo imo tedogotera, ine ge okain tato itoro embobomi banga to ouwa sima dave eiaro maundo deguta tamonde (3) itae arate. Gae gae edo ainda ambodanimi muyaede gundo tamo awa beono budo embomaide tara, ‘Embo awa betarida jiri erira.’ Edo ango tara, ge pitawa amboda ami awa udumbari ge gisi awa daginégaina.”

<sup>65</sup> Edo Pilate mi awamanede mina sisina, “Awara, nato itoro embobo awa kundo mambuwo banga to awa simageteite itore. Nongo ain evi awa, itomane garimi ango

ewo.” <sup>66</sup> Awatedo awamane maundo banga to beda ganuma ainda dedegari kariwa pipisitera. Edo awamanemi itoro embobo yai ainda pietero banga to simagesitera.

## 28

*Iesu betarida awa erorisina.*

*(Mark 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; John 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Oena Apari Deguta itae esiri amboda, deguta pura tuturoda sipo teka ateiri, Mary nasi Magadala eutu de Mary neide banga to gaintedo guputera.

<sup>2</sup> Edo giwo! Badari da anela utuda edo wotesiri jijira bajinami butu jipisina. Edo imo gundo banga to beda ganuma apepegesiri demonda mambiri ainda tamonda anumbesisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo ainda tamo awa dá parara awa piripiri ari ango, edo ainda ombarijari awa ainyabé. <sup>4</sup> Edo itoro embobo awa imo gido adu edo ipatai jipetero durudo dá embo betari ango esitera.

<sup>5</sup> Ata anelami eutu tote (2)de sisina, “Adu eove. Na gotena, imomane Iesu awamanemi oregada dorara awa gain ewa. <sup>6</sup> Embo awa God mi jiri erira dá siutara ango. Awatedo einda itae. Gumbuwo, yai ainda Badari awa durari isiri jirira awa gave. <sup>7</sup> Edo burigibé maundo ainda ambodanide tewo gore: ‘God mi imo jiri betarida awa erira. Edo giwo, imomane mambae gisida, embo ami yai Galili da maunteira. Edo yai ainda embo awa gawa.’ Ge ro imomane tote (2)de tetena awa, giwo.”

<sup>8</sup> Ango edo eutumai burigibé banga to idegedo adu de yawa bajina de ainda ambodanida yai bino piain tuputera.

*Eutumaimi Iesu tumondebain esitera.*

<sup>9</sup> Edo awamane ainda ambodanide ge taro gorote mauntero, giwo, Iesu awamane tamundo sisina, “Oro! Oro!” Edo awamane atutumbedo baongo dadari edo ainda tai jido imo tumondebain esitera. <sup>10</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Adu eove. Nato nanonameji\* da yai mambuwo, tawo gore, awamane yai Galili da mamborote, edo yai ainda na gara.”

† **27:62** Siya baiya Ari Deguta. Iji einde deguta awawa English embomaida *Friday*. Iesu da ijide awa Oena Apari Deguta da siya ari iji. \* **28:10** Nato nanonameji da moka awa Iesu da ambodani.

*Pirisi babain ae Jew gisijjegari demi itoro embobo dubo papositera.*

<sup>11</sup> Ango edo eutumai mauntero ainda awa, giwo, itoro embobo nenei nasi bajinada torido ro berari idegesira awa pirisi babainde tetero gositera. <sup>12</sup> Awatedo pirisi babain ae gisijjegari demi dada edo ge jirido pietero petesiri itoro embobode ganu silver jiwae pipisite <sup>13</sup> sitera, “Imo mane ge embomaide engo tewo, ‘Nakare muyaede jitao avero ainda ambodanimi gundo ainda tamo beono edo kundo eve mambera.’ <sup>14</sup> Edo ge eiwa gavana mi ingaina gido, nanekare kondade edo dedegari gemi taro imo dubodave aina edo imomane buriya bainyae.” <sup>15</sup> Edo itoro embobo ganu silver awa kundo dá nongo orote sitera ango esitera. Edo ge eiwa Jew embomaida yai arapu esisina edo kundo gundo deguta einda† tedo era.

*Iesu mi buro ro ainda ambodanimi orote awamanede sisina.*

*(Mark 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49; John 20:19-23; Iwata Ari 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Edo ambodani 11 awa yai Galili doda peji nonda mamborote Iesu mi sisina, ainda maunsitera. <sup>17</sup> Edo iji ainde embo awa gido, awamanemi imo tumondebain esitera; ata nenei itadaita esitera. <sup>18</sup> Edo Iesu awamaneda yai atutumbedo sisina, “Awara tari berari utuda edo butuda awa nato yai piesira. <sup>19</sup> Awatedo maundo orobe babain yai berarida kondade ewo nato ambodani ore, edo awamane bapataito ewo, Mamo de Mai de Asisi Kotopu deda daoda, <sup>20</sup> edo ge okain berari nane imomane atopasido etena awa, awamane atopasiwo kera ore. Edo kotembewo, na imondemane daedo deguta berari itana, edo maundo iji beao petugarida. Awara.”

---

† **28:15** deguta einda da moka awa ove gaiari embo Matthew da ijide.

## Mark Yesu da bino dave Mark mi gagurisina.

*John Bapataito Ari Embo Judea embo-  
mainda yai dengoro baiari pipisisina.*

*(Matthew 3:1-11; Luke 3:3-16; John 1:19-  
34)*

<sup>1</sup> Eiwa God da Mai, Yesu Keriso,\* da bino dave tuturo béda. <sup>2</sup> Peroveta manemi ge eiwa God mi ainda Mai de sisina awa gaguriteri:

“Na bino piari embo piano gisi maundo, ito begata gatedo dave aina.”

<sup>3</sup> “Embo abu damodamoda aorogateira, ‘BADARI† da begata dave ari pepeta arate!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Ango edo John gupusina abu damodamoda. Bapataito eite dengoro baiari pipiteite embode tedo esisina, “Itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregedo gumbuwo, bapataito ane. Ango awo God mi itomane jimbo bebegae kotembedo doware!” <sup>5</sup> Yai Judea da embomai edo Jerusalem nasi ainda embomai idegedo maunsitera John ge sira awa ingain. Edo awamaneda jimbo bebegae karigedo gumboro Jodani unda bapataito edo esisina. <sup>6</sup> John da gongo wo kamelo tumi ari awa ombudo, ainto ami bupuri jiaro edo ainda indari awa wajina ae pika de. <sup>7</sup> Ami aorogatedo tedo esisina, “Embo amboda gumaina awa na ango ae. Embo awa bajina edo na dave ae. Nane atembedo ainda tai woru teugari tao ae. <sup>8</sup> Na imomane un mi bapataito ena. Ata embo ami awa, imomane Asisi Kotopu mi bapataito aina.”

*Yesu bapataito budo bawarida idege-  
sisina.*

*(Matthew 3:13—4:11; Luke 3:21-22; 4:1-  
13)*

\* **1:1** Keriso da moka awa ‘God da Avigari Embo’. **1:2** Malachi 3:1 † **1:3** BADARI da moka awa ‘Na awa Natopo Itari’ o Hiburu ge awa *Jehovah*. **1:3** Isaiah 40:3 † **1:13** Satan awa God da anela da (1)da dao. Anela awa God da ge jindesiri God mi imo utuda kundo augesiri idegedo wowosisina. Satan awa God da gitopo edo embo enemboda gitopo. § **1:13** anela awa asisi daveda dao. Iji tuturoda God mi awamane esisina, edo ainda amboda imo embo enembo esisina. Awamanemi God tumondebain edo era, edo God da gebé ari embomai kondade edo era. \* **1:14** Daotari Herod da daobé awa Herod Antipas (6:14-29 giwo!). † **1:14** God da gisijiari da moka tote (2) awa: 1) Edo gido embo da (1)mi Tonembari Embo, Yesu, ategedo baina, God mi embo awa gisijiaina. 2) Iji amboda, Yesu tekago butuda gundo embomai berari butuda gisijido aina.

<sup>9</sup> Edo iji ribori dowae Yesu yai Galili doda nasi Nasaret edo gupusina. Edo gumbiri John mi embo awa Jodani unda bapataito esisina. <sup>10</sup> Yesu unda erido vitain eiri utu yaungesiri Asisi Kotopu ni ribo ango ainda yai wowoteiri gosisina. <sup>11</sup> Edo ge yavi utuda engo gupusina, “Imo awa nato dubo-  
bari Mai. Nato dubodave ari bé ito yai.”

<sup>12</sup> Ango esiri God da Asisi mi gisijido kundo abu damodamoda maunsisina. <sup>13</sup> Edo deguta 40 isiri Satan‡ mi bavedo esisina. Womane abuda awa ainde daedo itero, edo anelamanemi§ gundo kondade esitera.

*Yesu wo iro embo ipa ao pasido (4) dao  
sisina.*

*(Matthew 4:12-22; Luke 4:14-15; 5:1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Ango edo Daotari Herod\* mi sinigambari edo John Bapataito Ari Embo awa kundo bundari oroda pipisisina. Ainda amboda, Yesu yai Galili maundo God da gisijiari† bino dave awa, emboda yai dengoro baiari pipiteite tedo esisina, <sup>15</sup> “Ijibé awa gumbira eire. Embomai berari God da gisijiari gara! Itomane jimbo bebegae awa dodo God da yai wareregedo bino dave eiwa ingido gebé ewo!”

<sup>16</sup> Ango edo Yesu Galili ubutu bengida ainto eite, wo iro ari embo tote (2) Simon ae ainda nameji Andrew de mongami wo barero gosisina. <sup>17</sup> Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Nato yaida puwo! Nane imomane atopatano gido embo have.” <sup>18</sup> Edo boraebé awamaneda monga dodo Yesu ambo ambo esitera.

<sup>19</sup> Ango edo ainto edo saka iaragedo tenda embo nei tote (2) gosisina. James ae John de awa Zebedee da mamai. Awamane awa ma doda monga kakapegari awa sirigetera. <sup>20</sup> Yesu awamane goteite boraes sisina, “Na ambo ambo ewo!” Edo awamaneda mamao ae ainda buro embobo de ma doda dodo Yesu ambo ambo esitera.

*Yesu asisi beyae emboda doda awa gemi onjisina.*

*(Luke 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ae ainda ambodani de Kapenium nasida guputera, Oena Apari Degutade. † Yesu Judah embomaiinda benunu oroda § maundo torido embo atopatari tuturo esisina. <sup>22</sup> Aindabé, imo awa Aodarida atopapasigari\* ango ae, ata ainda atopatari awa God da awara taride, embomai jiwae Yesu da atopatari awa gido korebé esitera. <sup>23</sup> Ango edo awamaneda benunu oroda embo asisi beyae † doda itari awa isite aorogasisina, <sup>24</sup> “Imo natokare yai ro ain jipapa esi Yesu Nasaret Embo? Imo nakare dedo sitain gumbesita? Na gotena. Imo awa God da Mai Kotopu!”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu mi asisi beyaede mina sisina, “Ge teote ta embo awa dodo idegedo gumbu.” <sup>26</sup> Edo asisi beyaemi embo awa jipeite, aorogateite emboda doda awa idegedo gupusina.

<sup>27</sup> Embomi wasiri awa gido kore bajina edo mina tara esitera, “Wasiri eiwa rori? Eiwa atopatari teka. Embo eiwa badari bajina, awatedo asisi bebegae siri ainda ge kera era.” <sup>28</sup> Ango edo Yesu da ge awa boraebé Galili gano nondari awa arapu esisina.

*Yesu embo jiwaebé gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ae ambodani neneinde, James ae John de daedo, Judah embomaiinda benunu oro dodo Simon ae Andrew deda mandoda maunsitera. <sup>30</sup> Edo Simon da imbosi awa karu dademo budo besida isiri guputera. Edo Yesu awa tetero gosisina. <sup>31</sup> Yesu eutu ainda karuda ge awa gido

maundo ipada jido kondade esiri erorisina. Edo ainda karu itae esiri awamane sima dave edo esisina.

<sup>32</sup> Ainda amboda, iji wotesiri ainda turode, embomi Yesu da yai karu embomai de bineimaneda † bundari de awa daedo kundo guputera. <sup>33</sup> Embomai berari nasi bajinada awa mando manguro beda dada esitera. <sup>34</sup> Edo Yesu mi karu neindekainde awa gao euri kaviyegedo esitera. Edo bineimane embomaiinda doda awa ondeuri idegedo esitera. Edo awamane gari, Yesu awa God da Mai, awatedo, ine dowae bineimane ge tae.

*Yesu dengoro baiari Galili ainda pipisisina.*

*(Luke 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Deguta neinde Yesu sipo ataede mandoda edo idegedo yai damodamoda maundo benunu tari tuturo esisina. <sup>36</sup> Edo Simon ae ainda otatawo de Yesu kakowa eite idegedo maunsitera. <sup>37</sup> Edo kakowa eiunte tamundo awamanemi sitera, “Embo berari awa imo kakowa era.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu awamanede mina sisina, “Kaende nasi nenei demonda itera ainda mambore. Na buro awa embo guputena, awatedo, yai ainda dengoro baiari piana.”

<sup>39</sup> Ango edo imo maundo Judah embomaiinda benunu oro yai Galili umbugo berarida dengoro baiari pipiteite, bineimane ondeuri idegedo esitera.

*Yesu mi embo ginimi tutupegari gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 8:1-4; Luke 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Embo da (1), ginimi tutupegari awa Yesu da yai gundo, baongo dadari edo ami kondade arate sisina, “Imo jipapa edo gido na eyo kaviyegane!”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu embo awa gido do edo ipa ududugedo tujijeite sisina, “Een, na

† **1:21** Oena Apari Deguta awa Judah embomaiinda deguta kotopu. Awamanemi deguta ainde, buro dodo oena apeite God dasiga edo esitera (Exodus 20:8-10). Iji boroko, deguta ‘Saturday’ awa awamaneda Oena Apari Deguta.

§ **1:21** Judah embomaiinda benunu oro awa jiwaebé, edo nasi da da ainda isima edo esitera. Oro ainda Judah embomai dada edo Badari tumondebain edo, awamaneda katari budo, awamaneda mamai atopasido esitera.

\* **1:22** Aodarida atopapasigari awa embobo God mi Aodari Moses de pipisisina awa Judah embomai atopasido esitera. Awamaneda burobé awa Moses da ove gaiari ipa da (5) (Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy) awa atopasido esitera. † **1:23** asisi beyae awa embo betarida asisi ae. Awamane awa Satan da anelamane. Iji matu God mi anelamane berari esisina (Kolosi 1:16). Ainda amboda, anela bajina dao Satan mi God da ge jinjisina (Isaiah 14:12-15). Iji ainde imo God da ge jindesiri anelamane nenei Satan ambo ambo esitera (Amboda Idegaina 12:3-4). Iji boroko, Satan ae ainda anelamane demi embomai udumboro God da ge jindedo Satan da jipapa ambo ambo edo era. † **1:32** bineimane awa asisi bebegae dao nei.



jipapa ena. Kaviyege!” <sup>42</sup> Yesu mi ango tesiri emboda gini borae bé itae esiri kaviyegesisina.

<sup>43-44</sup> Yesu embo ainde ge okain bé sisina, “Na imo eteno kaviyegeteta awa, embo neneinde teote! Ata, dambu darido mambuyo. Pirisimi§ imo udugedo gare, ‘Imo kaviyegeteta!’ awa tari embo berari goteiaro ategari rorou Moses mi sisina awa pieyo.” Ango tedo piesiri maunsisina. <sup>45</sup> Ata embo awa maundo bino awa tesiri yai berari arapu esisina. Awatedo, Yesu nasi arapada isite emboda jisida iari tao ae. Ata imo tepo yai damodamoda isiuri embo yai berarida ami ainda yai gundo esitera.\*

## 2

*Yesu embo ipatai ambari gao esisina.  
(Matthew 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu deguta indewae itae esiri amboda egenembedo Kapenium nasida maunsisina. Edo embo awa mandoda isiri ainda bino yai berarida arapu esisina. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo embomai jiwaebé gundo doregetero yai ato ae esisina, manguro be awa daedo. Edo Yesu mi God da ge awamanede piedo esisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo embo ipa ao pasido (4) ami embo ipatai ambari awa bundedo Yesu da yai kundo guputera. <sup>4</sup> Embomai doregesitera, awatedo, embo awa kundo ainda yai piari tao ae esitera. Ango esiri gido awamane mando tada visido sitoro kapedo yai Yesu isira ainda toto esitera. Ango edo embo kakateda awa dotero wowosisina. <sup>5</sup> Edo Yesu awamaneda gebé ari awa goteite ami embo ipatai ambaride sisina, “Mai nato, jimbo ito kotembedo doteno itae esira.”

§ **1:43-44** pirisi awa God da avigari embo, Israel embomai awa embo rorou God da yai piarate. Yesu da ijide awamanemi Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada God da yai rorou piedo esitera. \* **1:45** Yesu da gao arida bino awa arapu esiri embo jiwaebé ingido ainda yai kondade ari baintedo guputera. Aindabé embo jiwaemi Yesu doietero gido imo dodo yai damodamoda maunsisina. Atako yai ainda isiri daedo embo jiwaemi imo taputera. \* **2:10** Embo da Mai. Yesu imo akuta dao eiwa jigamo edo esisina (Matthew 12:40; Mark 10:45; Luke 12:8; John 3:14). Ainda mokabé awa Yesu awa God da Avigari Embo. God mi Yesu butuda piesiri gupusina, awatedo, God da awara tari Yesu da yai daedo isira. Yesu awa embo enembo, edo imo awa daedo God. Yesu dao eiwawa Daniel da ove gaiari matu ainda awa budo jigamo edo esisina (Daniel 7:13-14). † **2:12** Aodarida atopapasigari awa Yesu mi emboda jimbo kotembedo dosiri itae esira awa gebé ae esitera. Yesu mi ge ango tae esira, ata emboda jimbo kotembedo dowari itae ari awa, emboda jisimi gari tao ae. Ata awamane kotembedo esitera, embo ipatai ambari ari kaviyegari awa okain. Aindabé awa, Yesu mi tesiri embo awa kaviyegesisina. Ango esiri Yesu da awara tari awamaneda yai arapa esisina. Awatedo, imo daedo emboda jimbo kotembedo dowari itae aride isinesina.

<sup>6</sup> Aodarida atopapasigari nenei, ainda anumbari ami akuta kotembesitera, <sup>7</sup> “Embo eiwa nongo arimi ge engo siri? God da dao tedojijireira. God, imo akuta awa emboda jimbo kotembedo dowari itae aride!”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu boraebé mina burisina, awamane nongo kotembeteri awa. Awatedo, Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Nongaintedo imomane kotembari ango evi? <sup>9</sup> Embo ipatai ambari einde, ‘Jimbo ito kotembedo doteno itae esira!’ tari awa gadaerita, ko ‘Erido topi ito kundo ainto e!’ tari ri? <sup>10</sup> Nane itomane yai ano arapa ari gawa. Na awa Embo da Mai.\* Nato awara tari butu einda isira. Emboda jimbo kotembedo dowano itae aina.” Ango site Yesu mi embo ipatai ambaride sisina, <sup>11</sup> “Nane imonde tena. Eri! Topi ito kundo mando itoda mambuyo!” <sup>12</sup> Edo awamane berari jijimbetero embo awa boraebé erido ainda topi jiri eriri kundo maunsisina. Awamane berari bé korebakore esitera. Edo God dasiga eite sitera, “Nakare wasiri engo awa gisi gae!”†

*Yesu Levi dao sisina.  
(Matthew 9:9-13; Luke 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu tenda egenembedo Galili ubutu bengida maunsisina. Edo embomai jiwaebé gumbero atopatari tuturo esisina. <sup>14</sup> Ango edo imo ainto eite tax kumbari embo gosisina. Levi, Alphaeus da mai awa, ainda buro oroda anumbedo isiri Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Na ambo ambo e!” Levi erido awa ambo ambo esisina.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda amboda Levi mi Yesu ae ainda ambodani de kundo ainda mandoda gupusina. Bondo ain tesiri tax kumbari embobo ae embo bebegae de Yesu daedo ambo ambo esitera. Awamane berari

doregedo anumbedo bondo injitera. 16 Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane† demi Yesu gositera awa, imo tax kumbari embobo ae embo bebegae de rorae indeira. Awa gido ainda ambodanide sitera, “Embo owa jimbo bebegae embobode rorae indari tao ae.”

17 Yesu mi awamaneda ge ingido mina sisina, “Embo karu itaemi siwo piari embo jipapa ae edo era, ata embo karude ami akuta. Na awa embo wasiri dambu darari§ dao tain gumbae ata embo bebegae dao tano awamaneda beyae dodo God da yai wareregorote.”

*Embomi Yesu de veta arida tedogari pipisitera.*

*(Matthew 9:14-17; Luke 5:33-39)*

18 Iji angode John Bapataito Ari Emboda ambodani ae Parasi maneda ambodani de veta ero embo neneimi Yesu da yai gundo tedogositera, “Ro awa embo John Bapataito Ari Emboda ambodani ae Parasi maneda ambodani de benunu tain veta edo era ango, ito ae edo eri?”

19 Yesu tedogari mina sisina. “Jimbari tutuda embo topomi ainda jimbari bondo inono indae dowarita? Na imondemane eniya ge eiwa tano giwo! Jimbari tutu daedo itera ainde awamane veta ainyae. 20 Ata iji gumbari awa jimbari tutu kundo mamaina, ango ari iji angode awa mamato eite veta ara.”

21 Yesu gosisina awa awamaneda atopatari matu ainde edo Yesu da atopatari teka ainde awa tegatega ari tao ae. Awatedo, Yesu mi eniya ge nei tekago sisina. “Embo da aimi gongo teka kundo ombari matu kerari awa gaiari tao ae.

Ango aina awa, gongo tekami ombari matu awa dumbari keredo beyae aina.

22 Embo da aimi waini\* teka awa ainda ainto matuda gerigari tao ae. Ango aina awa, waini tekami ainda ainto matu awa dumbari kerigaina. Ata waini teka awa ainda ainto tekada gerigara.”†

*Parasi manemi Yesu de sitera, “Ambodani itomi Oena Apari Degutada ge okain awa detero erigeteira.”*

*(Matthew 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5)*

23 Yesu ae ainda ambodani de Oena Apari Deguta ainde wheat tutu begata barida maunsitera. Edo ainda ambodanimi wheat oen awa totokumbedo buritera.

24 Awa gido Parasi manemi Yesu de sitera, “Ambodani itomi ge okain awa Oena Apari Degutade detero erigeteira.”†

25 Yesu awamanede mina sisina, “Imo mane David mi nongo esisini awa ajijigedo gaeta, beji mina budo awa ae ainda embobo de ro esiteri? 26 Ami God da oroda torido bread matu God da jisida awa piesiri injitera. Iji angode Abiathar awa pirisida gisijiari bajina§ isiri, ge okainda tari isira awa, embo angogomi akuta indorote.”\*

27 Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Oena Apari Deguta awa emboda dave awa embo ari, ata embomi Oena Apari Deguta awa embo ae. 28 Awatedo, na, Embo da Mai awa daedo Oena Apari Deguta ainda Badari.”†

### 3

*Oena Apari Deguta ainde Yesu mi embo ipa ambari gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11)*

† 2:16 Parasi mane awa Judah embomainda gebé ari jisi bajina Israel doda itora. Awamanemi God da Aodari gisi Moses da yai pipisisina awa dave edo gido ambo ambo edo esitera. Ata, awamane aribari neneinde ge okain neneinde daedo ainda tamonda pisido embomainde atopasido esitera. § 2:17 embo wasiri dambu darari. Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi ge engo tedo era, “Nakare akuta awa ‘embo wasiri dambu darari’. Natokare yai jimbo itae!” Ata awamane daedo awa jimbo beyaede God da jisida. \* 2:22 waini awa un okainda dao. Iji matu edo gundo boroko embomai un angogo injido era. Yesu da ijide embomaimi dongo ‘gurepi’ be tapedo ainda gama budo awamaneda un okain ango siya edo esitera. † 2:22 Eniya ge einda moka awa engo: Edo imo dubo kotembari ito awa butu jimboda isite, edo God da ge awa kundo, ito doda piari tao ae. Imo ango ata awa God da ge ito doda nasi jiari tao ae. † 2:24 Moses da ge okainda tari isira awa embomaimi awamaneda nembuda wheat ipami kundo indara, ata petomi kapainyae (Deuteronomy 23:25). Ata Parasi maneda ge okain teteka awa Oena Apari Degutade wheat buroda kumbari berari awa engiregesitera. § 2:26 pirisida gisijiari bajina awa piri berarida badarari bajina. \* 2:26 Yesu da geda moka einda awa iji matu ainde David bread injido ainda embobode piesiri injitera, imo ae embobo de awa jimbo beyae ae. Awatedo, Yesu da ambodani awa jimbo beyae ae. † 2:28 Badari awa Yesu da dao nei. Ainda moka awa ‘Embo Bajina’ o ‘Gisijiari Bajina’.

<sup>1</sup> Edo Yesu tenda egenembedo maundo Judah embomai aida benunu oroda to-torisina. Edo embo ipa ambari awa aida isinesina. <sup>2</sup> Embo nenei aida itera ami imo jijimbesitera, Oena Apari Deguta ainde embo awa ari kaviyegainita awa gain. Ango ari gido imo bekumba ain. <sup>3</sup> Yesu mi embo ipa ambari ainde sisina, “Visido arapada engo gumbu!”

<sup>4</sup> Edo embomai ainde sisina, “Oena Apari Deguta de awara ari buro ro orote tari isiri, dave aririta, beyae ari ri? Emboda wasiri toregarita, dari betari ri?” Ata awamane ge tae esitera.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu sinigambaride awamane jisini esisina. Ata aindabé do okain ari awamane yai isira awa gido awamane embo do ari burisina. Edo embo ipa ambari ainde sisina, “Ito ipa ududuge!” Embo awa ipa ududugesiri dave esisina, aida ipa nei dave isira angó. <sup>6</sup> Angode Parasi mane boraebé idegedo maunsitera, Herod da buro otatawo gido, awamane da ge jirido Yesu daro betarate.

*Embomai jiwaebé Yesu gain guputera.*

<sup>7</sup> Ata Yesu ae aida ambodani de dodo egenembedo Galili ubutuda maunsitera. Edo embomai jiwaebé Galili yaida, Judea yaida, <sup>8</sup> Jerusalem nasida, Idumia yaida, un Jodani aida abagada, Taia nasida, Saidoni nasida amimi ambo ambo edo guputera. “Yesu mi buro nandogo edo eira,” awa ingido aida yai guputera. <sup>9-10</sup> Yesu embomai jiwaebé euri kaviyegedo esitera. Awatedo, nenei jiwaebé gundo embo awa tujiain mitedo esitera. Edo Yesu mi ambodanide sisina, “Un ma itomane namonde sindewo wotare. Embomai jiwaebé na mitera. Awatedo, na visido mada anu-mane.

<sup>11</sup> Edo embomai asisi bebegae mi bun-dari awa, yai nonda imo gotera awa, doda durudo aorogatedo tede esitera, “Imo God da Mai bé ra!” <sup>12</sup> Ata Yesu mi asisi be-begaede ge okain tede esisina, “Dao nato emboda dombuda karigeove!”

*Yesu mi embobo 12 awa avigesisina.  
(Matthew 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Edo imo pejida visido ami akuta embo imo jipapa eira awa dao tesiri aida yai guputera. <sup>14</sup> Ango edo ami embobo 12 awa avigesisina. Awamane imonde daedo isiaro atopasido piari idegorote, God da ge dave awa baiari piara, <sup>15</sup> edo awamane aida goroba budo karu ari awa gao aro kaviyegara, edo bineimane ondarode-ge-gara: <sup>16</sup> Simon da dao awa Peter pipisisina; <sup>17</sup> James ae nameji John de awa Zebedee da mamai, awa dao “Dunana da Mamai” pip-isisina, aindabé, awamane sinigambarimi yavi jiwaebé edo esitera awatedo; <sup>18</sup> Andrew de Philip de Bartholomew de Matthew de Thomas de Alphaeus da mai James de Thaddaeus de Simon (embo Kanan edo gumbari) de; <sup>19</sup> edo Judas Iscariot ami amboda Yesu betarida piaina.

*Aodarida atopapasigarimi “Beelzebul, Yesu da doda isira!” sitera.*

*(Matthew 12:22-32; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Awamane maundo mandoda totorit-era. Edo embomai jiwaebé gundo doregesitera. Awatedo, Yesu ae aida ambodani demi indari injido tao ae edo oena apari tao ae. <sup>21</sup> Edo embo neneimi tede esitera, “Embo awa kotembari dadoe-gari!” Awatedo, aida teotopo ge awa ingido idegedo maunsitera, embo awa jiaro petarate.

<sup>22</sup> Edo Aodarida atopapasigari Jerusalem edo wotedo gundo tede esitera, “Beelzebul,\* Yesu da doda isira! Awatedo, bineimaneda gisijiarimi Yesu da yai goroba pisido eira. Awatedo, bineimane gisijijeite ondeuri idegedo era.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu awamane dao tesiri aida yai guputera. Edo eniya ge sisina. “Satan mi aida asisi bebegae nongo ondari idegari? Satan mi angó ari jipapa ainyae. <sup>24</sup> Edo nasi bajina da (1)mi akuta avigedo kupo petari kupo petari mina dara ara, awa petari tao ae. <sup>25</sup> Edo orobe da (1)mi akuta avigedo kupo petari kupo petari mina dara ara, awa petari tao ae. <sup>26</sup> Awatedo, dá angó Satan da buro embobo akuta erido kupo avigari kupo avigari edo mina dara ara, Satan da gisijiarimi awa petari tao ae, ata

\* 3:22 Beelzebul awa Satan da dao nei.

ita e aina. <sup>27</sup> Atako embo da aimi goroba emboda mandoda tepo torido ainda rorae bari tao ae, ata gisibé goroba embo awa asimi bundedo awa, ainda rorae beono aina.” Yesu mi ge eiwa, kariwa imo akuta ainda bureite sisina. <sup>28</sup> “Awara! Ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Embomai aimi God da yai wareregedo ainda jimbo bebegae karigara awa God mi emboda jimbo kotembedo dowaina, bebegae ro ara edo ge butari ro tara awa. <sup>29</sup> Ata embo aimi Asisi Kotopu de ge bebegae taina awa, imo kotembedo mana dowaina, ata rirowa natopo itari baina.”

<sup>30</sup> Awamanemi “Embo awa asisi beyaede!” tedo esitera, awatedo, Yesu mi ge ango sisina.

*Ainkaimi God da jipapa edo era awa Yesu da nameji, ru edo ai.*

*(Matthew 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Edo Yesu da nanonameji ae ai de gundo arapada petedo imo dao sitera. <sup>32</sup> Edo embomai jiwaebé anumbedo jinenembesitera. Ami ainde sitera, “Giyo! Ito ai ae nanonameji de arapada imo gain jipapa era.”

<sup>33</sup> Ata Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Ave awa ko nato ai ae nato nanonameji de ri?”

<sup>34</sup> Imo embomai anumbedo jinenembesitera awa, jisini esisina. Edo sisina, “Eiwa mane awa nato ai edo nato nanonameji!”

<sup>35</sup> Aimi God da jipapa edo eira awa nato nameji, nato ru edo ai.”

## 4

*Yesu eniya ge butu gawida budo ami atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 13:1-23; Luke 8:4-15)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Yesu tenda atopatari tuturo esisina, Galili ubutu demonda. Edo embomai jisi da imo jinenembesitera. Awa jiwaebé etero gido imo ma doda wotedo anumbesisina. Edo ma awa unda isiri embomai berari un bengida pepositera. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo imo eniya ge jiwaemi awa mane atopaposisina. Edo awa mane atopapoteite tedo esisina, <sup>3</sup> “Ingiwo! Embo da (1) awa rorae vero purara piain kundo

maunsisina. <sup>4</sup> Edo vero nenei begata beda pipisisina awa nimi wotedo injitera. <sup>5</sup> Edo nenei ganuma gajida pipisisina. Edo butu puruta ae, awatedo, boraebé eroritera. <sup>6</sup> Ata iji visido gaesiri besinya tamonda rare mumuya esitera. <sup>7</sup> Edo vero nenei kurereda duduritera edo kurere erido ami ipuda engesiri ginene esitera be ekae. <sup>8</sup> Edo vero nenei butu daveda pipisisina. Awa dave erido be ekitera, nenei jiwaego (30), nenei jiwa (60), nenei jiwaebé (100).”

<sup>9</sup> Edo Yesu awamanede sisina, “Ingiwo! Imomane ge ro tena awa bé gain edo gawa!”

<sup>10</sup> Ata ainda amboda, Yesu imo akutabé isiri avekave ge ingitera, awa mane ae ainda embobo 12\* de ainda yai guputera, eniya geda mokabé awa tari ingain.

<sup>11</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane God da gisijiarida gebé onjigari awa ano arapa ari gawa. Ata nenei arapada, owamanede rorae berari eniya gemi tana.

<sup>12</sup> Awatedo,

‘Nato buro gido ara, ata ainda mokabé mana gara.

Nato ge ingido ara, ata ainda atopatari mana arapa ari gara.

Ango ara awa jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregaro

edo God mi awamaneda jimbo kotembedo dowae esira.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> “Imomane eniya ge eiwa gae ewa?” Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Nongo edo awa imomane eniya ge berari eiwa itomane yai arapa aini? <sup>14</sup> Vero piari embo awa embo God da ge sira ara. <sup>15</sup> Embomai God da ge ingido doda pisido era awa ango vero begata beda pipisisina. Boraebé Satan gundo God da ge awa kundo maunteiuri awa mane God da ge ruvegedo era. <sup>16</sup> Embomai nenei awa butu ganuma gajida ango. Awa mane God da ge ingido do yawade boraebé budo era. <sup>17</sup> Aindabé God da ge awamaneda dobéda wotedo petae, awa mane God da ge iji tupo gebé edo era. Awa mane awa dá nya ango ainda besinya tuda tembae. Awatedo iji angode God da ge ambo ambo eiworo buriya neindekainde

\* **4:10** ainda embobo 12. Guriki ge einda awa ajigari **12** akuta. Awarata ainda moka awa Yesu da ambodani 12 ko piari aimbari embobo 12. Mark 3:14 edo Luke 6:13 daedo giwo. **4:12** Isaiah 6:9-10



ko memesi neindekainde euri boraebé durudo era. <sup>18</sup> Embo nenei awa butu vero kurere tutuda duduritera ango. Awamane God da ge ingido era. <sup>19</sup> Ata butu roraeda kotembari jiwaemi awamaneda do buriya edo eira. Edo butuda gaiapami awamane udumbedo eira. Awamane tamopisida rorae awa jipapa edo era. Awatedo, awamane God da ge ruvegedo ainda buro dave ae edo era. <sup>20</sup> Embomai nenei awa ango vero butu daveda pipisisina awa, God da ge ingido awamaneda doda piedo era. Awatedo, awamane God da be jiwaego (30), nenei jiwae (60), nenei jiwaebé (100) ango ekegedo era.”

*Yesu eniya ge keimoda tedo sisina.*  
(*Luke 8:16-18*)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu mi tedo esisina, “Embo da aimi keimo ijimbedo teo kuwoda piarita? Paro dutuda piaini? Awa keimo piari petari yai ae. <sup>22</sup> Rorae ro onjigarida isira awa kundo arapada piaina. Edo rorae ro apuregari isira awa pirigaina. <sup>23</sup> Imomane ge tena eiwa gain edo, awa gawa.”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu mi daedo awamanede sisina, “Davebé edo ro berari awa ingiwo! Imo God da ge kundo tegatega eta dá ango God mi imo tega aina. Ango edo ito yaida saka ingeta awa God mi ari bajina aina. <sup>25</sup> Ata avekave rorae ro isira awa jiwae piaina. Edo avekave rorae ro itae awa saka ro awamaneda yai isira awa dodo baina.”

*Yesu eniya ge vero erarida tedo sisina.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu mi tedo sisina, “God da gisijiari awa kariwa dá engo. Embo da (1) ami rorae vero kundo maundo puwa doda purara pipisisina. <sup>27</sup> Edo dodo maundo isiri vero awa korukaru edo eroritera. Ata embo ami akuta vero awa nongo edo korukaru edo eroreri awa gae. <sup>28</sup> Butumi akuta euri vero awa erido be ekedo esitera. Gisi goru arapa edo awa uji edo eira, isite awa be arapa edo esitera. <sup>29</sup> Ango edo be awa isite bajido tari esitera. Edo indari iji tega biri gido awa boraebé kapedo esisina.”

*Yesu eniya ge maine veroda tedo sisina.*  
(*Matthew 13:31-32, 34; Luke 13:18-19*)

<sup>30</sup> “God da gisijiari awa kariwa nongo tani?” Yesu mi tedogosisina, “Awa

eniya geda kariwa nongo bani? <sup>31</sup> Awa kariwa engo, embo da (1) ami maine vero burisina. Awa saka mainbé butuda uraina. <sup>32</sup> Ata erido bajido patu gataina. Edo ni wasidemi gundo ainda dugada ma piara.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu embode dengoro baiari piedo esisina. Jiwaebé awa eniya geda ami tari awamaneda yai arapa ari gorote. <sup>34</sup> Imo ge tepo tae, ata berari eniyada tedo esisina. Ata imo akuta eite awa ainda ambodanide eniya geda mokabé awa berari teuri gido esitera.

*Yesu ge okain tesiri Galili ubutu binono dorisina.*

(*Matthew 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25*)

<sup>35</sup> Deguta dá ainda turode, Yesu mi ainda ambodanide sisina, “Puwo! Kaende temundo ubutu kupo ounda mamboré.”

<sup>36</sup> Ango edo embomai jiwaebé awa ainda dodo Yesu mada anumbesiri, ambodanimi kundo ubutu kupo neinda temain tuturo esitera, ma babaingae neneinde daedo.

<sup>37</sup> Edo ango ero boraebé bisi gupeiri edo un torupeka eiri ma utoro vivisisina, aikae kununumbari tao. <sup>38</sup> Yesu awa ma aoda kopuru guto piedo jita aveiri ambodanimi imo audedo sitera, “Atopatari, imo nakare betain era amo gotesi?”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu erido petedo biside ge okain sisina, “Yavi do!” Edo ubutude sisina, “Damodamo e!” Bisi itae eiri ubutu damodamo esisina.

<sup>40</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainda ambodanide sisina, “Nongo edo imomane adu evi? Itomane gebé ari nato yai itae ra?”

<sup>41</sup> Awamane kore bajinabé edo mina tara esitera, “Embo eiwa averi? Giwo, bisi ae ubutu de ainda ge ingido kera era!”

## 5

*Yesu da gorobami asisi bebegaeda goroba daginegesisina.*

(*Matthew 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39*)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ae ainda ambodani de Galili ubutu kupo neinda guputera, yai Gadareni do ainda. <sup>2</sup> Edo iji angode Yesu ma doda edo idegeteiri, embo da (1) awa goiari yai dá ango edo idegedo gundo Yesu tapusina. Edo embo awa asisi beyae doda itari. <sup>3</sup> Banga toda yai embomaimi awamaneda bebetegari piedo era ainda isima

edo esisina awa, embo da aimi asi okain aurimi ari\* ami bundedo jiari itari tao ae. <sup>4</sup> Aindabé, iji jiwae asi aurimi ari ami ainda ipatai bundedo jiari itarate edo esitera. Ata asi okain jiuri kapedo esisina. Embo awa goroba jiwae, embo da aimi ao darari tao ae. <sup>5</sup> Ijide muyaende, embo awa goiari yaida gundo maundo eite pejida aorogateite ganumami akuta tamo kapedo einesina.

<sup>6</sup> Edo embo ami Yesu aikamana gido tumundo gundo ainda doda baongo dadari esisina. <sup>7-8</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi asisi beyaede sisina, “Embo awa dodo idege!” Awatedo, aorogatedo sisina, “Yesu, God Ikane Itarida Mai, imo namonde ro ain jipapa esi? God da daoda tena, na dedo sitote.”

<sup>9</sup> Edo Yesu tedogosisina, “Dao ito averi?”

Edo embo ami mina sisina, “Dao nato Jisi Da, aindabé nakare jiwaebé awatedo.”

<sup>10</sup> Edo embo ami Yesu benunu tedo dowae edo esisina, “Yai neinda mamborekae!”

<sup>11</sup> Yai ainda pumane jisi da undedo era, peji demonda. <sup>12</sup> Ango edo bineimanemi Yesu de benunu tedo dowae esitera, “Nakare pie maundo pumaneda yai tororé.” <sup>13</sup> Edo Yesu mi asisi bebegae doda itaride sisina, “Awara, mambú!” Ango tesiri awamane idegedo maundo puda doda totoritera. Edo pu jisijisi ajijigari 2,000 awa peji dedewada tumundo matawa wotedo un ubutuda injido bebetegesitera.

<sup>14</sup> Embobo avekave pu sima ero jijirisina awa adu maundo bino awa tetero gositera, nasi bajinada edo indari kumbari urari nasida ainda. Embomai idegedo maunsitera, wasiri nongo nongo esiri awa gain. <sup>15</sup> Edo awamane Yesu da yai gundo, embo bineimane jisi dami bundari awa ainda anumbedo isiri gositera, ombarijiari ari, kotembari dave gumbarate eiri, gido adu esitera. <sup>16</sup> Edo awamanemi nongo edo Yesu mi embo ainda bineimanemi bundari isinesina awa bineimane ondesiri idegedo pumaneda yai maunsitera awa, embo neneinde tetero gositera. <sup>17</sup> Awatedo, embobo yai ainda ami tuturo edo Yesu engega sitera, “Natokare yai dodo mambuyo!”

<sup>18</sup> Ango etero Yesu tuturo edo ma doda totoreiri embo bineimanemi bundari awa gao esiri kaviyegesisina ami Yesu de tedo dowae esisina, “Na do! Imonde mamane.”

<sup>19</sup> Awarata, Yesu embo awa dowae ainde mambae, ata sisina, “Dodo egenembedo nasida mambuyo, ito orobeda, edo teyo goré, ‘Badari da do ari bajina nato yai edo na esiri kaviyegetena!’ ” <sup>20</sup> Awatedo, embo awa dodo maunsisina, Nasi Babain Ajigari 10 ainda eite, Yesu mi imo gao esiri kaviyegesira awa teuri embomi gido korebé edo esitera.

*Yesu da gorobami karu ae betari de awa daginegesisina.*

*(Matthew 9:18-26; Luke 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu tenda egenembedo ubutu kupo neinda made tepusina. Embomai jisi da ubutu demonda jinenembesitera. <sup>22</sup> Jairus awa Judah embomai benunu oro sima ari. Ami Yesu da yai gundo baongo dadari <sup>23</sup> edo benunu sisina, “Nato gagara duberi 12 ango awa karu beyaebé edo betari aikae esira. Gumbu! Ipa tamonda piato kaviyegedo itare.” <sup>24</sup> Awatedo, Yesu aedade mauntero embomai jiwaebé awamane doiedo daedo maunsitera.

<sup>25</sup> Ango edo eutu da (1) awa karu ororo bureite duberi 12 doturisina. <sup>26</sup> Edo iji jiwae siwo gao ari emboda yai aro kaviyegain ganu kundo maundo esisina. Ata karu kaviyegae ainda ganu itae esisina. Ainda karu bajina esisina. <sup>27</sup> Ango edo eutu ami Yesu da gumbari ge ingido embomi Yesu doiedo mauntero ainda gunda maundo Yesu da ombari ribori tujijisina. <sup>28</sup> Eutumi kotembesisina, “Tepo da (1) na embo ainda ombari ribori tujido awa kaviyegana.” <sup>29</sup> Tujijieira angode, Yesu da gorobami eutu awa esiri ororo jingsiri kaviyegesisina. Edo tamo mina dave burisina.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu boraebé gosisina, ainda goroba awa idegeteira. Edo wareregedo embomai sisina, “Ombari nato aimi tujiri?”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu da ambodanimi sitera, “Embo jiwaebé imo doiera gotesi? Ro awa embo imo, ‘Aimi tujiri’ tesi?”

<sup>32</sup> Edo Yesu eutu aimi ainda ombari ribori tujiri awa gain kakowa esisina.

\* 5:3 asi okain aurimi ari da moka English geda awa chain(s).

<sup>33</sup> Eutu kaviyegesisinami adu eite do periperi eite Yesu da yai gundo baongo dadari edo sisina, “Na awa ororo bureite duberi 12 dotena, edo gundo ito ombari ribori tujido kaviyegetena. Awa ge bémi tena.” <sup>34</sup> Edo Yesu mi eutu ainde sisina, “Gagara nato, bégade mambuyo! God mi ito gebé ari nato yai pieteta ami imo esiri kaviyegeteta.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ge eiwa siri Jairus da mandoda edo embo nenei guputera. Edo sitera, “Ito gagara itae esira. Atopatari dowato mando itoda gumbure.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ge tera awa ingido Jairus de sisina, “Itadaita eote! Na tumonda ewasi!”

<sup>37</sup> Ango edo embomai nenei tesiri dotero edo Peter de James ae nameji John de kundo maunsisina. <sup>38</sup> Awamane gundo Jairus da mandoda, Yesu yavi bajinabé eite ji tero gosisina. <sup>39</sup> Edo Yesu mandoda torido embomainde sisina, “Yavi eite einda ji tewa aindabé rori? Gagara saka eiwa betae, ata jitao aveira.” <sup>40</sup> Ango tesiri gido awa embomai mandoda ami Yesu tedoji-jiritera.

Ata Yesu awamane sisina, “Imomane eve iwo!” Ango edo imo gagarada aimamo de ambodani tamonde (3) de awa budo gagara betari isira do ainda totorisina. <sup>41</sup> Edo Yesu gagara saka awa ipada jijieite Judah embomai gemi sisina, “Talitha cumi!” (ainda moka awa “Gagara saka eri!”). <sup>42</sup> Boraebé gagara saka awa erido ainto esisina. Ainda aimamomi gido, “Ai-ya! Wasiri eiwa tena!” ango mina tara esitera. <sup>43</sup> Yesu awamane sisina, “Embo neinde teove, gagara eteno kaviyegesira eiwa!” Edo amboda sisina, “Gagara eiwa indari piwo indare.”

## 6

### *Nasaret embomai Yesu ajiregesitera.* (*Matthew 13:54-58*)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu yai awa dodo ainda ambodanide daedo egenembedo ainda nasi topobé Nasaret, ainda maunsitera. <sup>2</sup> Edo Oena Apari Deguta gumbiri Yesu Judah embomai aindanda benunu oroda torido embomai atopatari tuturo esisina. Edo embo jiwae ainda ge ingido korebé esitera.

Awamanemi sitera, “Embo eiwa kotembari yai nonda budo atopatari engo pipiteiri? Ainda dubogari de jirogari de eiwa nonda biri? Ainda awara tari de goroba de ain piesiri? Buro babain emomo eiri? <sup>3</sup> Eiwa oromando ari embo ra? Edo Mary da mai, edo James da nameji, Joses, Judas, edo Simon da? Ainda ruaimono einda isima erita?” Ango tedo awa imo ajiregesitera.

<sup>4</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamane dubogari gemi sisina, “Peroveta awa nasi neneinda tou edo era. Ata ainda nasi topobé ainde teotopo de orobe demi tou ae edo era.”

<sup>5</sup> Edo imo buro babain awa ari tao ae esisina. Ata karu embomai indewae awa ipa tamonda piedo gao esiri kaviyegesitera.

<sup>6</sup> Edo awamanemi imo gebé ae esitera, awa embo, Yesu kotembari jiwaebé esisina.

### *Yesu ainda embobo 12 piesiri idegesitera.*

(*Matthew 10:5-15; Luke 9:1-6*)

Ango edo Yesu nasi da da torido idegedo embo atopaposisina. <sup>7</sup> Edo ainda embobo 12 dao tesiri guputera, tote (2) tote (2) piari idegorote, edo awamane yai goroba ari piari asisi bebegae ondaro idegorote.

<sup>8</sup> Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Itomane pepetada rorae nei ro bainyae, ata ketu akuta. Asi bainyae, indari bainyae, gaiapa kapida bainyae! <sup>9</sup> Itomane tai woru pi-awa, ata dademo ombari deposi bove! <sup>10</sup> Imomane yai nonda idegawo, embo ainkaimi awamane mandoda imomane baro gido, ainda isite buro ewo! <sup>11</sup> Edo embo ainkaimi imomane ategedo bae aro gido ko itomane ge ingae aro gido, konipo tai itomane awa denden edo dodo mambuwo. Ango ewa ainda kariwa awa God mi awamane yai rirowa piaina. Awara! Edo ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Katari degutade Sodom ae Gomora de niyaomi ausina ango, nasi awa dagin-egedo awaina.”

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo ambodani Yesu dodo idegesitera. God da ge atopapoteite embode tedo esitera, “Itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregewo!” <sup>13</sup> Edo awamane bineimane ondoro idegedo esitera. Edo karu embomai jiwaebé awa, ni ‘olive’



beda gamami awamaneda yai pisido datoro kaviyegedo esitera.

*Daotari Herod mi John Bapataito Ari Emboda dubo kapisina.*

*(Matthew 14:1-12; Luke 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Embo jiwaebémi Yesu da buro babain edo eira awa gido mina tara eiworo Daotari Herod\* mi ge awa ingido esisina. Edo ami sisina, “John Bapataito Ari Embo betari awa tenda erira, awatedo, buro babain owa edo eira.”

<sup>15</sup> Neneimi tedo esitera, “Owa peroveta Elijah.”†

Edo neneimi tedo esitera, “Owa Peroveta, o peroveta nenei mamatu dá angó.”

<sup>16</sup> Ata Herod mi ge awa ingido tedo esisina, “John Bapataito Ari Embo nane teteno dubo kapitara, ami tenda erira.”

<sup>17-20</sup> Iji gisi Herod mi ainda nameji Philip da aro, Herodias, ipuda jipusina. Edo John mi Herod de sisina, “God da ge okain tari isira awa, ‘Imo namejida aro jimainyae.’ ”

Edo Herodias John mi ge engo tesiri ingisina. Awatedo, sinigambari bajinabé edo John dari betarate kotembesisina. Ata Herod mi John da wasiri awa dambu darari edo nei ro itae gido embo awa tou edo esisina. Awatedo, Herod mi embo awa matawa dave itarate dedegedo bundari oroda piesiri isiuri Herodias mi John dari betari tao ae. Edo Herod mi John da ge ingido dubodavede ingeite buro jiwaebé edo esisina.

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo Herod mi deguta da (1)de ainda engari degutada bondo siya esisina. Edo babadegari, gisijijiegari, yai Galili da daotari embobo awa jipusina. Edo deguta ainde awa Herodias da deguta dave, John dari betarate kotembesisina. <sup>22</sup> Edo embo bondoda anumbesitera ami Herodias da gagara ya ureiri gido awamane ae Herod de dubodavebé esitera.

Edo Daotari Herod mi gagara ainde sisina, “Imo kando ro jipapa esi? Tato gido piana.” <sup>23</sup> Edo embo ami gagara ya ureira ainde daedo sisina, “God da daoda tena. Imo rorae ro bé jipapa esi awa tato gido piana. Nato gaiapa kupo jipapa ata, awa piana.”

<sup>24</sup> Edo gagara awa idegedo maundo aide sisina, “Na Daotari Herod mi rorae ro jipapa edo tano piain tesira awa, ge nongo tani?”

Ai mi sisina awa, “ ‘John Bapataito Ari Emboda kopuru jipapa ena,’ teyo!”

<sup>25</sup> Edo boraebé gagara awa maundo daotarida yai ge mina sisina, “John Bapataito Ari Emboda kopuru jipapa ena. Borokobé, teoda pie bane!”

<sup>26</sup> Edo John dari betari awa jipapa ae, awatedo, daotari awa dubovevera bajinabé esisina. Awarata, ainda engari bondoda embobo anumbesitera ainda jisida edo God da daoda tarigari sisina, awatedo, ari bé aina. <sup>27</sup> Edo boraebé daotarimi itoro embo piesiri maunsisina, ainda bundari oroda, John da dubo kapedo ainda yai kundo gumain. Edo itoro embo John da dubo kapisina. <sup>28</sup> Ainda kopuru teoda piedo kundo gundo Herodias da gagarade pipisisina. Edo gagarami kundo ainda aida yai maunsisina. <sup>29</sup> Ango edo John da ambodanimi embo ainda betari ge ingido Daotari Herod da yai guputera. Edo sitera, “Nakare John da tamo piato kundo maundo goiain gumbera.” Edo John da tamo piesiri kundo maundo awamaneda betari piedo era, banga to ainda pipisitera.

*Yesu mi embobo 5,000 unjisina.*

*(Matthew 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; John 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo, ami tote (2) tote (2) piesiri idegesitera awa tenda overegedo ainda yai guputera. Edo ro berari atopapositera edo ro esitera awa, tetero gosisina. <sup>31</sup> Edo awamanede sisina, “Embomai jiwaebé kaenato yai gundo maundo ero kaena rorae indae ena. Awatedo, puwo! Kaende yai damodamoda mamano oena apave.”

<sup>32</sup> Ango tesiri awamane ma sindetero wotesiri awamane akuta yai damodamoda maunsitera. <sup>33</sup> Ata awamane mauntero embomai jiwaebé kariwa gositera. Edo embomai nasi babain neneinda awa omboda gisi taimi maundo papoda itero Yesu ae embobo de maundo

\* **6:14** Daotari Herod da daobé awa Herod Antipas. Imo awa Herod Bajina da mai. † **6:15** Elijah da ge jirari I Kings 17 maundo II Kings 2 ainda doda giwo!



denembesitera. <sup>34</sup> Yesu ma dodo wotedo papoda petedo embo jisi da gosisina. Aindabé awamane awa bé wo sipumane† ango sima ari embo itae, awamane gido do ari bajinabé burisina. Awatedo, imo God da ge jiwae awamanede atopatari tuturo esisina.

<sup>35</sup> Iji maundo wowoteiri Yesu da ambodani gundo ainde sitera, “Yai eiwa abubé. Rorae budo indari begata itae. Iji itae esira. <sup>36</sup> Embomai ta pieyo maundo yai demonda nasi babaingae itera, aindae rorae oriedo indoré.”

<sup>37</sup> Ata Yesu mi sisina, “Inemane indari piewavi indoré.”

Edo ambodanimi mina sitera, “Edo nonda budo? Embomai eiwa jiwaebé. Nanekare ganu jiwaemi awa bread oriedo embo jisi da eiwa undarita?”

<sup>38</sup> Ata Yesu mi ambodanide tenda sisina, “Awara, bread itomane yai ro inge isiri? Mambuwo gawe!”

Edo ambodani maundo rorae tamundo overegedo Yesu de sitera, “Nakare bread ipa da (5) edo un wo tote (2) tambera.”

<sup>39</sup> Edo Yesu mi ambodanide sisina, “Awara, tewo, embomai kiyan teka eroreira angoda anunumboré.” <sup>40</sup> Edo ambodanimi tetero anunumbesitera. Gisi tede gisi tede nenei 50, nenei 100 ango anunumbesitera. <sup>41</sup> Ango etero Yesu mi bread ipa da (5) ae un wo tote (2) de awa kundo jisi ikane utuda edo God dasiga esisina. Edo bread engegedo, wo eririgedo ambodanide piesiri kundo maundo embomai anunumbesitera ainde kandokando esitera. <sup>42</sup> Embomai berari anunumbesitera awa rorae injido inonobé esitera. <sup>43</sup> Edo bread ae wo de injido itoto doturitera awa ambodanimi sirigedo kanjia berari 12 sirero visido beda esisina. <sup>44</sup> Edo embobo ajjigari 5,000 ango indari awa injitera. §

*Yesu un tamonda ainto esisina.  
(Matthew 14:22-33; John 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Rorae injido aindae amboda, Yesu mi aindae ambodanide boraebé sisina, “Imo mane gisi made Besaida nasida tembuwo! Na embomai eiwa ategano mamborote ena.” <sup>46</sup> Yesu embomai ategesiri mauntero imo pejida visido yai damodamoda isite God de daedo ge sisina.

<sup>47</sup> Muyae gupeiri ambodani ubutu toropuda mada itero edo Yesu akuta pejida isira. <sup>48</sup> Ango edo sipo muyaende Yesu jisi tuda edo ambodani ubutu toropuda gosisina. Aindabé bisimi ma pepeda doreira awa, awamane ma dawarida buro okain ero gosisina. Edo Yesu wotedo un tamonda ainto edo awamane kena maunsisina. Ata imo maundo daginegain arago esisina. <sup>49</sup> Ambodanimi imo un tamonda ainto edo awamane kena gupeiri gido etemi kotembedo aorogatedo adu esitera. <sup>50</sup> Awamane imo gido adu beyaebé esitera.

Ata Yesu mi borae sisina, “Adu eove! Goroba buwo! Na etemi ae! Na awara!” <sup>51</sup> Yesu ge ango tede ma doda viviteiri bisi itae esisina. Edo ambodanimi wasiri awa gido kore beyaebé esitera. <sup>52</sup> Aindabé, awamaneda do okain ari isira, Yesu mi embomai jisi bajinabé undesira awa kotembae, edo awamanemi Yesu da goroba tega rori awa gari tao ae.

*Yesu mi yai Genesaret aindae karu embomai gao esiri kaviyegesitera.  
(Matthew 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Edo awamane temundo kupo neinda Genesaret aindae ma kaingesitera. <sup>54</sup> Edo aindae amboda Yesu ae ambodani de ma dodo idegetero embomai aindae ami boraebé Yesu kariwa gositera. <sup>55</sup> Awatedo tumundo yai demonda embomai berari bino pietero gositera. Edo awamanemi Yesu da yai karu egeregari besida kundo guputera. <sup>56</sup> Edo Yesu yai nonda torido idegedo euri, nasi babainda, nasi babaingaeda edo buroda, awamaneda karu embomai kundo gundo arapada pipiteiworo karu embomaimi awa gido ari kaviyegain benunu tede esitera, “Badari, na do ewasi! Na tamo ito ko ombari ribori jibigi akuta

† **6:34** wo sipu awa wo embomi iji matuda edo gundo boroko sima edo era. Embomai wo sipuda tu gongo edo era edo pisi injido era, awatedo, embo jiwae wo sipu jipapa edo era. Aindabé wo sipuda goroba awa bajinabé ae, edo awamaneda gitopo wo isima edo era awa, wo sima ari embo dave awa aindae sipumane iji berari sima davebé eite dedegedo eira. § **6:44** Eutu de mamai babaingae de awa ajjigae doturitera. Awamane berari daedo indari injitera.

tujido kaviyeganita?” Edo avekavemi awa tujido esitera awa, berari kaviyegari buritera.

## 7

*Rorae emboda doda idegedo eira ami euri embo dono edo eira, God da jisida.*  
(Matthew 15:1-20)

<sup>1</sup> Parasi mane ae Aodarida atopapasi-gari neneinde Jerusalem edo gundo Yesu jinenembesitera. <sup>2</sup> Awamane gositera awa, Yesu da ambodani ipa teiae rorae indera. Awatedo, Parasi manemi akuta kotembesitera awa, “Yesu da ambodani ipa donode God da jisida indari indera.” <sup>3</sup> (Judah embomai berari edo Parasi mane daedo, awamanemi atopatari awamaneda ewowo gawowoda yai buritera awa, indari indae gisida ipa teiari begata isira ango teiedo ara. <sup>4</sup> Neinda awa indari rorae mina piedo kundo gundo ara awa tamo teiedogogo edo awa taiedo injido ara. Edo awamaneda ge okain nenei jiwaebé awa jido ambo ambo edo era. Ainda kariwa awa engo, aia akou de outeo de anumba anumbedo rorae indari de teiedo era.) Embomai awa ango kotembeteite Yesu da yai guputera.

<sup>5</sup> Awa embo, Parasi mane ae Aodarida atopapasigari demi Yesu de tedogositera, “Ro awa embo ambodani ito atopatari kae-nato ewowo gawowoda awa ambo ambo ainyae eite indari ipa teiae inderi?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina. “Imo-mane awa aodari pisido ambo ambo ae embobo. O ge bé, iji matu peroveta Isaiah mi itomane iwata kawata gido karigedo ge ango gagurisina:

‘God mi sira awa, “Embomai eiwa tepo gemi na tou ari tera,  
ata awamaneda do nato yai awa aika-manabé.

<sup>7</sup> Awamane ge okain nenei emboda piari awa atopasido era,  
awatedo, awamaneda tumondebain ari nato yai awa pitawa.” ’

<sup>8</sup> Imomane dá ango, God da ge okain berari sisina awa demonda dodo, sigi de akou de rorae nenei jiwae awa teieite itomane

ewowoda atopatari awa ambo ambo edo ewa.”

<sup>9</sup> Edo Yesu mi tekago sisina, “Imo-mane kotembetewa awa imomane gari, awatedo, God da ge okain sisina awa kera ainyae ajiregedo, itomane ewowoda atopatari awa jiain ewa. <sup>10</sup> Moses mi sisina awa, ‘Ito aimamo tou edo eyo,’ edo ‘Embo aimi ge beyae ainda aimamode tari gido betarida piara.’

<sup>11</sup> Atako inemanemi itomane awara ari pisido ewa edo embo da (1)mi ainda aimamode engo taina, ‘Na kando imonde-mane piain kotembetena, ata rorae awa God da avigari. <sup>12</sup> Awatedo, imondemane piari tao ae. Doiyobé tena.’ <sup>13</sup> Edo begata engo ami inemane atopatari ewowoda ami God da ge siredo ewa. Ango eite inemane God da yai rorae piaie dumbae edo ewa, rorae nenei jiwaebé ango.”

<sup>14</sup> Ango edo Yesu embomai berari dao tesiri gumbero awamanede sisina, “Eniya ge eiwa imondemane tana. Imomane berari ge nato ingiwo edo kotembewo! <sup>15</sup> Rorae ro arapada ami emboda doda torari mana dono aina God da jisida; Ata rorae emboda doda ami idegedo euri embo dono edo eira. <sup>16</sup> Ingiwo! Imomane ge ro tena awa bé gain edo gawa!”

<sup>17</sup> Edo Yesu embomai dodo mandoda maunsisina. Edo imo mando doda isiri ainda ambodani gundo sitera, “Nakare eniya ge teteta ainda ge moka tato gain gumbera.” <sup>18-19</sup> Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane daedo ge eiwa gari tao ae? Imomane eniya ge tetena awa gain darewa? Emboda dobé ainda indari mam-bae, ata obogeda toruri ami indari berarida rorae beyae pieuri idegedo eira. Awatedo, obogemi indari berari sirigedo dave edo eira God da jisida.”

<sup>20</sup> Edo ami sisina, “Rorae ro emboda dobéda idegedo eira ami euri embo dono edo eira, God da jisida. <sup>21</sup> Aindabé rorae embomaiinda dobé idegedo era awa, kotembari bebegae, ipuda ari, viro ari, dari betari, <sup>22</sup> rorae beono ari, embo neinda rorae jipapa ari, embo neneinde memesi piari, embo gisijiae dumbae ari, jitabaita ari, embo neinde jisi okain ari,

gemi embo dari, dariga ari, edo dutari tepotapo. <sup>23</sup> Awatedo, rorae bebegae berari eiwa emboda doda idegedo euri embo dono edo eira.”

*Yai nei eutu ainda gebé ari Yesu da yai karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Ango edo Yesu yai awa dodo erido yai neinda, nasi Taia edo nasi Saidoni kena maunsisina. Edo mandoda maundo totorisina, embomi imo ainda isira awa giworekae. Ata onjigedo itari tao ae. <sup>25-26</sup> Edo eutu da (1)mi Yesu da gumbari bino ingido ainda yai maunsisina. Eutu awa Judah eutu ae, ata Siria-Poenisia eutu. Ami Yesu da yai gundo taida durudo benunu tedo dowae esisina, “Binei nato gagarada doda isira awa ondae etesita?”

<sup>27</sup> Ata Yesu ainde sisina, “Edo na maiunjida bread sino mamainda yai augana, awa dave ae. Awatedo, doyo, maiunji gisibé awa unano inono ore.”\*

<sup>28</sup> Edo eutumi mina sisina, “Ge bé Badari, ata maiunjida itoto dowari boriri dutuda sino mamaimi tepo injido era. Awatedo, na gebé ena, imo daedo na kondade ata.”

<sup>29</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Aindabé ito gebé ari nato yai pisido ge mina dave teteta. Mambuyo gate! Binei ito gagarada doda awa idegedo mambira.”

<sup>30</sup> Eutu awa mandoda maundo torido, binei matu idegedo mambiri ainda gagara besida durudo oena apeite isiri gosisina.

*Yesu embo dauwa ge tari tao ae gao esisina.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu tekago overegedo nasi Taia edo Saidoni awa dodo Nasi Babain Ajigari 10 da yai temundo gupusina, Galili ubutu kena. <sup>32</sup> Ango edo embo neneimi awamaneda otawo dauwa ge tari tao ae awa Yesu da yai kundo guputera. Edo awamanemi Yesu de ipa tamonda piari kaviyegarate benunu sitera.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu embo jisi da itera awa dodo embo dauwa ge tari tao ae awa akuta kundo demonda maunsisina. Ango edo ainda ipa toro dengoroda piedo edo ipa toro

\* **7:27** Aindabé, Yesu mi Judah embomainda kotembari, “Embo yai neinda, awamaneda kariwa awa sino ango,” bureite imo ge ango sisina. Edo eutu gosisina, Yesu sisina awa, eutu awa sino mai ango, edo Judah embomai awa maiunji ango.

nei beporo edo embo ainda iwawa tuji-jisina. <sup>34</sup> Yesu jisi utuda edo God da yai benunu site keen bajina esisina. Edo embo ainde sisina, “Ephphatha” (ainda moka awa “Pirige”). <sup>35</sup> Yesu ge ango siri, buri-gibé embo ainda dengoro engiregari awa pirigesiri edo iwawa udegessiri ge dambu darari sisina, nei ro itae.

<sup>36</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi ge okain sisina, “Buro bajina eiwa embo neneinde onjiga teove!” Embo ami ge ango tedo esisina, ata ainda ge jindedo onjiga teoro yai berarida arapu edo esisina. <sup>37</sup> Edo embo usitera ami wasiri awa gido bé kore bajinabé esitera. Edo sitera, “Imo buro berari awa dave edo esira. Embo dengoro dundari awa euri ge ingido era. Embo ge itae awa euri ge tedo era.”

## 8

*Yesu mi embomai 4,000 unjisina.*

*(Matthew 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji ainde embomai jiwaebé doregesitera awa indari itae esisina. Yesu ainda ambodani dao tesiri gumbero awamanede sisina, <sup>2</sup> “Embomai jiwae namonde daedo eite deguta tamonde (3) eutara, edo awa mane indari itae esira. Awatedo, nato do ari awa awamaneda yai. <sup>3</sup> Nane awa mane piano nasi ikade ikadedda mambara, ata embomai nenei aikeda begata borerebé edo gupara. Awatedo, maunteite beji jisivi ari durara.”

<sup>4</sup> Ango tesiri ainda ambodanimi mina sitera, “Yai eiwa abu toropubé. Edo kaenane embomai eiwa indari inono tamundo piaro indari tao ae.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu mi tedogosisina, “Itomane yai bread nandogo isiri?”

Ambodani mina sitera, “Natokare yai bread 7 itera.”

<sup>6</sup> Edo Yesu mi embomai doregesitera awa tesiri anunumbesitera. Ango etero Yesu mi bread 7 awa kundo God da yai ategari pipisisina. Edo bread engegedo ambodanide piesiri kundo embomai anunumbetera ainde kandokando esitera. <sup>7</sup> Edo daedo awamaneda yai un wo babaingae indewae itero gido Yesu de

pietero God da yai ategari pipisisina. Ainda amboda ambodanide piedo sisina, “Wo eiwa dá etewa ango kandokando ewo indoré.”<sup>8-9</sup> Edo embomai rorae awa injido inono esitera, awamane berari 4,000. Edo bread ae wo de injido itoto doturitera awa ambodanimi sirigedo kanjia babain berari 7 sirero visido beda esisina. Ango edo Yesu embomai piesiri awamaneda nasida maunsitera.<sup>10</sup> Edo Yesu boraebé ae ainda ambodani de mada visido Galili ubutu temundo yai Dalamatua da guputera.

*Parasi manemi kariwa teka gain benunu sitera.*

*(Matthew 16:1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Edo Parasi mane idegedo gundo Yesu da awara tari yai nonda edo gumbiri awa bavedogain kotembesitera. Ango edo awamanemi Yesu de ge okain sitera, God da kariwa teka piari gain.<sup>12</sup> Yesu embomai awa udugedo gido do memesi bajinabé budo sisina, “Nongaintedo embomai iji einda itera ami kariwa teka ano gain teri? Awara, ge ro imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Kariwa teka embomai iji einda itera yai mana piana!”

*Yesu Parasi mane ae Herod deda atopatari bebegae gidogogo orote sisina.*

*(Matthew 16:5-12)*

<sup>13</sup> Edo Yesu ae ainda ambodani de embomai awa dodo tekago ubutu kupo neinda temain tedo mada sisiritera.<sup>14</sup> Edo iji ainde ambodani bread bae ruvegesitera. Ata awamane tepeite ma doda bread da (1) isiri taputera.<sup>15</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede dedegari ge okain sisina, “Parasi mane ae Herod deda bread badari siwo awa gidogogo ewo!”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu mi ge ango tesiri ambodanimi tuturo edo akuta ge mina tara edo ingitera, “Kaena bread itae, awa embo, Yesu mi Parasi mane ae Herod deda ge bread badari siwoda sira.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu matu awamaneda ge ro teri awa gosisina. Awatedo, embo ami ambodanide sisina, “Ro awa embo imomane bread itae mina tara akuta evi? Imomane gaegae ewa? Itomane do okain matawa isira?”<sup>18</sup> Imomane jisi de dengoro de isira amo

nongo edo gaegae evi, edo ingido kotembae evi?<sup>19</sup> Imomane kotembetevi iji nonde na bread ipa da (5) engegegatana? Embobo 5,000 ainda awa itoto sirigedo kanjia nandogo sirewo beda eutari?”

Ambodanimi sitera, “Ajigari berari 12.”

<sup>20</sup> Edo Yesu mi tedogosisina, “Daedo iji ainde na embomai 4,000 awa embo bread 7 engegetena awa, kanjia babain nandogo itoto sirigedo sirewo beda esiri?”

Ambodanimi mina sitera, “Ajigari berari 7.”

<sup>21</sup> Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Ro embo imomane gain darevi?”\*

*Yesu Besaida nasida embo jisiguba ari gao esiri kaviyegesisina.*

<sup>22</sup> Edo Yesu ae ainda ambodani de Besaida nasida guputera edo embo jisiguba ari awa embo neneimi ainda yai kundo guputera. Edo Yesu mi embo awa tujiari kaviyegarate tedo dowae esitera.<sup>23</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi embo jisiguba ari ipada jido kundo nasi dodo idegedo maunsisina. Yesu embo ainda jisida kosiwa edo ipa ainda yai piedo sisina, “Imo rorae ro gotesi?”

<sup>24</sup> Embo ami pangedo Yesu de mina sisina, “Na embomai gotena. Awamaneda kariwa awa ni petari ango ata awamane ainto era.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu tenda embo ainda jisida ipa piedo tesiri pangisina. Ango edo embo jisiguba ari awa jisi pirigesiri yai berari arapa gosisina.<sup>26</sup> Ango edo embo awa kaviyegesiri gido Yesu mi sisina, “Ito mandoda mambuyo! Edo nasi doda mambote, edo imo eteno kaviyegeteta awa embo nasida tato giwóre!”

*Peter mi Yesu awa God da Avigari Embo karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 16:13-20; Luke 9:18-20)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ae ainda ambodani de idegedo maundo nasi da da totoritera yai Seseria Pilipai ainda doda. Edo begata toropuda ambodanide tedogosisina, “Teu gane! Embomi na awa embo ave tedo eri?”

<sup>28</sup> Ambodanimi mina sitera, “Embomaimi tedo era, imo awa John Bapataito Ari Embo tenda ereta, neneimi tedo era

\* **8:21** Iji angode Yesu ge ango sisina, ainda ge moka awa “Iji borokobé emi na embo averi awa gidogogo awate.”



awa imo Elijah tekago utuda edo gumbeta, edo neneimi tedo era awa imo peroveta mamatu ainda da (1), ami tenda ereta.”

<sup>29</sup> “Edo imomane nongo kotembedo evi?” Yesu mi ambodanide tedogosisina, “Na averi?”

Edo Peter mi ainde mina sisina, “Imo awa Keriso.”

<sup>30</sup> Ango edo imo awamanede ge okain sisina, “Na Keriso ami gumena awa tawo embo nenei giwórel!”

*Yesu ainda betari ae erari de awa karige-sisina.*

*(Matthew 16:21-23; Luke 9:21-22)*

<sup>31</sup> Edo Yesu ainda ambodani atopatari tuturo eite sisina, “Na awa Embo da Mai, ata orobeda kopuru mamai de pirisi babain† de Aodarida atopapasigari demi ajiregara, edo memesi bajinabé bana. Edo daro betana, ata deguta tamonde (3) ainde tekago erana.” <sup>32</sup> Yesu ge arapada bededo ambodanide sisina. Edo Peter mi embo awa kundo demonda eiunte ge okain ainde sisina, “Nongain ge ango tesi?”

<sup>33</sup> Ata Yesu wareregedo ainda ambodani goteite awa Peter isimbedo sisina, “Eve mambu! Ge awa Satan mi siri teta. Kotembari awa God da yai edo gumbaera giyo, ata butu emboda kotembari!”

*Yesu mi sisina, “Ito orega budo na ambo ambo eyo!”*

*(Matthew 16:24-28; Luke 9:23-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Ango edo Yesu embomai doregesitera awa ae ainda ambodani de dao tesiri, ainda yai gumbero sisina, “Imo aimi nato amboda purain edo gido imo akuta ruvegata, edo ito orega‡ awa budo na ambo ambo eyo! <sup>35</sup> Imo wasiri ikaito awa gisi piain ata gido awa dadoegata, ata imo wasiri ito na embo edo God da bino dave awa embo dadoegata gido awa, imo wasiri natopo itari bata. <sup>36</sup> Embo butuda gunaguguye berari bari ainda arate eite ainda wasiri natopo itari niyaoda piaina

ango awa dave ae! <sup>37</sup> Embo butuda gunaguguye berari ami God da yai wasiri natopo itari awa mina piya edo bari tao ae. <sup>38</sup> Embo aimi dao nato ae ge nato de tari awa mengaina gido, iji boroko embomai God ajiregedo wasiri bebegae edo era einde, na, Embo da Mai emi, iji angode nato Mamo da taogarida parara de anela kokotopumi daedo doiaro gundo, embo awa gido mengana.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo awamanede sisina, “Awara! Ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Embo nenei ainda itera awa betainyae isiaro jirari God da gisijiari gorobade matu gumbira awa gara.”

*Yesu da tamo wareregedo kariwa eve esisina.*

*(Matthew 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Deguta 6 itae esiri Yesu mi Peter ae James de John de kundo peji ikane vivisina, awamane akuta. Edo gosite itero Yesu da tamo wareregedo kariwa eve esisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo ainda ombarijiari parara esiri yai berari datembesisina. Pararada tega awa ainyabé ainya dá ango. Butu embo da aimi roviravi dá teiari tega dave ango ari tao ae. <sup>4</sup> Iji dá ainde, Elijah ae Moses\* de idegedo Yesu de ge tero ambodani tamonde (3) gositera.

<sup>5-6</sup> Aindabé awamane boroboro edo Peter ge nongo taini awa adumi darisina. Edo Peter mi Yesu de sisina, “Atopatari, dave awa nakare ainda itera. Awatedo, bowa tamonde (3) ae etera, imo da (1), Moses da (1) edo Elijah da (1).”

<sup>7</sup> Edo gotero poraga gundo apuregedo awamane duga esiri ge yavi engo poragada edo gupusina, “Eiwa nato dubobari Mai. Ainda ge ingiwo!”

<sup>8</sup> Edo ge yavi itae esiri burigibé ambodanimi ge aimi siri awa gain kakowa esitera.

† **8:31** pirisi babain awa pirisi mane darigada doregarida dao. Awamane doda awa pirisida gisijiari bajina ae pirisida gisijiari bajina mamatu de pirisida orobeda embo babain neneinde. ‡ **8:34** orega awa inguta babain tote (2) oregegedo jiaro. Buriya embo awa orega ainda pioro duroro benomami ipatai deoro ingutada takimbeuri jiaro erido petedo isite iji tote (2) ta tamonde (3) itae euri awamane bebetegedo esitera. Ata ge **orega** ainda awa kariwa ge. Ainda moka awa memesi neindekainde awa Yesu da kera ari embomaimi kundo maundo ara, iji angode awamane Yesu da jipapa akuta ambo ambo edo era. \* **9:4** Moses da ge jirari Exodus 2-40, Numbers edo Deuteronomy doda tambuwo.

Ata ge tari embo itae, daedo Moses ae Elijah de itae. Tepo Yesu akuta gositera.

<sup>9</sup> Ango edo awamane pejida edo wowosite Yesu mi sisina, “Nato tamo wareregedo kariwa eve esiri gewa awa embo neinde teove dowo! Itomane doda isiari na Embo da Mai awa betedo erano ainda amboda karigawo embomi goré!”

<sup>10</sup> Ambodani ge sisina awawa embo neneinde onjiga tae. Ata awamane akuta ge mina tara edo ingitera, “Betedo erari tesira, ainda mokabé awa rori?”

<sup>11</sup> Edo awamane Yesu de tedogositera, “Ro awa embo Aodarida atopapasigari mi Elijah gisi God da Avigari Embo awa gumaina tedo eri?”

<sup>12</sup> Edo ami awamanede mina sisina, “Aodarida atopapasigari gebé tedo era. Elijah gisibé nato gumbari awa, ami gundo embomai do berari sirigedo dave aina. Ata God da ove gaiari matu isira awa gotevita? Embomaimi memesi jiwae edo tedojirari ge, na Embo da Mai einde, tepotapo piara. <sup>13</sup> Ata nane imondemane tena, embo dá kariwa Elijah ango gupusina. Edo embomaimi awamaneda jipapa ari bebegae ainda yai eutara, God da ove matu gaiedo tari isira ango.”

*Yesu mai asisi beyaede gao esiri kaviyegesisina.*

*(Matthew 17:14-21; Luke 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Edo iji ainde Yesu ae ambodani tamonde (3) de gundo ambodani nenei taputera. Edo embomai jisi bajinabé ambodani nenei jinenembedo itero Aodarida atopapasigarimi ambodani neneinde ge baieite be duduno ero Yesu gundo gosisina. <sup>15</sup> Edo embomai berarimi Yesu gido kore bajinabé edo bora tumundo gundo imo ategesite “Oro! Oro!” sitera.

<sup>16</sup> Edo Yesu mi Aodarida atopapasigaride tedogosisina, “Imomane nongo edo ambodani natode ge baieite itevi?”

<sup>17</sup> Edo embomai doregesitera ainda doda embo da (1)mi erido Yesu de mina sisina, “Atopatari, na mai nato asisimi iwawa bundari ge tari tao ae, awa embo ito yai kundo gumena. <sup>18</sup> Edo iji nenei awa asisimi engiregedo dedo augeuri butuda durudo porokutu eite tamo boroboro euri ji vegedo eira. Awatedo, ito ambodanida

yai kundo gumena, asisi beyae ondaró idegarate. Ata awamane ari tao ae.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Embo boroko itewa awa gebé ari itae! Na imondemane iji ribori itainyae. Na imondemane buro engo awa tenda ainyaera—Giwo! Awara, mai awa nato yai kundo gumbú!”

<sup>20</sup> Ango edo awamane mai awa kundo Yesu da yai guputera. Edo iji ainde asisimi Yesu gido boraebé mai awa jipesiri butuda durudo doverodovero eite porokutu esisina.

<sup>21</sup> Awatedo, Yesu mi mainda mamode tedogosisina, “Iji ro mai ito asisi beyaemi dari tuturo esisini?”

Ainda mamó mina sisina, “Mai saka babodeiri asisimi dari tuturo esisina. <sup>22</sup> Edo iji jiwae asisi beyaemi mai eiwa niyaoda edo unda ango augaina, dari betarate edo eira. Awatedo, imo ari taorita, nakare do edo ato kaviyegarate benunu tera.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu embo ainde mina sisina, “Edo imo God gebé ata awa, God mi buro berari imo ro kotembeteta awa aina.”

<sup>24</sup> Edo boraebé mainda mamomi jijiu de aorogasisina, “Badari, na gebé ena. Nato gebé ari saka awa eyo bajina are!”

<sup>25</sup> Iji angode, embomai jiwae Yesu da yai tumundo guputera. Yesu imo doiain gumbero gido boraebé asisi beyaede ge okain sisina, “Dauwa ge itaeda asisi, nane imonde tena, mai awa dodo idege! Tekago torote!”

<sup>26</sup> Edo asisimi aorogatedo mai awa beyaebé jipedo butuda augesiri duriri dodo idegesisina. Aindabé mainda tamo awa dá betari ango esiri embomai jiwae ge ango sitera, “Aiya, mai awa betesira.”

<sup>27</sup> Ata Yesu atembedo mai awa ipada jiri tou edo erorisina.

<sup>28</sup> Ango edo Yesu mandoda maundo toriri ainda ambodanimi ainde onjigarida tedogositera, “Ro awa embo nakare asisi beyae ondetero idegae esiri?”

<sup>29</sup> Ango tetero awamanede mina sisina, “Asisi beyae engo awa mana tepo tawo idegaina, ata benunu site indari dodo veta eiawo God mi imomane kondade aina.”

*Yesu ainda betari ae erari de awa tekago karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 17:22-23; Luke 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yesu ae ainda ambodani de yai ainda awa dodo yai Galili torido maunsit-  
era. Aindabé, imo ainda ambodani akuta  
atopatain, Yesu yai ainda isira awa embo  
da aimi gari awa jipapa ae esisina. Ango  
edo Yesu mi awamane atopaposite sisina,  
“Na, Embo da Mai awa, gitopo emboda  
ipada piari daro betana. Ata ainda am-  
boda na betedo, deguta tamonde (3) ainde  
tekago erana.” <sup>32</sup> Ata awamaneda yai  
atopatari awa arapa ae, edo awamane  
Yesu de ge tedogari awa adu esitera.

*Ge baiove ta embo nei awa embo buro ewo!*

*(Matthew 18:1-9; Luke 9:46-50; 17:1-2)*

<sup>33</sup> Edo Yesu ae ainda ambodani de  
Kapenium nasida gundo mandoda totorit-  
era. Edo ainda ambodanide tedogosisina,  
“Imomane begata toropuda akuta ge  
baietewa aindabé rori?” <sup>34</sup> Ata awamane  
ge mina tae damodamo esitera, aindabé,  
awamane akuta begata toropuda ge  
baitera, “Embo aimi kaenato toropu einda  
kaena berari daginegaini?”

<sup>35</sup> Edo Yesu anumbedo ainda embobo 12  
tesiri gumbero sisina, “Edo imo badarida  
dero bain jipapa eta gido awa, imo akuta  
piato wotari embo berarida buro embo  
ata. Edo buro ango ata ami derobé God da  
jisida bata.”

<sup>36</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi mai da (1) kundo  
gundo ambodanida toropuda pipisisina.  
Ainda amboda mai awa osinembedo awa-  
manede sisina, <sup>37</sup> “Embo aimi mai engo  
ategeteite bureira na embo awa, na bu-  
reira. Edo embo aimi na ategesite bureira  
awa, na akuta bae, ata God na piesiri gu-  
putena awa bureira.”

<sup>38</sup> Edo John mi Yesu de mina sisina,  
“Atopatari, nakare embo nei gotara. Awa  
kaena ambo ambo ae, ata dao itoda  
bineimane ondeiri idegatara. Aindabé  
embo awa kaenamonde iae, nanekaremi  
embo awa engiregatara buro ango awa  
eureka siutara.”

<sup>39</sup> Ata Yesu mi sisina, “Embo awa engire-  
geove! Aindabé, embo aimi buro babain

nato daoda aina, ami boraebé nato yaida  
ge beyae mana taina. <sup>40</sup> Edo embo aimi  
imondemane gitopo ae awa itomane topo.

<sup>41</sup> Edo daedo ge ro boroko imondemane  
tena eiwa giwo! Embo aimi un akou da  
(1) imondemane piaina, aindabé imomane  
na, Keriso, ambo ambo edo ewa, God mi  
tau dave embo ainde piaina.

<sup>42</sup> “Edo dave da (1) awa embo ainda  
duboda ganuma bajina kaingedo ewada  
augaro injido betaina, gaegae edo embo  
ami ari mai sakada gebé ari nato yai awa  
dowaina. <sup>43</sup> Awatedo, ito ipami rorae  
ro budo imo jimbo beyae ata ango gido  
awa, kautugedo ipa da (1) akuta doyo.  
Awa beyae ae imo inono ipa da (1) de  
wasiri natopo itari kumbata, gaegae edo  
ari beyae ipa tote (2) mi ata awa, yai beyae  
niyao matawa itari aveira ainda torata.

<sup>44</sup> Yai awa

‘Ango embomanda tamopisi depeka edo  
eira,

ainda yaeni betae matawa isima eira.

Edo dá ango, embomai ainda mauntera  
awa,

memesi bajinabé matawa budo era,

niyao matawa aveite isira ainda.’

<sup>45</sup> Edo ito taimi ainto edo maundo jimbo  
beyae ata ango gido, tai awa kautugeyo.  
Awa beyae ae imo ango ata edo tai ka-  
paride wasiri natopo itari kumbata, gae-  
gae edo tai tote (2) mi darido maundo jimbo  
beyae ata awa, God mi imo kundo yai  
beyae niyao matawa itari aveira ainda au-  
gaina. <sup>46</sup> Yai awa

‘Ango embomanda tamopisi depeka edo  
eira,

ainda yaeni betae matawa isima eira.

Edo dá ango, embomai ainda mauntera  
awa,

memesi bajinabé matawa budo era,

niyao matawa aveite isira ainda.’

<sup>47</sup> Edo ito jisimi rorae ro gido imo jimbo  
beyae ata ango gido, jisi awa gurugedo jisi  
da (1) doyo. Awa beyae ae imo inono jisi da  
(1) de wasiri natopo itari yaida torata, gae-  
gae edo jisi tote (2) mi gido jimbo beyae ata  
awa, God mi imo kundo yai beyae niyao  
matawa aveira ainda augaina. <sup>48</sup> Yai awa

‘Ango embomainda tamopisi depeka edo eira,  
 ainda yaeni betae matawa isima eira.  
 Edo dá ango, embomai ainda mauntera awa,  
 memesi bajinabé matawa budo era,  
 niyao matawa aveite isira ainda.’

<sup>49</sup> “Aindabé, katari iji ainde God mi embo berarida wasiri awa kataina, dá niyaomi rorae beyae dunedo rorae dave dungae dowaina ango. Edo embo aimi ainda do God da yai wareregaina awa, God mi embo ainda jimbo beyae kotembedo dowari itae aina, edo ainda gebé ari kondade ari badaina, awa dá katomi pisida depeka ari engiregedo indarida mina bari dave piedo eira ango. <sup>50</sup> Atako, iji angode katoda gavi mina bari awa sisigesira, ami indarida mina bari dave piari tao ae, edo ainda gavi mina bari tenda gumbari tao ae. Awa imomane dá ango God da gisijiarida embo bajina ain ge baieite ima ewa. Imomane awa dá kato ango ewo! Edo dariga awa dodo bégada isite buro ewo!”

## 10

*Yesu mi iu de aro de jimundo dodo evekara arida ge atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 5:31-32; 19:1-10; Luke 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Yesu yai awa dodo erido un Jodani kupo neinda temundo wotedo yai Judea kena maunsisina. Ango esiri embo jisijisi tenda gundo jinenembesitera. Edo imo dá edo eira ango ami awamane tenda atopaposisina.

<sup>2</sup> Edo Parasi mane gundo Yesu bavedogain, tedogari pipisitera, “Nakare te goré! Awa awarita, embo aro jimundo amboda dodo evekara ari?”

<sup>3</sup> Edo Yesu tedogari mina sisina, “Moses mi ge okain ro imondemane gagurisini?”

<sup>4</sup> Awamanemi sitera, “Moses mi gagurisina awa, embo aro dowain edo gido, ‘Jimbari itae ena,’ ango ove gaiedo eutu awa piari mambarate sisina.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu awamanede mina sisina, “Aindabé itomane do okain edo imomane God da jipapa ambo ambo ari tao ae, Moses ge eiwa gagurisina. <sup>6</sup> Ata tuturoda God mi utu ae butu de esisina ainda awa,

‘embo de eutu de esisina.’ <sup>7</sup> ‘Aindabé awa, embo ainda aimamo dodo arode dada aina. <sup>8</sup> Ango era ami, awamane tote (2) awa gundo tamo da (1) ara.’ Ango edo awamane tote (2) evekara itari tao ae, ata tamo da (1). <sup>9</sup> Awatedo, embo ae eutu de God mi piesiri dada etera awa, embo enembomi mana piaro evekara ara.”

<sup>10</sup> Daedo, Yesu maundo mandoda torido isiri ge awa ambodanimi tenda tedogosit- era. <sup>11</sup> Edo awamanede sisina, “Embo aimi ‘Jimbari itae ena,’ ove ango gaiedo ainda aro dowari mambari, eutu nei jimaina, awa jimbo ipuda ari ainda aro matuda yai. <sup>12</sup> Edo eutu ainda iu dodo embo nei jimaina, awa jimbo ipuda ari ainda iu matuda yai.”

*Yesu mi mamai ao esisina.*

*(Matthew 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Edo embo neneimi mamai Yesu da yai kundo guputera, God da ao ari awa embo ipa tamonda piarate. Atako, ambodanimi awamanede ge okain sitera, “Imomane dodo mamai kundo mambú!” <sup>14</sup> Ata, iji angode Yesu mi wasiri awa gido bé dubodave ae edo ambodanide sisina, “Ango teove! Mamai dowo! Nato yai gumboré! Aindabé, embo God tumonda edo era dá mamai engogo awa, God da gisijiarida itera. <sup>15</sup> Awara! Edo ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Embo da aimi God mi gisijiarate jipapa eira awa, ainda gumbari ategedo kumaina, dá mamai ango. Edo ango aina awa, God mi embo awa gisijia- aina. <sup>16</sup> Edo Yesu mi mamai ipada jiuri gumboro osinembedo ipa tamonda piedo, God da ao ari awawane embo benunu tedo esisina.

*Embo gunaguguye jiwaedemi Yesu de tedogari pipisina.*

*(Matthew 19:16-22; Luke 18:18-23)*

<sup>17</sup> Edo Yesu ae ambodani de yai ainda edo idegedo begatada ainto edo mauntero, embo da (1) tumundo gundo Yesu da doda baongo dadari edo kondade arate tedogosisina, “Atopatari, imo awa embo dave. Te gane! Na buro ro edo wasiri natopo itari kumani?”

<sup>18</sup> Awatedo, Yesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Ro awa embo na dave tesi? Imo na dave



teta aindabé awa gotesi? Embo enembo awa dave da (1) itae, ata God akuta. <sup>19</sup> Imo God da ge okain berari sisina awa gari. Ainda tari awa, 'Ipuda eote, dato beteure, beono eote, ge pitawa teote, embo neinda rorae gae jigamo eote, ito aimamo tou edo eyo.' ”

<sup>20</sup> Edo embo ami Yesu de mina sisina, “Atopatari, na tuturoda mai tekade God da ge okain sisina berari teteta awa ambo ambo eite gundo boroko matawa eite itena.”

<sup>21</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu embo awa jisini eite dubobari gemi sisina, “Imo buro nei da (1) bé awa ata. Imo maundo ito rorae berari pieyo embo neimi oriaro ito ganu awa embomai rorae isisigaede plate, edo gaiapabé utuda bata. Edo gumbuyo! Orega awa kundo na ambo ambo ate.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu mi ge ango tesiri gosisina, ata, embo awa gunaguguye jiwae edo ainda gaiapa mana dowaina ango kotembesisina. Awatedo, embo awa dombubé wa boruda darago esiri mamato eite taigedo maunsisina.

*Yesu mi rorae berari butuda edo God da gisijiarida ge atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 19:23-30; Luke 18:24-30)*

<sup>23</sup> Ango esiri Yesu ambodani jisimi udugedo gido awamanede sisina, “Embomai gaiapade awa God da gisijiarida torari awa okain bé tambara!”

<sup>24</sup> Edo ambodanimi ge awa siri gido kore bajina esitera. Atako Yesu awamanede tenda sisina, “Maiunji, embomaimi awamaneda gaiapa tumonda eite torari okain bé God da gisijiarida tamundo era! <sup>25</sup> Embo gaiapademi God da gisijiarida torari awa okain dá wo bajina kamelo mi ninou to sakada ango mana toraina.”

<sup>26</sup> Edo awamane kore bajinabé eite mina tara esitera, “Embo bé aimi God da tonembari baini?”

<sup>27</sup> Ata Yesu awamane jisini eite sisina, “Gebé, embo enembomi awamaneda wasiri topo tonembari tao ae; ata God buro

berari ari tao. Awatedo, God mi awamane tonemaina.”

<sup>28</sup> Ango edo Peter mi Yesu de ge tuturo edo sisina, “Giyo! Nakare rorae berari dodo guputera, imo ambo ambo edo era.”

<sup>29</sup> Edo Yesu mi mina tedo sisina, “Awara! Edo ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Embo da aimi ainda mando dodo, nanonameji, ruaimono, aimamo, aro ae maiunji de ritako butu dodo na awa embo edo God da bino dave awa embo mambira awa, <sup>30</sup> rorae bé jiwabé boroko iji einde baina. Awatedo, God mi kando bé jiwabé (100) ango oromando, nanonameji, ruaimono, aimono, maiunji edo butu, emboda yai piari baina. Edo daedo embo aimi na ambo ambo edo eira awa, embo neneimi memesi neindekainde ainda yaida piara. Edo iji amboda gumaina ainde, embo awa wasiri natopo itari baina. <sup>31</sup> Ata gisijiar jiwae boroko iji einde itera awa dero bé tuda amboda wotedo bara. Edo buro embo jiwae boroko iji einde itera awa dero bé ikaneda amboda visido bara.”

*Yesu mi ainda betedo erarida ge tenda karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Edo iji ainde Yesu ae ainda ambodani de begatada Jerusalem kena vitain maunsitera. Edo Yesu awa begata kopuru eiri awamane gido kore bajina esitera. Ango edo awamanemi Yesu ambo ambo eite adu esitera. Edo Yesu ainda embobo 12 awa tekago demonda doregedo ami tuturo edo buro ro ainda yai idegaini awa awamanede tesiri gositera. <sup>33</sup> “Ingiwo! Kaena Jerusalem kena vivitera. Edo na, Embo da Mai awa, pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari deda yai piari mamana. Awamanemi na kundo katara. Edo Judah embobo aeda yai piaro mamana nato betari awa embo. <sup>34</sup> Edo awamanemi na awa tedojirido, asi bebedemi vededo, na kosiwa edo daro betana. Ata deguta tamonde (3) ainde awa, na awa tekago erana.”

**10:19** Exodus 20:12-16; Deuteronomy 5:16-20 \* **10:21** Yesu ge engo tae, kaena edo gido maundo kaenato rorae berari piaro embo neimi oriaro kaenato ganu awa embomai rorae isisigaede piaro God mi wasiri natopo itari piari bara. Ata, kaenato jimbo bebegae dodo Yesu da yai wareregaro God mi wasiri natopo itari piari bara. Embo eiwa ainda tumonda ari ainda ganuda pipisisina, ata Yesu da yai piaa.

*James ae John demi Yesu da yai dero atega esitera.*

*(Matthew 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Ango edo James ae John de, Zebedee da mamai, Yesu da yai guputera. “Atopatari,” awamanemi sitera, “Nakare ro jipapa era awa inemi ae etesita?”

<sup>36</sup> “Itomane jipapa awa rori?” Yesu mi awamanede sisina.

<sup>37</sup> Awamanemi mina sitera, “Iji nonde imo ito anumba ainda taogaride gisijijieite gido awa, nakare jipapa era awa, embo nei ito ipabeda edo embo nei ito ipa andada anumain.”†

<sup>38</sup> Ata Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane ro atega evi awa gae. Imomane inono memesida akou nane inana angó awa indavi? Edo imomane inono betarida bapataito nane bana angó awa bavita?”

<sup>39</sup> “Nakare inono angó ara,” awamane mina sitera.

Awatedo, Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane gebé, memesida akou nane inana angó awa indawa, edo imomane betarida bapataito nane bana angó awa bawa. <sup>40</sup> Ata na awara ari embo katambarida itae, aimi anumaini nato ipabeda edo nato ipa andada. Eiwa ta, God mi matu katambedo siya esisina; awatedo, God mi tari ainkaimi namonde daedo anumbedo gisijijara.”

<sup>41</sup> Edo iji angode ambodani ajigari 10 mi James ae John deda ge awa ingido dubodave ae bé esitera. <sup>42</sup> Ata Yesu mi ambodani berari dao tesiri gumbero awamanede sisina, “Imomane gotewa awa, gisijijiegari butuda ainda ami ge okain awamaneda embomainde tede era, edo awamaneda awara tarimi embomai gisijido era. <sup>43</sup> Awarata, itomane badari tega arapa ainyae. Ata embo aimi God da gisijiarida embo bajina ain eira gido embo nei kondade aina. <sup>44</sup> Edo embo aimi badararida dero bain jipapa eira gido awa, embo berarida buro embo aina.

<sup>45</sup> Aindabé na, Embo da Mai awa, embo

bajina ano embo neneimi na tou orote gumbae, ata nane embo kondade edo nato wasiri dadoegedo ami emboda jimbo be-begaeda mina piano embo jiwae udegari budo God da gisijiarida tororote.”‡

*Bartimaeus jisiguba ari awa Yesu mi esiri dave esisina.*

*(Matthew 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Ango edo Yesu ae ainda ambodani de Jeriko nasida guputera. Ainda amboda awamane ae embo jiwaebé de daedo nasi awa dodo idegedo maunsitera. Edo embo jisiguba ari dao Bartimaeus, awa Timaeus da mai, ami begata demonda anumbedo isite embode ganu benunu tede esisina.

<sup>47</sup> Edo Bartimaeus mi Yesu Nasaret Embo awa gupeira ainda bino ingisina. Edo tuturo edo aorogatedo sisina, “Yesu, David da Mai, na do ewasi!”§

<sup>48</sup> Iji angode embo jiwaebé ge okain embo ainde tede esitera, “Imo ge do!”

Ata embo ami aorogatedo dowae esisina. “David da Mai, na do ewasi!”

<sup>49</sup> Ango edo Yesu petedo dapisina, edo ge okain sisina, “Embo owa dao teú nato yai gumbare!”

Awamanemi embo jisiguba ari ainde sitera, “Yesu imo dao sira. Eri! Adu eote! Erido gumbuyo!” <sup>50</sup> Edo ge angó tetero embo ainda dademo ombari kokumbedo augeteite tou edo erido Yesu da yai gupusina.

<sup>51</sup> Awatedo Yesu mi sisina, “Nane imonde ro anate jipapa esi?”

Ango tesiri embo jisiguba ari ami sisina, “Atopatari Bajina, nato jisi ato dave ari yai gain tena.”

<sup>52</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi Bartimaeus de sisina, “Mambuyo! God mi ito gebé ari nato yai pieteta ami imo esiri kaviyegeteta.” Edo boraebé embo ainda jisi pirigesiri rorae berari arapa gosisina. Ango edo Yesu begatada ambo ambo esisina.

† **10:37** Awamaneda taogari daedo arapa ain kotembesitera, awatedo, awamanemi angó sitera. ‡ **10:45** Awatedo, Yesu da jipapa awa ainda iwata angó kaenane ambo ambo orote. § **10:47** Iji angode embo jisiguba arimi dao bajina ‘David da Mai’ jigamo esisina, awa God da Avigari Embo awa David da orobeda edo gumaina tari. Judah embomainda gain eite itari awa God da Avigari Embo ami gundo embo gao ari kaviyegara edo awamane gisijijaina matu Daotari David mi awamaneda apipiye gisijijisina angó (Psalm 89:3-7; Isaiah 29:18-19; 35:5-6; Jeremiah 23:5-6; Ezekiel 34:23-24).

# 11

*Yesu taogaride Jerusalem totorisina.*

*(Matthew 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; John 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji ainde Yesu ae ainda ambodani de Jerusalem torain aikae gundo nasi Bethphage ae Bethany deda demonda esitera, Ni Olive de Peji ainda. Edo ainda ambodani tote (2) gisi nasi mamain era ainda piesiri maunsitera. <sup>2</sup> Edo awamanede sisina, “Nasi kupo neinda maundo totoreite ainda wo donki mai buri edo kanjigari tambawa, embo da aimi ainda tamonda gisi anumbae. Awa udegedo kundo einda gumbuwo! <sup>3</sup> Edo embo da aimi imonde mane, ‘Nongo ain wo mai awa udegetevi?’ tari gido tewo! ‘Badari mi jipapa eira.’ Ango tawo boraebé piari budo egenembedo gumbave.”

<sup>4</sup> Ango tesiri aedade yai awa dodo maundo nasida torido wo donki mai mando be demonda kanjigari arapada isiri gositera. Edo udegesitera. <sup>5</sup> Edo embo nenei mando demonda petari isite ambodani tote (2) gido sitera, “Nongaintedo donki mai amo udegetevi?”

<sup>6</sup> Edo Yesu da ambodanimi embo petari ainde ge mina sitera, “Badari mi jipapa eira.” Edo dotero ambodani tote (2) donki mai awa kundo egenembedo maunsitera. <sup>7</sup> Ango edo awamane donki mai awa Yesu da yai kundo guputera. Edo awamaneda dademo ombari wo tamonda besi jirero Yesu visido anumbesisina. <sup>8</sup> Edo embo jiwaebémi awamaneda tou ari arapa ain jipapa esitera. Awatedo, awamaneda dademo ombari begatada besi jijiritera, edo embo nenei ni igi papatude kapedo begatada giro esitera. <sup>9</sup> Ango edo avekave gisi esitera ainde nenei Yesu da amboda orovigesitera ainde mi aorogatedo sitera, “Oro! Oro! ‘God da ao ari embo einda yai itare!

Embo eiwa BADARI da daoda gupeira!’

<sup>10</sup> God da ao ari mamó kaenato David da gisijiarida yai itare!

Awa Badari da daoda gupeira!

Oro! Oro! God utu ikanebéda isira awa dasiga era!”

<sup>11</sup> Edo Yesu Jerusalem torido matawa maundo Judah embomanda oro kotopu bajinada totorisina. Edo rorae berari jisimi udugedo goteiri iji itae eiri turo damodamo esisina. Ango esiri gido imo ae ainda embobo 12 de Jerusalem dodo idegedo Bethany nasida maunsitera.

*Yesu ni dunga awa begá esisina.*

*(Matthew 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo awamane Bethany nasida aveunte sipode idegedo maunteite Yesu beji mina burisina. <sup>13</sup> Edo embo ami jisi piedo da aikeda ni dunga igi botu eiri gido, “Be isirita?” tedogain maunsisina. Ata dungada yoa ae, awatedo, ainda be da ji itae rata igi akuta. <sup>14</sup> Ango esiri gido mina Yesu mi begá ge sisina, “Ine mana be tenda ato embomi indara!” Ge angó siri ainda ambodani ingitera.

*Yesu Judah embomanda oro kotopu bajina sirigesisina.*

*(Matthew 21:12-17; Luke 19:45-48)*

<sup>15</sup> Ango edo awamane Jerusalem gundo, Yesu Judah embomanda oro kotopu bajinada totorisina. Edo embomaimi womane origarori ero gido tuturo edo awamane onjisina. Embo yai neneinda gano sirigari tenemba ro awa jiuri doveregedo gano yoyowa edo esitera. Edo daedo ni ribo angó oriari emboboda anumba jiuri doveregedo esitera. <sup>16</sup> Aindabé, embomaimi roviravi nenei kundo gundo maundo Judah embomanda oro kotopu bajina demonda eorekae, Yesu mi awamane engiregesisina. <sup>17</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi embomande atopatari gemi sisina, “Matu peroveta Isaiah mi God da geda gagurisina awa davebé edo gaeta? Awa engó, “‘Nato oro awa embomai butu berarida benunu oro.’

Ata inemanemi etewo ‘beono emboda onjigari banga to’ angó esira.”

<sup>18</sup> Edo embomai jiwaebé Yesu da atopatari dave awa gido korebé eite ambo ambo edo era, ge awa ingido pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari demi adu esitera. Awamaneda badarida dero awa kumburekae, awatedo, begata jiwae kakowa esitera, Yesu daro betarate.

19 Aında edo turo jijiriri imo Jerusalem nasi dodo idegesisina.

*Yesu ni dunga aında kariwa budo atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 21:20-22)*

20 Edo aveunte sipode awamane Jerusalem egenembeteite begata demonda jisi piedo ni dungada igi awa mumuya ari gositera, besinyada edo maundo gombuda. 21 Edo Peter jiro buro edo Yesu de sisina, “Atopatari, oure gi! Ni inemi begá eteta awa mumuya esira.”

22 Ango tesiri Yesu awamanede sisina, “Itomane gebé ari God da yai piewo! 23 Awara! Edo ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Edo embo dami peji einde taina, ‘Imo gigitembedo ewada dagumbeyo!’ Peji awa gigitembedo ewada dagumaina. Aındabé, embo aında gebé ari God da yai pipiteira edo itadaita itae awa, God mi embo aında benunu sira awa ari bé aina. 24 Awatedo, nanemi imondemane tena, iji angode imomane rorae ro jipapa edo benunuda tedogido ewa awa, God mi matu piesiri kumbewa, angó gebé ewo, edo ami piari bave. 25 Edo iji nonde imomane benunu tain eite gido nambu neimi imondemane beyae ro etera gido awa kotembedo dowo! Ango awo Mamo kaenato utuda ami itomane bebegae kotembedo dowari itae are. 26 Ata, imomane nambu neında bebegae imondemane etera awa kotembedo dowae awa gido Mamo kaenato utuda ami itomane bebegae mana kotembedo dowari itae aina.”

*Yesu da awara tari aimi piesiri awa kakowa esitera.*

*(Matthew 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8)*

27 Ango edo awamane tekago Jerusalem guputera. Edo Yesu Judah embomaiında oro kotopu bajinada torido pepeta eiri pirisi babain de Aodarida atopapasigari de orobeda kopuru mamai demi gundo Yesu da yai esitera. 28 Edo awamanemi Yesu de sitera, “Awara tari ito nonda budo imo buro engogo esi? Edo embo aimi imonde awara tari piesiri buro engogo esi?”

\* 12:1 gurepi awa dongo evekarada dao, edo aında be awa pasiporo angó. Embomaimi be awa tapedo aında gama budo un okain dao ‘waini’ siya edo era.

29 Ata Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Na daedo imondemane tedogari da (1) pi-ano aında mina tawo gido awa nato awara tari aimi piesiri buro engogo eni awa tano gawa. 30 Tewo gane! John bapataito edo esisina awa, aında awara tari yai nonda edo gupusini? God mi awara tari piesiri edo esisinita ko embo enembomi pietero edo esisini?”

31 Edo awamane akuta ge mina tara esitera, “Kaenane, ‘God da yai edo gumbari,’ tara awa, embo omi taina, ‘Ro awa embo imomane John gebé ae esitevi?’ 32 Ata kaenane, ‘Embo enemboda yai edo gumbari,’ angó tara awa adu era. Embomai jiwaebé John Bapataito Ari Embo awa peroveta bajina dá angó tedo era, awatedo, owamanemi kaenamonde sinigambari ara.”

33 Ango edo awamanemi Yesu de mina sitera, “Nakare John da awara tari aimi piesiri bapataito edo esisini awa gae.”

Edo Yesu mi mina awamanede sisina, “Ango tewa, awatedo, nato awara tari aimi piesiri buro engogo eni awa imondemane tainyae!”

## 12

*Yesu eniya ge gurepi buro sima ari emboboda yai budo atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 21:33-45; Luke 20:9-19)*

1 Ango edo Yesu mi awamanede eniya ge tari tuturo esisina. “Embo da (1) ami gurepi\* buroda uredo puwa jido gurepi gama bari yai banga tamonda duredo edo simagari beuri esisina. Edo sima ari embobo katambesisina, awamanemi gurepi be arida yoa gumbari gido mina aında yai piaro baintedo. Edo imo yai aikeda maunsisina. 2 Edo gurepi tari ari yoa gumbiri aında buro embo piesiri gurepi sima ari emboboda yai maunsisina, embo aında gurepi tokedo piaro kundo gumbarate. 3 Ata sima ari embobo erido gurepi tutuda buro embo awa kundo beyaebé dedo pietero ipa tepobé overegesisina. 4 Ango etero imo gumbiri gurepi tutumi buro embo nei tenda piesiri gurepi sima ari emboboda yai maunsisina. Edo awamanemi



ganumami kopuruda detero ororo gutesiri awa usibesi edo pietero mede egenembesisina. <sup>5</sup> Edo tenda buro embo nei piesiri mambiri awa bé detero besisina; buro embo nenei jiwaebé awa daedo mambero usibesibé dedo, nenei awa detero bebete-gesitera.

<sup>6</sup> “Ango matawa etero gido gurepi tutu ami ambobé awa ainda mai ao da (1)bé, ami dubobudo eira, awa daedo piesiri maunsisina. Edo engo kotembesisina, ‘Awamanemi nato mai awa tou ara.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ata sima ari embobomi tedo sitera, ‘Gurepi tutu betari butu mainda topo aina! Kaende mai dano betari butu kaenato topo are.’ <sup>8</sup> Ango tedo mai awa gumbiri kundo detero betesiri ainda tamo budo puwa demonda augetero idegesisina.

<sup>9</sup> “Awatedo, gurepi tutu ami buro ro aini? Nane imondemané tano gawa. Embo ami gundo sima ari embobo awa dedo usibesi edo gurepi buro kundo embo neneinde piaina. <sup>10</sup> Imomane God da ge gaiari eiwa ajijigedo gido evita? Awa engo:

‘Dasivi awa imomane oromando ari embobomi ajiregesitewa,

God mi esiri dasivi davebé dave esira.

<sup>11</sup> Eiwawa BADARI da wasiri, edo beyamanabé jisi kaenato berarida.’”

<sup>12</sup> Edo Judah embomainda babadegarimi engo kotembesitera, Yesu mi eniya geda kariwa awamaneda yai budo sira. Awatedo, awamane sinigambari bajinabé edo embo awa budo dain esitera. Ata embomai jiwaebé Yesu da ge dave awa ingido imo ambo ambo edo era. Awa gido adu edo Yesu dodo maunsitera.

*Embomaimi Caesar da tax piedo esitera ainda tedogari Yesu de sitera.*

*(Matthew 21:15-22; Luke 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Edo Parasi mane ae Herod da buro otatawo de pietero Yesu da yai maunsitera, embo ainda ge sira awa simagain. <sup>14</sup> Edo iji angode awamane gundo Yesu de sitera, “Atopatari, nakare gotera, imo gebé berari tedo eta. Imo embobo anumba

ikane edo tuda itera awa kotembae. Edo embo neneinda kotembarimi imo gisijiari tao ae, ata imo God da begata dave gebémi atopasido eta. Awatedo, natokare tax ganu Caesar† da yai pisido era awa daveta beyaeri? <sup>15</sup> Ito kotembari awa te goré! Nakare mina piarita ko piainyaeri?”

Edo Yesu embomai ami udumbetera angoteite awamanede sisina, “Nongo ain tedo imomane na bavedogain tevi? Ganu itomane kundo gumbú gane!” <sup>16</sup> Edo ganu awa kundo gumbero gido sisina, “Dombubé de dao de eiwa andari?”

Awamanemi mina sitera, “Caesar da.”

<sup>17</sup> Edo Yesu mi ge mina awamanede sisina, “Awatedo, rorae Caesar da topo gido, Caesar de piewo, rorae God da topo gido, God de piewo!”

Edo Yesu mi awamaneda bavedogari ge tetera awa dodo ge davemi tesira, awatedo, embomai ami Yesu da ge mina dave sisina awa ingido korebé esitera.

*Sadusi manemi betari de edo erari deda tedogari Yesu de pipisitera.*

*(Matthew 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Ango edo Sadusi manemi‡ gebé edo esitera awa, embo betedo tenda erari itae, angote tede Yesu da yai gundo embo awa bavedogain tedogari pipisitera.

<sup>19</sup> “Atopatari, Moses mi iji matude apiyemane natokarede sisina awa, embo aro jimundo maiunji pia eimango betaina, edo ainda aro rori awa namejimi jimundo mamai piari namejida orobe itarate sisina.

<sup>20</sup> Edo iji da (1)de awa nanonameji berari ajigari 7 isiretera awa, nameji buwo aro jimundo mamai pia besisina. <sup>21</sup> Ango esiri buwoda gaganimi nameji buwoda aro rori awa jipusina, ata dá angote mamai pia besisina. Edo tamonde (3) awa dá angote esisina. <sup>22</sup> Angote edo nanonameji berari ajigari 7, awamane aro da (1) awa jimundo mamai pia bebete-gesitera.

Ambobéda eutu awa daedo besisina. <sup>23</sup> Awara, eutu eiwa iu ibono berari ajigari

**12:11** Psalm 118:22-23 † **12:14** Caesar awa Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabé da dao nei. ‡ **12:18** Sadusi mane awa Judah embomainda gebé ari jisi sakago Israel doda itora. Awamane jiwae awa gaiapade edo nenei awa pirisi babain. Awamaneda gebé ari awa embo berarimi Aodari God mi Moses de pipisina awa akuta ambo ambo ore. Awamane jipapa ae atopatari nenei Parasi manemi Moses da Aodarida tamonda piedo esitera.

7 jipusina. Awatedo, iji amboda embomai betarida erara awa, arobé anda aini?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Imomane God da ge gaiari edo God da goroba tega gae. Awatedo, ge tae dumbae ewa. <sup>25</sup> Eutu awa ibonomai berari ainda aro ainyae, aindabé, betarida tekago erari iji ainde, embo de eutu de iu aro ari tao ae, ata awamane anela dá kariwa ango ara. <sup>26</sup> Ata nanemi embomai betarida tekago erari ge tano arapa arate ena awa eire. Matu Moses mi ove gagurisina awa ajijigedo gido evita? Ainda ge jirari engo isira. Iji angode Abraham de Isaac de Jacob de bebetegesitera, edo duberi jiwaebé dodo ainda amboda, Moses da ijide abuda ni danegayani ango awa niyao aveiri ainda God mi Moses de ge sisina, ‘Na awa Abraham da God, Isaac da God, edo Jacob da God.’ <sup>27</sup> Edo God mi sisina imo awa bebetegarida God, aindabé, awamaneda asisi awa God da yai itera, edo awamaneda tamo tekago erara. Awatedo, imomane ge tae dumbaebé etewa awa, embo betarida tekago erari tao ae.”

*God da ge okain bajinabé bajina sisina.  
(Matthew 22:34-40)*

<sup>28</sup> Edo Aodarida atopapasigarida embo da (1)mi gundo isite awamane ge baiero simagesisina. Edo embo ami Yesu da mina tari dave awa ingido Yesu de tedogosisina, “God da ge okain berari sisina ainda doda nondawa bajinabé bajinari?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “God da ge okain bajinabé bajina sisina awa evire: ‘O Israel embomai ingiwo! BADARI kaenato God awa akuta awa BADARI. <sup>30</sup> Edo BADARI ito God awa dubobudo eyo do ito berarimi, wasiri ito berarimi, kotembari ito berarimi edo goroba ito berarimi.’ Eiwawa God da ge okain gisibé sisina. <sup>31</sup> Edo God da ge okain ango nei awa evire: ‘Nembu ito awa dubobudo eyo dá imo akuta dubobudo eta ango.’ Edo ge okain babain engogo nenei itae.”

<sup>32</sup> Edo Aodarida atopatarimi Yesu de sisina, “Atopatar, imo gebé berari teteta. Aindabé God awa dakaima. Edo nei

demonda itae, ata awa akuta. <sup>33</sup> Edo imo daedo gebé berari teteta, imo God dubobudo ata do berarimi, kotembari berarimi, wasiri berarimi, edo goroba berarimi, edo daedo nembu ito dubobudo ata dá imo akuta dubobudo eta ango. God da ge okain tote (2) eiwa babainbé, emi awa ategari rorou dungain, edo kando nenei berari kundo maundo piedo era awa daginegari.”

<sup>34</sup> Iji angode embo ainda dubo ge tesiri ingido Yesu mi ainde sisina “Kotembari ito dave! Awatedo, God gebé eyo! God mi wasiri ito gisijiare.” Ainda amboda embo da aimi bavedogari ge ango awa tae.

*God da Avigari Embo awa David da Mai ri ta?*

*(Matthew 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Edo daedo Yesu mi Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada God da ge atopapoteite awamanede sisina, “Aodarida atopapasigari mi atopasido era awa ‘Keriso awa David da Mai.’ Edo ro awa embo ge ango tede eri? <sup>36</sup> Aindabé, Asisi Kotopu mi David gisijiri ami akuta karigesisina:

‘BADARIS mi nato Badari\* de sisina,

“Ipabe natoda anumbedo namonde daedo

embomai berari gisijiyo!

Ango eiato nane ito gitopo embo ito tai tuda piano imo tou ore.” ’

<sup>37</sup> David akuta ami imo† awa ainda ‘Badari’ sisina. Awatedo, nongo edo gido imo awa David da Mai ri?”

Embo jisi bajina da doregesitera ami ge awa ingido dubodave esitera.

*Aodarida atopapasigari awa goteite iwo!*

*(Matthew 23:1-7; Luke 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Edo Yesu embomai atopapoteite sisina, “Aodarida atopapasigarimi imomane udumbara, awatedo, goteite iwo! Awamanemi ombari riribo omundo edo nasi arapada pepeta eiara embomaimi ategabutega eite tou orote jipapa edo era. <sup>39</sup> Edo awamane Judah embomainda benunu oroda torido anumba davebé dave

**12:26** Exodus 3:6    **12:30** Deuteronomy 6:4-5    **12:31** Leviticus 19:18    § **12:36** BADARI da moka gano einda awa ‘God Mamo’. Hiburu ge awa Jehovah. \* **12:36** nato Badari da moka gano einda awa ‘David da Badari’ o ‘God da Mai’. † **12:37** imo awa ‘Keriso’.

awa jipapa edo era. Daedo embo bondo eiworo maundo besi davebé daveda anu-main jipapa edo era. <sup>40</sup> Edo awamanemi benunu riribo pitawa tedo era, edo daedo eutu rori udumbedo awamaneda gaiapa bain edo era. Ata katari ijide God mi awamane daginegedo bajinabé kataina.”

*Mapa eutu rori kando pipisisina ami embo neneinda kando daginegesisina.*

*(Luke 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Ango edo Yesu Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada edo kupo neinda anumbedo isite goteiri, embomaimi God da yai ategari ganu mauwa doda pipisitera. Gaiapade embomai awa ganu tega babain pipisitera. <sup>42</sup> Awarata, mapa eutu rori da (1) awa gundo ganu babaingae tote (2) pipisisina.

<sup>43-44</sup> Awa gido Yesu mi ambodani dao tesiri ainda yai gumbero sisina, “Embomai nenei owa awamaneda yai nandogo isira awa pipiteite nenei dotera, ata mapa eutu rori owa ainda yai sakabé awa berari itae piesira. Nomi imo rorae budo inaini awa itae. Awara! Edo ge ro boroko imonde-mane tena, eiwa giwo! Mapa eutu rori emi embomai berari ganu pietera awa daginegesira.”

## 13

*Yesu mi Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina sitedo duraina ainda ge karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 24:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Iji angode Yesu Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada edo idegeteiri ainda ambodani da (1) gundo embo ainde sisina, “Atopatari, gi! Ganuma babainbémi oro dadarigabé eiwa nongo nongo esiteri?”

<sup>2</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainde mina sisina, “Imo oro dadarigabé eiwa kore eite tesita? Awa gebé teta! Ata oro dadarigabé goteta, ainda ganuma babain berari awa dedo sitedo agaugaro wotara, giyo.”

*Imomane memesi bouga bajinabé tambawa, ata adu ainyae, tataimbarimi Yesu gebé eite isiwo!*

*(Matthew 24:3-14; Luke 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Ango edo Yesu temundo visido Ni Olive de Peji ainda anumbesisina, Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina edo ainda kupo

neinda. Edo Peter de John de James de edo Andrew de, awamane akuta maundo embo ainde tedogositera, <sup>4</sup> “Nakare te goré! Oro kotopu bajina sitedo durari teteta awa ijibé nonderi? Edo ainda kariwa gisibé ro piari nakare goteiaro buro ango awa idegaini?”

<sup>5</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede tuturo edo ge mina sisina, “Embo neneimi udumbari ge tara, awatedo, imomane akuta goteite iwo! <sup>6</sup> Aindabé, embo jiwae dao natoda gumbara, edo ge pitawami ‘Na, God da Avigari Embo mi gumena,’ ango tedo embomai jiwae udumbara. <sup>7</sup> Awarata, imomane embo duduno eite tera awa ingido itomane do itadaita ainyae. Awa tepo kariwa. Ata iji beao aribé awa gumbae. <sup>8</sup> Aindabé, nasi neimi erido nasi neinde duduno aina. Edo daotari neimi erido daotari neinde itoro aina. Edo yai neneinda jijira tawaina. Daedo iji angode bejida yoa gumaina, edo buriya bouga neindekainde idegaina. Eiwa tuturo kariwa eutumi mai engari dá memesi budo era ango.

<sup>9</sup> “Awarata, imomane akuta goteite iwo! Aindabé, na gebé edo ewa, awatedo, sinigambari embomi imomane nasida ge babain katari emboboda ipada piara, edo Judah embomainda benunu oro doda imomane vedara. Edo awamanemi imomane kundo maundo gisijijiegari ae daotegeregari deda yai piara. Edo nato bino dave awamanede karigawate jijine tara. <sup>10</sup> Edo iji beao aribé gumbae gisida nato bino dave awa yai berarida karigaro embomi ingara. <sup>11</sup> Awarata, iji angode itomane gitopo embomi imomane kundo maundo katari emboda yai piaro, jiro buro ainyae, o kotembari jiwae eove ge ro embo ainde tavi! Ata, iji ainde Asisi Kotopu mi itomane yai ge tari gawa. Awatedo, ge awa tewo! Aindabé, inemane akuta ge awa tae, ata Asisi Kotopu mi imomane gisijijieite ge taina.

<sup>12</sup> “Edo namejimi ainda nameji betarida piaina, edo mamomi ainda mai betarida piaina. Daedo mamaimi ge jirido awamaneda aimamo awa gitopo emboda ipada piaro betara. <sup>13</sup> Aindabé imomane na gebé edo ewa, embo berarimi imondemane sinigambari ara. Ata embo



aimi iji beao aribé ainde tataimbarimi na gebé eite ambo ambo edo eira, God mi embo awa tonemaina.”

*Memesi bouga bajinabéda iji engo gumaina.*

*(Matthew 24:15-28; Luke 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> “Awarata, iji angode ‘rorae bebegae’ Judah embominda oro kotopu bajinada torari tao ae awa kundo torido piaro petari embomi rorae awa goteiaro mengari piari gawa. Matu peroveta Daniel mi sisina ango” (Edo imo ge eiwa ajijigeteite, bé kotembeyo!). “Edo awa gido, embomai yai Judea da itera awa matu tumundo pejida visido kaviyegari boré! <sup>15</sup> Edo embo aimi ainde garauda anumbedo isite kariwa awa gido, mandoda mana toraina edo ainde roviravi mandoda awa kumainyae. Ainde gitopo embomi daro beteurekae! <sup>16</sup> Edo embo aimi ainde buro doda eite kariwa awa gido, buro beda egenembedo dademo ombari mana kumaina. <sup>17</sup> Ata deguta angogode eutumai watoude ae aimono mamai ami beda itera ainde, awamanemi adu tumundo kaviyegari bari awa okain bé tambara. Awatedo, do ari tena! <sup>18-19</sup> Aindabé, tuturoda God mi utu ae butu de esisina ainde edo gundo iji boroko einde memesi bouga bajinabé ango deguta angogode awa embomai tambae, edo amboda tekago mana tambara, awatedo, God da yai benunu tewo! ‘Nakare dowato wa ijide adu tumundo pejida vitóre.’ <sup>20</sup> Edo iji ainde Badari deguta angogo awa kapae dowari idegaina awa, embo da ji aimi tonembari bainyae. Ata ainde embomai ami gerisina awa tonemmain awamane embo deguta angogo kapaina. <sup>21</sup> Edo iji angode embo da aimi imondemane taina, ‘Evire gi! Ovire gi! Keriso gumbira,’ angogo taro awa gebé eove! <sup>22</sup> Aindabé, keriso pitawa ae peroveta pitawa kakato de gundo kariwa de wasiri babain neneinde God da piari ango awa piara embomai udumain. Edo embomai God mi gerisina awa daedo udumain ara. <sup>23</sup> Awatedo, imomane akuta goteite iwo! Matu nanemi imondemane rorae ro berari idegaina tetena awa, daedo goteite awa udumbari embobo daginegawa.

**13:25** Isaiah 13:10; 34:4

*Yesu ainde tekago gumbari iji karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 24:29-31; Luke 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> “Ata amboda memesi bouga bajinabéda iji gumaina, deguta angogode, “‘Ijida parara kumboro aina, edo karigada parara datembari dowaina;

<sup>25</sup> dabori utuda tokedo durara, edo God mi utuda rorae berari awa jipaina.’

<sup>26</sup> “Ango eiwo, embo butu berarida ami na, Embo da Mai awa, nato goroba de parara de poragada gupeiano gara. <sup>27</sup> Ango edo nato anelamane piano butu de utu deda umbugo berarida maundo nato gerari embomai sirigedo kundo gundo dada ara.

*Yesu mi eniya ge ni dungada atopapisisina.*

*(Matthew 24:32-35; Luke 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> “Edo eniya ge ni dungada kariwa awa gain edo giwo! Iji angode igi geo edo tokedo eira awa yanda aikae edo eira. <sup>29</sup> Imomane daedo iji ainde rorae engogo idegari goteite awa matu nanemi imondemane ge ro teteno gewa awa kotembewo! Nato gumbari iji awa aikaebé esira. <sup>30</sup> Awara! Edo ge ro nane imondemane tena, awa giwo! Embomai iji einde itera awa betainyae isiwo, rorae engogo berari awa idegaina. <sup>31</sup> Rorae berari utuda edo butuda awa mandedo itae aina. Ata ge nato eiwo mana mandedo itae aina.

*Yesu da gumbari awa siya eite isiwo!*

*(Matthew 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> “Ata embo da aimi nato gumbari deguta nonderi o ora nonderi awa gae. Edo daedo anelamane utuda awa gae. Na, God da Mai, awa gae. Ata God Mamo akuta goteira. <sup>33</sup> Aindabé, imomane da aimi iji nonde na egenembedo gumani awa gae, awatedo, imomane akuta jijimbeteite iwo! Edo jitao awainyae! God da yai benunu tewo! <sup>34</sup> Nato gumbarida kariwa awa engo embo da (1)mi ainde mando dodo yai aikeda mamain eite ainde awara tari ainde buro embobode pipisisina. Edo ainde buro embobode buro avigekavige



esisina. Edo ainda manguro sima ari embode sisina, ‘Na tekago gumana. Awa embo, simageteite isiyoi!’

<sup>35</sup> “Aindabé, mandoda badari gumaina iji imomane gae, awatedo, imomane simageteite isiyoi! Embo awa turode gumainita, muyae toropudari ta, sipo kokora aorodari ta, ko sipo atedo iji viviteiari gumaini? <sup>36</sup> Embo awa burigibé egenembedo gundo imomane jitao aveiawo tambari awa jipapa ae. <sup>37</sup> Edo ro nane imondemane tena awa, embomai beraride tena: ‘Simageteite isiyoi!’ ”

## 14

*Eutumi un muno davebéde Yesu da kopuruda dodegesisina.*

*(Matthew 26:1-16; Luke 22:1-6; John 11:45-53; 12:1-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Deguta tote (2) itae ari ainda amboda, God da Darutegari ae Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo de awa tuturo ara.\* Edo iji angode pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari demi nongo edo Yesu udumbedo kundo katari emboda yai piaro daro betaini awa begata kakowa esitera. <sup>2</sup> Atako awamanemi akuta sitera, “Embomi wasiri awa gido sinigambari ge bajinabé tede duduno ara, awatedo, kaende bondo ari ijide ainyae.”

<sup>3</sup> Edo Yesu Bethany nasida totorisina. Edo imo embo ginimi tutupegari dao Simon da mandoda indari indeite isiri, eutu da (1)mi sigi alebasita† ganumami ari ainda un muno davede mina bajinabé piedo bari awa kundo gupusina. Ango edo eutu ami sigi awa dedo pirigedo ainda un berari Yesu da kopuruda dodegesisina.

<sup>4</sup> Edo eutumi wasiri ango esiri gido embo nenei ainda itera, awamanemi akuta dubodave ae edo ge mina tara esitera, “Ro awa embo eutu omi un muno davede awa jigamo ae dumbae eiri? <sup>5</sup> Rorae ane piari embo neimi ganu jiwaebé piedo bari tao. Ango edo ganu awa embomai rorae isisigaede piaesira.” Edo eutu ainde sinigambari ge okain bé sitera.

<sup>6</sup> Ata Yesu mi sisina, “Eutu awa gido teove! Dowo! Ro embo eutu ainde sinigambari ge okain tevi? Eutu awa buro beyamanabé namonde esira. <sup>7</sup> Aindabé, iji berari embomai rorae isisigae awa imondemane isima edo era. Edo iji nonde imomane awamane kondade ain jipapa edo ango awa. Ata na mana imondemane ainda matawa isirano tou awa. <sup>8</sup> Eutu eiwa buro ro ami ari tao awa esira. Ami nato tamo un muno davede dodegesira awa nato goiari siya gisi esira. <sup>9</sup> Awara! Edo ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Butu arapuda embomi bino dave nato awa dengoro baiari pipiteite, eutumi wasiri beyamanabé namonde esira awa, daedo taro embomaimi ainda wasiri awa gido kotembu kotembu ara.”

<sup>10</sup> Ango edo Judas Iscariot, awa Yesu da embobo 12 ainda da (1), ami pirisi babainda yai maundo awamane kondade edo Yesu kundo awamaneda ipada piari borote esisina. <sup>11</sup> Ango tesiri pirisi babain dubodave edo awamanemi Judas de gano piara ango tarigari sitera. Awatedo, embo ami Yesu kundo awamaneda ipada piain begata kakowa esisina.

*Yesu mi God da Darutegari Bondo ainda ambodanide daedo injisina.*

*(Matthew 26:17-30; Luke 22:7-23; John 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo deguta tuturoda Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo gupusina. Iji angode daedo Judah embomaimi God da Darutegari Bondoda sipu mai dedo esitera. Awatedo, iji dá ainde Yesu da ambodanimi tedogositera, “Imo yai nonda nanekare maundo imo embo God da Darutegari Bondo siya edo kaen indorote jipapa esi?”

<sup>13</sup> Ango tetero awa Yesu mi ambodani tote (2) pipiteite sisina, “Imomane maundo Jerusalem nasida torawo embo da (1) un sigi gapoda piari ami imomane tamaina. Awa ambo ambo ewo! <sup>14</sup> Edo daedo maundo yai nonda toraini awa gido mando tutude tewo! ‘Natokare atopatarimi tesira, “Indari yai nondari tato gido na ae ambodani nato de God

\* **14:1** God da Darutegari ae Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo deda ge jirari Exodus 12—13 isira. † **14:3** alebasita awa ganuma gadae davebé, tamo ove ainya de nonda de (ainda dao nei awa ‘onyx’). Iji matuda embomaimi yai Egypt ainda maundo oriedo esitera.

da Darutegari Bondo indoré?” ’ 15 Ango tawo embo ami imomane kundo visido yai bajina engiregari matu sirigari isira awa piari gawa. Yai ainda kaenato indari siya ewo!”

16 Awatedo, Yesu da ambodani tote (2) gisi maundo Jerusalem nasida torido ge ro berari sisina ango awa taputera. Edo yai ainda God da Darutegari Bondo siya esitera.

17 Ango edo iji wotesiri turo damodamo eiri Yesu ae ainda embobo 12 de mandoda guputera. 18 Iji ainde awamane berari indari indero Yesu mi sisina, “Awara! Ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Imomane da (1) namonde daedo indari indeta, ami na kundo gitopo emboda ipada piata.”

19 Edo ge ango tesiri ambodani dubovevera esitera edo awamanemi Yesu da yai tedogari nei tedo douri, nei tedo douri edo esitera, “Amo nari ta?”

20 Edo Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Imomane embo 12, ainda da (1) namonde daedo rorae teoda indeira, ami na kundo gitopo emboda ipada piaina. 21 Gebé, na Embo da Mai awa betana, matu God da ge dá gaguritera ango. Ata do ari embo ainde tena, aimi na Embo da Mai awa kundo gitopo emboda ipada piaina. Awatedo, davebé awa ainda ai mi embo awa dowae engisina.”

22 Edo awamane indari indero Yesu mi bread kundo jisi utuda edo God ategedo engegedo ambodanide pipiteite sisina, “Kundo injiwo. Eiwa nato tamo.”

23 Ango edo Yesu mi akou awa kundo God da yai ategari pisido ainda ambodanide piesiri awamane berari akou dá ainda embo nei injido pieuri, embo nei injido, ango jiroro esitera.

24 Edo Yesu mi ambodanide sisina, “Eiwa nato ororo, ami God da piari tembari okain teka ainda embomainde sirigeteira edo embomai jiwae awa embo rorou piaina.

25 Awara! Edo ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Na iji nei gurepida

gama inainyae isimango, amboda gurepida gama awa inana, God da gisijiari yaida.”

26 Ango edo awamanemi yami God dasiga edo Jerusalem nasi dodo idegedo Ni Olive de Pejida maunsitera.

*Yesu mi Peter de sisina, “Imo akuta toreite, ‘Embo awa na gae,’ tata.”*

*(Matthew 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; John 13:36-38)*

27 Ango edo Yesu mi ambodanide sisina, “God da geda gaiari isira eiwa:

‘Nanemi Wo Sima Ari Embo dano awa, edo ainda wo sipumane evekara ara.’ † Awatedo, muyae boroko einde, imomane berari itomane gebé ari nato yai awa dowawo wotaina. 28 Ata amboda God mi na jiaru tekago erido, imomane yai Galili da mambae gisida, na mamana.”

29 Edo Peter mi Yesu de sisina, “Edo embo berari awamaneda gebé ari ito yai awa dowaro wotaina, na dá ango ainyae!”

30 Ango tesiri Yesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Awarata! Ge ro boroko imonde tena, eiwa giyo! Muyae boroko kokora aoro tote (2) tae gisida, iji tamonde (3) imo akuta toreite, ‘Embo awa na gae,’ tata.”

31 Ata Peter mi ge okain bé tedo dowae esisina, “Na imonde daedo betana. Na mana akuta toreite imo gae tana.” Edo ambodani nenei berarimi ge dá ango sitera.

*Yesu yai Gesemani ainda benunu sisina. (Matthew 26:36-46; Luke 22:39-46)*

32 Edo Yesu ae ainda ambodani de yai Gesemani ainda maunsitera. Edo embo ami ambodanide sisina, “Imomane einda anumbedo isiwo! Na imango benunu tain ena.” 33 Ango tedo Yesu, Peter de James de John de awamane budo daedo maunsisina, edo embo ainda do tuturo edo buriya eiri dubo memesi bajinabé ainda yai gupusina. 34 Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Nato dubo memesi bajinabé gupeira ami ubowa nato dari teugari na betanate arago eira. Einda isite simagewo!”

35 Ango tedo imo saka iaragedo baongo dadari edo kopuru butuda gaiedo God da yaida benunu sisina, “Mamo, imo edo gido

14:27 Zechariah 13:7 † 14:27 Nanemi da moka einda awa ‘God Mamo’, edo *Wo Sima Ari Embo* da moka awa ‘Yesu’, edo *wo sipumane* da moka awa ‘Yesu da ambodani’. § 14:36 Abba awa Arameki da ge. Ainda moka awa ‘Baba’.

memesi iji bajina nato yai gumain eira, eiwa dowato daginegae esirita!”<sup>36</sup> Edo imo benunu sisina, “Abba, § Mamo, rorae berari imo kena awa ari tao. Memesida akou eiwa dodo kundo eve piaae etesita! Awarata, nato jipapa awa ainyae, ata ito jipapa awa ewasi.”

<sup>37</sup> Ango edo imo tekago overegedo gundo ambodani tamonde (3) jitaao avero gosisina. Edo awamane audesiri erero Simon Peter de sisina, “Simon, imo jitaao aveta? Na kore ena! Imo iji tupo simageteite itari tao ae eta!”<sup>38</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Simageteite benunu tewo! God mi imomane dowari bawarida durove. Do itomane awa dave, ata tamopisi awa burau eira.”

<sup>39</sup> Ango tedo imo tenda overegedo maundo benunu dá sisina ango tekago sisina.<sup>40</sup> Edo Yesu tekago overegedo gundo ambodani tamonde (3) jitaao avero tapusina. Awamane jitaomi jisi bouga esisina, awatedo, udedopangedo ae. Edo awamane audesiri ereritera, ata awamane kotembari dave bae esitera, awatedo, Yesu de ge mina tae.

<sup>41</sup> Ango edo Yesu tekago iji tamonde (3) ango maundo benunu siri jiriri overegedo gundo ambodani tamonde (3) jitaao avero tapusina. Edo awamanede sisina, “Na kore ena! Imomane matawa jitaao aveite itewa. Iji itae esira giwo! Borokobé embaomi na, Embo da Mai awa, gitopo emboda ipada piari mamana.\*<sup>42</sup> Awara, eriwo! Embo na kundo gitopo emboda ipada piaina awa gumbira eire. Kaende imango tamboré!”

*Judas mi Yesu kundo Judah embomainda gisijijegarida yai pipisisina.*

*(Matthew 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; John 18:2-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Edo Yesu awamanede ge siri boraebé ae ge ainde Judas, Yesu da embo 12 ainda

\* **14:41** Guriki da ge awa onjigari einda. Ove Kotopu da atopatari neneimi kotembedo era awa, ‘embaos’ awa Judas Iscariot. Ata atopatari neneimi ‘embaos’ awa God ango kotembedo era. John 3:16; Iwata Ari 2:23; Rome 8:32 awa giwo!

† **14:44** Judah embomainda wasiri matu awa engo. Edo embo topo ito tamundo imo ito embo topoda opo mina munega ata. Awamaneda ambo ambo ari awa, otawo ito tou eite kotopu mina ara orote. Judah embomai aimi ove eiwa ajigedo era ami Judas iwata ro esisina awa gido do buriya ari tambara, aindabé do otawo udumbedo betarida pipisisina awatedo. ‡ **14:49** God da ge tari matu perovetami gaguritera ango: Embomaimi God da Avigari Embo

awa ajiregaro memesi bajinabé budo betaina (Psalm 22; 118:22; Isaiah 53). § **14:51** Embomai jiwae kotembedo era, maisinga einda dao awa John Mark. Daedo embo emi, Yesu da ge jirari eiwa gagurisina.

da (1), ami embobo jisi da awamaneda kasiwo de ami de kumbero awamanededa gupusina. Awamane awa pirisi babain de Aodarida atopapasigari de orobeda kopuru mamai demi Yesu kundo mamborote pietero guputera.

<sup>44</sup> Ango edo embo Yesu kundo betarida piaina, ami awamanede matu tesiri gositera, “Embo nane ategedo opoda munegana, awawa kundo sima dave eite mambuwo!”†<sup>45</sup> Awarata, iji ainde Judas ae embobo jisi dade yai Gesemani da totorero, Yesu ae ambodani de maundo awamane taputera. Edo Judas boraebé gundo Yesu de sisina, “Atopatari! Atopatari!” ango site opoda munegesisina.<sup>46</sup> Edo ango eiri embobo jisi da guputera ainda neneimi Yesu jido dumbero piri buritera.<sup>47</sup> Ata iji ainde Yesu da ambodani da (1)mi demonda isiri jiriri ainda kasiwo worugedo budo pirisida gisijiari bajinada buro emboda dengoro nei kautugesisina.

<sup>48</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi embobo jisi da guputera ainde sisina, “Imomane na beono embo beyaebé ango baintedo kasiwo de ami de kundo gumbarago etewa.<sup>49</sup> Ro embo imomane Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada na kumbae doturavi? Audo erido na yai ainda embomai atopasido eono gido etewa. Ata wasiri engo nato yai idegaina ango matu God da geda gaguritera awa etewo bé eira.”‡<sup>50</sup> Iji ainde ainda ambodani berari Yesu dodo evekara edo adu tuputera.

<sup>51</sup> Ango ero maisinga da (1) gongo virarae awari ami Yesu ambo ambo esisina. § Edo iji ainde singabanga nenei embobo jisi da ainda doda ami bain esitera.<sup>52</sup> Ata maisinga awa ainda gongo virarae awamaneda ipada dodo adu tupusina, tamo tepo.

*Sanhedrin mi Yesu kasitera.*  
(*Matthew 26:57-68; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; John 18:13-14, 19-24*)

<sup>53</sup> Ango edo embobo jisi dami Yesu kundo pirisida gisijiari bajinama mandoda maunsitera. Edo awamane maundo torido pirisida gisijiari bajina de pirisi babain berari de orobeda kopuru mamai de Aodarida atopapasigari de doregesitera.

<sup>54</sup> Edo Peter aikeda Yesu ambo ambo edo maundo pirisida gisijiari bajinama mando arapada totorisina. Ango edo Peter ae yai awa sima ari embobo de anumbedo ni aveite isiri jijirisina.

<sup>55</sup> Edo mando doda pirisi babain de Sanhedrin\* berari de, awamane dada edo Yesu mi buriya bajina ro esiri awa gido betarida piain kakowa esitera. Ata ainda beyae da ji tambae. <sup>56</sup> Edo embo jiwaebémi Yesu bekumba pitawa esitera, ata awamaneda ge evekara buritera awa ainde inono ae.

<sup>57</sup> Edo daedo embo nenei gundo Yesu da doda petedo Judah embomainya gisijijiegaride ge pitawa engo sitera, <sup>58</sup> “Nakare embo ami tesiri ingitera awa, ‘Na Judah embomainya oro kotopu bajina emboda ipami ari eiwa dedo sitana. Edo deguta tamonde (3)da doda, na oro kotopu nei, emboda ipami ari tao ae awa, jiano eraina.’”†

<sup>59</sup> Ango tedo, awarata daedo, awamaneda ge evekara buritera awa ainde inono ae.

<sup>60</sup> Iji angode pirisida gisijiari bajinami erido doregarida doda Yesu de tedogosisina, “Embobo imonde bekumba ge tetera awa gotesi? Awamanede ge mina ro tasi?” <sup>61</sup> Ata Yesu ge mina da ji tae. Tepo dapisina.

Ango esiri pirisida gisijiari bajinami embo ainde tekago tedogosisina, “Imo Keriso ri ta, God nanekaremi dasiga edo era ainda Mai ri ta?”

<sup>62</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu mi ge mina sisina, “Na embo teta awara. Edo imomane na, Embo da Mai eiwa, God da ipabeda anumbedo isimango ainda goroba de taogari demi doiaro ikane utuda ango poragade siro edo gupeiano gawa.” <sup>63</sup> Edo pirisida gisijiari

bajinami Yesu da ge tesiri ingido boraebé sinigambaride ainda ombari tamoda jiri keretero embobo doregari ainde sisina, “Na kaena embo einda jimbo katin ge nenei kakowa ainyae! <sup>64</sup> Imomane embo emi God tedojijireira awa gotewa. Imomane ro kotembetevi, buriya esirita ko buriya ae ri?”

Edo awamane berarimi sitera, “Embo awa buriya bajinabé esira, awatedo, betarida piara!” <sup>65</sup> Edo embo neneimi tuturo edo Yesu kosiwa edo gongomi dombu doiedo ipa umbutu edo doreite tedogosit-era, “Embo aimi imo doreiri? Imo awa God da peroveta, awatedo nakare teyo goré!” Edo yai awa sima ari embobo daedo ipa do bereya edo Yesu dedo esitera.

*Peter mi akuta toreite, “Na embo awa gae,” sisina.*

(*Matthew 26:69-75; Luke 22:56-62; John 18:15-18, 25-27*)

<sup>66</sup> Edo iji ainde Peter matawa kambada mando arapada isiri pirisida gisijiari bajina ainda buro gagara da (1) gundo daginegain esisina. <sup>67</sup> Edo buro gagara ami Peter anumbedo ni aveite isiri gido jisini eite sisina,

“Imo awa daedo Yesu, Nasaret embo, ainda otawo.”

<sup>68</sup> Ata Peter imo akuta toreite sisina, “Na embo awa gae! Imo ge ro tesi awa na gain darena.” Ango tedo imo dodo torari beda mambiri, kokora aoro sisina.

<sup>69</sup> Edo buro gagarami tenda gundo Peter gido, tuturo edo embobo demonda pepetegari itera awamanede sisina, “Embo eiwa embo ounda otawo da (1)!”

<sup>70</sup> Ata Peter mi imo akuta tekago torisina.

Ainda amboda borere ae bé embobo demonda pepetegari itera ami Peter de sitera, “Nanekare gebé tera awa, imo awa embo ounda otawo da (1), aindabé imo awa daedo Galili embo. Ito ge bepu awa Galili embo dá ango teta.”

<sup>71</sup> Ata Peter mi tuturo edo sinigambari ge okain sisina, “Na ge pitawa tana awa God mi begá aina. Embo tewa awa na da ji gae!”

\* **14:55** Sanhedrin awa Judah embomainya ge babain katari emboboda doregarida dao. † **14:58** Yesu mi Judah embomainya oro kotopu bajina dedo sitain tae. Yesu da ge bé awa ainda tamo daro betaina, ainda amboda, deguta tamonde (3) ainde tekago eraina (John 2:19-22).



<sup>72</sup> Edo kokora tekago aoro tesiri gido Peter mi Yesu da ge awa kotembesisina, “Kokora aoro tote (2) tae gisida, iji tamonde (3) imo akuta toreite, ‘Embo awa na gae,’ tata.” Edo iji angode Peter ge awa kotembedo, imo dotedo wowoteite ji sisina.

## 15

*Gisijiari Pilate mi Yesu da katari gisijisina.*

*(Matthew 27:1-2, 11-26; Luke 23:1-5, 13-25; John 18:28—19:16)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo sipo atesiri boraebé pirisi babain ae orobeda kopuru mamai de edo Aodarida atopapasigari de Sanhedrin berari demi nongo edo Yesu de bekumba ge bajinabé tari awa sirigesitera. Ango edo awamanemi buro embobode tetero Yesu awa asimi ipada bundedo kundo maundo Pilate\* da yai pipisitera.

<sup>2</sup> Awatedo, Pilate mi Yesu de tedogari pipisisina, “Imo Judah embomaiinda Daotari ri ta?”

Edo Yesu mi mina sisina, “Imo ro teta awara.”

<sup>3</sup> Ango tesiri pirisi babain mi Yesu de bekumba ge jiwae pitawami sitera Pilate da yai, ata Yesu ge mina da ji tae. <sup>4</sup> Edo Pilate tekago sisina, “Imo embobomi ito buriya babain karigetera awa goteta. Imo akuta toreite ge mina teyo!”

<sup>5</sup> Ata tekago Yesu ge mina tae. Tepo dapisina. Awa gido Pilate korebé esisina.

<sup>6</sup> Edo God da Darutegari Bondo iji ainde, duberi da da Pilate mi Judah embomaiinda jipapa ambo ambo edo buriya ari embo da (1) awa bundari oroda udegeuri idegedo maundo esisina. <sup>7</sup> Iji angode, embo dao Barabbas awa bundari oroda embo neneinde daedo pipisitera, aindabé, awamanemi Rome da gisijiari ajiregedo duduno eite embo nenei deoro bebetegegedo esitera, awatedo. <sup>8</sup> Edo embo jisi dami aorogatedo tuturo edo benunu sitera, “Gisijiari, nakare bundari oro dá

edo eta ango embo da (1) udegato idegedo mambarate jipapa era!”

<sup>9-10</sup> Ata, Pilate goteira awa, pirisi babain mi Yesu da buro dave awa gido embo jiwaebé awa ambo ambo edo era, awatedo, jisi okain eite Pilate da yai Yesu pipisitera. Awatedo, awamane ge tae gisida, Pilate mi embomai doregesitera ainde tedogosisina, “Imomane Judah embomaiinda Daotari awa udegano mambarate jipapa evita?”

<sup>11</sup> Ata pirisi babain mi embomai doregesitera awamane ao gaietero Pilate de sitera, “Ango ae! Nakare inemi Barabbas udegato idegedo mambarate jipapa era. Ata embo Yesu teta awa jipapa ae!”

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo Pilate mi awamanede tekago sisina, “Edo nanemi Barabbas udegano mambari awa Judah embomaiinda Daotari tede ewa, ainde nongo anate jipapa evi?”

<sup>13</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi tekago aorogatedo sitera, “Awa oregada† de!”

<sup>14</sup> Edo ango tetero Pilate mi awamanede sisina, “Ro awa embo? Embo ami buriya bajina da (1) ro esiri?” Ata awamanemi aoro ikanade bé gatetero yai gagapu eiri sitera, “Awa oregada de!” <sup>15</sup> Edo Pilate mi embomai doregesitera awamane dubodave orote Barabbas bundari oroda awa awamanede udegesiri idegedo maunsisina. Edo Pilate mi tesiri ainde itoro embobomi Yesu budo vedetero kundo piesiri awamanemi oregada daro betarate kundo maunsitera.

*Pilate da itoro embobomi Yesu de iwata pitawa edo tedojiritera.*

*(Matthew 27:27-31; John 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Ango edo Pilate da itoro embobomi Yesu kundo maundo Rome da gisijiarida mando bajina (ainda dao nei awa Paraetorium) ainde totoritera. Edo awamaneda itoro embobo nenei (ajijigari 600 ango) awa berari tetero gundo doregesitera. <sup>17</sup> Edo awamanemi Yesu tedojirain ombari ribori tokona‡ awa ainde tamoda

\* **15:1** Pilate awa gisijiari da (1) Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabé, Tiberius Caesar, avigesisina. Pilate yai Judea ae Samaria de Idumia de gisijido esisina, A.D. 26-36. † **15:13** orega awa inguta babain tote (2) oregedo jiri. Buriya embo awa orega ainde piro duroro benomami ipatai deoro ingutada takimbeuri jiro erido petedo isite iji tote (2) ta tamonde (3) itae euri awamane bebetegegedo esitera. ‡ **15:17** tokona awa ove dangiri ae ororo deda baige ari. Yesu da ijide, embomai gaiapa jiwaede ae daotegeregari demi akuta ombarijari ango inono oriedo jigamo edo esitera.

pipisitera, edo daedo dongo bebedemi engoegedo ainda kopuruda pipisitera. <sup>18</sup> Ango edo awamanemi tuturo edo Yesu de iwata pitawa edo tedojijireite sitera, “Oro! Oro! Imo awa Judah embomainta Daotari!” <sup>19</sup> Edo awamanemi siri budo Yesu kopuruda dedo tamoda kosiwa edo, embo ainda doda baongo dadari edo tumondebain eite iwata pitawa ango tekago tekago edo esitera. <sup>20</sup> Ango edo Yesu tedojirido itae edo ombari tokona ribori ainde pietero opusina awa jido teugedo embo ainda ombari topobé awa pietero opusina. Edo awamanemi embo awa gisijido oregada dain kundo idegedo maunsitera.

*Yesu oregada besisina.*

*(Matthew 27:32-61; Luke 23:26-56; John 19:17-42)*

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo awamane idegedo mauntero embo dao Simon awa Jerusalem torain tedo begatada ango gundo daginegain esisina. Edo itoro embobomi Yesu da orega amboka arate embo awa jijine sitera. Simon da nasi topo awa Sairin. Edo embo awa Alexander ae Rufus deda mamu. <sup>22</sup> Edo itoro embobo Yesu kundo visido Gologata pamoda maunsitera. Gologata da moka awa ‘Kopuru Akou da Yai.’ <sup>23</sup> Ainda amboda awamanemi waini ae siwo dao myrrh de baige ari Yesu de pipisitera, ata inainyae doturisina. <sup>24</sup> Ango edo itoro embobomi Yesu oregada dedo jiero erido petesiri ainda ombarijari awa embo aimi baini ango tetenya esitera.

<sup>25</sup> Sipo tega 9:00 ango eiri awamanemi Yesu oregada doritera. <sup>26</sup> Edo bekumba ge kariwa engo gaiedo Yesu da kopuru enoda detero takimbesisina:

#### JUDAH EMBOMAINDA DAOTARI.

<sup>27</sup> Iji dá ainde Yesu oregada doritera, ae beono embo tote (2)de, embo da (1) awa Yesu da ipabeda edo nei awa ainda ipa andada. <sup>28</sup> Ango esiri God da geda gari awa bé esisina, “Edo jivere embobode

daedo embo awa ajigetera.” <sup>29</sup> Edo embomaimi begatada gundo daginegeteite pangedo Yesu gido kopuru govegove edo ge beyae embo ainde tedo esitera, “Aan aan! Inemi Judah embomainta oro kotopu bajina dedo sitedo tekago deguta tamonde (3)da doda ain teteta. <sup>30</sup> Imo goroba gido oregada edo ito wasiri akuta toregedo dodo wotedo gumbu, nakare goré!”

<sup>31</sup> Edo dá ango pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari demi doregedo awamane akuta tedojirari ge mina tara esitera, “Imo embo nenei toregedo esira, ata ainda wasiri akuta toregari tao ae!§ <sup>32</sup> Edo embo awa bé Keriso, Israel embomainta Daotari, gido awa borokobé orega dodo wotedo gumbari kaen jisimi gido embo awa gebé oré.” Edo beono embo tote (2) oregadami bekumba ge dá ango ainde sitera.

<sup>33</sup> Edo iji visido toropu eiri butu berari awa muyae wotedo apuregesisina. Ango edo isiri gundo iji wareregedo 3:00 turo bureiri parara tenda datembesisina. <sup>34</sup> Edo iji tega 3:00 eiri Yesu aoro ikanade bé gatedo sisina, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?” (ainda moka awa, “God nato, God nato, ro embo na dodo taigetes?”).

<sup>35</sup> Edo embomai nenei demonda petedo itero jijirisina ami Yesu da ge yavi ingitera ata nongo siri awa gain daritera. Edo awamanemi sitera, “Ei giu! Embo owa peroveta Elijah mi gundo kondade arate dao sira.”

<sup>36</sup> Ango edo embo da (1) tumundo maundo waini jigaganide awa gongo jibigi keredo ami tatapu edo unguta riborida kanjigesisina. Edo kundo maundo Yesu mi indarate ainda beda pipiteite sisina, “Dowo! Kaen isite gane! Elijah gundo embo awa oregada kundo piari wotainita.”

<sup>37</sup> Edo Yesu aoro ikanade gatedo ainda amboda imo besisina.

<sup>38</sup> Edo iji angode, gongo puruta bajina, bereya edo ribori, Judah embomainta oro kotopu bajina doda awa, toropubéda keredo kupo eve kupo eve esisina, ikane

**15:28** Isaiah 53:12 § **15:31** Yesu ainda wasiri toregae esisina. Atako, aindabé embomai berari jimbo bebegaede itera, God mi ainda rirowa awamaneda yai piain sisina. Awatedo, Yesu embomai berarida rirowa baintedo awamane toregain, edo ainda wasiri akuta toregari tao ae esisina. Aindabé, Yesu ainda wasiri kaena awa embo rorou pipisina, kaende God dasiga ara. **15:34** Psalm 22:1

edo wotedo tuda.\* <sup>39</sup> Edo itoroda gisijiari† orega do kena petedo isiri Yesu aoro engo gatedo besisina awa gido sisina, “Gebé berari! Embo eiwa God da Mai bé!”

<sup>40</sup> Edo yai ainda awa eutumai daedo yai aikeda petedo jijimbeteite itera. Awamaneda doda awa Mary, nasi Magadala eutu ae Mary nei, embo saka James ae Joses deda ai de edo Salome de. <sup>41</sup> Eutumai eiwamanemi Yesu sima edo esitera, yai Galili ainda. Edo eutumai nenei jiwae yai ainda, awamane daedo Yesu de gundo Jerusalem nasida vivisitera.

<sup>42</sup> Aindabé, awamaneda Oena Apari Deguta turo 6:00 awa tuturo aina, iji awa Judah embomai Siya baiya Ari Deguta. Edo turo jijireiri yai damodamo esiri, <sup>43</sup> Joseph awa nasi Eremateia embo, Sanhedrin da badari nei, itadaita itae do goroba edo Pilate da yai maundo Yesu da tamo kundo goiain tedogosisina. Edo Joseph daedo imo akuta iji nonde God da gisijiari butuda gumaini awa gain sima edo esisina. <sup>44</sup> Iji ainde Pilate mi Yesu da betari bino ingisina awa, imo korebé esisina. Edo Pilate mi itoroda gisijiari dao tesiri gumbiri tedogosisina, “Embo awa bé betesirita?” awa tari gain. <sup>45</sup> Ango edo itoroda gisijiarimi Pilate de sisina, “Een, gebé! Embo awa bé betesira!” Ango tesiri gido Pilate mi Joseph da yai awara ari pipisisina, Yesu da tamo kundo goiarate. <sup>46</sup> Awatedo, Joseph mi gongo virarae davebé awa oriedo Yesu da tamo oregada awa teugedo piesiri wotesiri doisina. Ango edo ainda tamo awa kundo maundo banga to matu siya ari ainda doda torido pipisisina. Edo banga bajina da (1) arapada awa apepegesiri maundo to be awa apuregesisina. <sup>47</sup> Edo Mary, nasi Magadala eutu, ae Mary, Joses da ai, demi yai nonda Yesu da tamo piain kundo maunteiri awa jijimbeteite.

## 16

*Yesu erorisina.*

*(Matthew 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; John 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Oena Apari Deguta itae esiri ainda turobé de Mary, nasi Magadala eutu de Mary nei, James da ai de edo Salome de maundo ni igi muno davede oriesitera, kundo maundo Yesu da tamoda gutain. <sup>2</sup> Edo sipo ataebé de Deguta Bajina pura tuturoda awamane banga to beda mauntero iji vivisisina. <sup>3</sup> Awamane maunteite begata toropuda ge akuta mina tara esitera, “Embo aimi kaena kondade edo banga apepegaro demonda mambari to be arapa aini?”

<sup>4</sup> Aindabé, banga awa duga badaribé, awatedo, ge ango sitera. Ata awamane maundo jisi piedo banga awa matu apepegari demonda isiri gositera. <sup>5</sup> Ango edo awamane maundo banga toda totoreite maisinga da (1) gositera. Embo awa ombari ribori pararade umbugo ipabeda anumbedo isiri gido itadaita esitera.

<sup>6</sup> Ata maisinga ami awamanede sisina, “Itadaita eove! Na gotena, imomane Yesu Nasaret Embo oregada dorara awa gain kakowa ewa. Embo awa matu God mi jiri erira. Einda itae! Ainda tamo yai einda pipitara. Giu! <sup>7</sup> Awarata, overegedo mambuwo! Ainda ambodani ae Peter de bino awa tawo goré, ‘Yesu yai Galili ainda gisi maunteira. Awatedo, maundo embo awa ainda tambave, ango imondemane matu tesiri gotawa.’”

<sup>8</sup> Edo ge ango tesiri ingido eutumai awa banga to dodo idegedo tuputera, wasiri nongo nongo esiri gain dareite, do periperi eiri. Edo awamane adu esitera, awatedo, embo neneinde ge ro maisingami tesiri gositera awa da ji tae.

*Yesu embo neneinda yai idegedo esisina.*

*(Matthew 28:9-10, 16-20; Luke 24:13-49; John 20:11-23)*

\* **15:38** Gongo puruta bajina Judah embomai oro kotopu bajina doda yai kotopu edo yai kotopubé kotopuda gano ari arapa esisina. Judah embomai gebé ari awa, God yai kotopubé kotopu ainda isima esisina (Exodus 26:31-33). Yesu da betari amboda, gongo awa God mi kerigesisina. Kariwa awa karigesisina, gebé ari embo berarimi God da doda torari tao, aindabé, Yesu awamaneda jimbo beyaeda rirowa matu burisina awatedo. † **15:39** itoroda gisijiari awa Rome da duduno ari emboboda badari. Embo awa Rome da duduno ari embobo ajigari 100 sima edo esisina.

<sup>9</sup> Ango edo Yesu betedo tekago erorisina, ainda amboda, Deguta Bajina pura tutur-oda sipode, imo Mary, nasi Magadala eutuda yaida gisi idegesisina. Eutu awa iji gisi Yesu mi bineimane ajigari 7 ainda yai ondesiri idegesitera. <sup>10</sup> Ami Yesu gido maundo ainda ambodani ae embo eutu neneinde ainda betari awa embo mamato eite ji site itero bino awa karigesisina. <sup>11</sup> Edo iji ainde eutu ami Yesu wasiride jisimi gira ango sisina. Ata awamane gebé ae esitera.

<sup>12</sup> Edo amboda Yesu ainda ambodani tote (2)da yai idegesisina, awa kariwa eve. Embo tote (2) awa nasi bajinada edo idegedo maunteite begata toropuda Yesu taputera. <sup>13</sup> Ango edo embo tote (2) tekago egenembedo nasi bajinada maunsitera. Edo Yesu da ambodani de embo eutu neneinde ge awa tetero gositera, ata awamane daedo gebé ae esitera.

<sup>14</sup> Edo amboda, ambodani 11 akuta doregedo indari indero Yesu awamaneda yai idegedo ge okain sisina, “Embo neneimi na gido imondemane tetero gewa awa, God mi na betarida jiri erena. Ata itomane gebé ari nato yai piaie edo imomane do okainde! Awatedo, awamane gebé ae etewa.”

<sup>15</sup> Ango edo awamanede sisina, “Mambuwo! Maundo butu arapuda nasida torido idegedo eite nato bino dave awa karigawo embo berari goré. <sup>16</sup> Edo embo aimi ainda gebé ari nato yai piedo bapataito ari baina, embo awa God mi toregedo ainda jimbo beyaeda rirowa piari awa dowaina. Ata embo aimi ainda gebé ari nato yai piaie aina, embo ainda jimbo beyaeda rirowa awa God mi embo ainde piaina. <sup>17</sup> Edo kariwa engogo awa embo na gebé edo era awamaneda yai God mi piaina: bineimane nato daoda ondarodegedo; ge teka yai neneinda ami tara; <sup>18</sup> Awamanemi jimbago kaede kumbara edo daedo un kaede indara, ata da ji nei ro ainyae; edo karu embomai ipa tamonda piaro kaviyegara.”

*Yesu God mi jiri utuda vivisisina.  
(Luke 24:50-53; Iwata Ari 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Awatedo, Badari mi ainda ambodanide ge tedo itae edo, ainda amboda,

God mi imo jiri utuda visido maundo God da ipabeda anumbesisina. <sup>20</sup> Edo awamane idegedo maundo butu umbugo berarida embomainde bino awa karigedo esitera. Edo Badari mi kondade euri kariwa awamaneda yai idegeuri jisimi gido awa God da ge gebé edo esitera. Awara.



## Luke Yesu da bino dave Luke mi gagurisia.

*Luke ro awa embo ove eiwa Theophilus de gagurisini?*

<sup>1</sup> Arie Theophilus, embo jiwaebé awa edo gido wasiri ro matu natokare yaida idegesisina awa ge jirari sirigesitera. <sup>2</sup> Awamane wasiri awa gaguritera dá angó embomai tuturoda awa jisimi gido edo namondekare gemi karigetero gositera. <sup>3</sup> Awatedo, na kotembetena, dave awa nanemi wasiri ro berarida tuturoda udugedo gositena awa daedo sirigedo ito yai gaiano gatate, dariga nato. <sup>4</sup> Edo ove gagurena emi imo kondade ari ro berari matu imo atopapositera awa gebé rita, pitawari awa gata.

*Anelami John Bapataito Ari Embo da engari karigesisina.*

<sup>5</sup> Edo iji angode Herod\* awa yai Judea da daotari, embo Zacharias awa pirisi maneda† sirigari Abijah da embobo doda. Edo Zacharias da aro, dao Elizabeth, awa Aaron da orobeda edo gumbari. <sup>6</sup> Edo awamane tote (2) awa wasiri dambu darari God da jisida. Edo Badari‡ da aodari babain de babaingae de berari ambo ambo edo esitera. <sup>7</sup> Ata Elizabeth awa eutu ero edo daedo eutu de embo de begogo berari mai bari tao ae, awatedo, awamane mai itae.

\* **1:5** Herod da dao bé awa Herod Bajina. † **1:5** pirisi awa God da avigari embo, Israel embomai awa embo rorou God da yai piarate. Yesu da ijide awamanemi Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada God da yai rorou piedo esitera.

‡ **1:6** Badari da moka awa ‘Embo Bajina’ o ‘Gisijiari Bajina’. Awa God da dao nei. § **1:8** Judah embomai oro kotopu bajina awa Judah embomai dasiga ari oro bajina da bé da. Oro awa Jerusalem nasi doda isinesina.

Ainda dao English geda awa *temple*. \* **1:9** Judah embomai ambo ambo ari awa, iji angode awamanemi God da jipapa gain eite ganuma nenei ovede kundo jipedo dodegedo esitera (Leviticus 16:8; Proverbs 16:33). Ango edo awamaneda doda embo da (1) avigain jipapa eite, awamanemi ganuma nenei embo evekarada daode kundo akou doda pisido jipeiwooro ganuma da (1) idegedo durudo esisina. Edo embo anda ganuma gisi durudo esisina, embo awa avigedo esitera. † **1:9** Badari da oro kotopu bajina awa Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada dao nei. ‡ **1:11** anela awa asisi daveda dao. Iji tuturoda God mi awamane esisina, edo ainda amboda imo embo enembo esisina.

Awamane awa asisi dave God da ge kera edo era. Awamanemi God da bino kundo aundo embo enembo yai pisido era. Awamanemi God tumondebain edo era, edo God da gebé ari embomai kondade edo era. § **1:14-15** waini awa un okainda dao. Iji matu edo gundo boroko embomai un angogo injido era. Yesu da ijide embomaimi dongo ‘gurepi’ be tapedo ainda gama budo awamaneda un okain angó siya edo esitera. \* **1:17** peroveta awa God da bino onjigarida karigari embo o eutu. Ami God da deroda petedo embomai yai God da ge tedo esisina. **1:17** Malachi 4:5-6

<sup>8</sup> Edo iji angode pirisi maneda sirigari Abijah da embobo God da yai rorou piari iji gumbiri, Zacharias daedo Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada§ kondade ain maunsisina. <sup>9</sup> Ango edo awamanemi pirisi mane ewowoda ganuma jipedo dodegedo garida tari isira awa ambo esitera.\* Edo iji ainde Zacharias avigesitera. Awatedo, embo ami dungari rorae muno davede kundo maundo Badari da oro kotopu bajinada† piantedo totorisina. <sup>10</sup> Edo iji angode embomai jiwaebé arapada doregedo benunu tero rorae muno davede ainda dungari ora gupusina.

<sup>11</sup> Ango edo Badari da anela‡ ainda yai gundo tenemba kotopu ipabeda rorae muno davede dungsiri aveira ainda pe-  
<sup>12</sup> Edo Zacharias anela gido do buriya eiri ainda yai adu ari gupusina. <sup>13</sup> Ata anelami ainde sisina, “Zacharias, adu eote! God benunu ito awa matu ingira. Awatedo, aro ito Elizabeth mai jianda baina, edo ainda dao John tata. <sup>14-15</sup> Mai awawa embo bajina aina, Badari da jisida. Awatedo, mai ami ito yai yawa ari edo dubodave ari piaina. Daedo, iji angode mai awa engari gido, embo jiwaebé yawa ara. Edo mai awa waini§ inainyae, un okain nenei inainyae. Edo daedo, mai awa aida sinida edo idegeteira iji ainde awa, imo Asisi Kotopu mi gisijiaina. <sup>16</sup> Edo mai ami Israel mamai jiwae awa tari awamaneda God, Badari da yai overegedo tekago kera ara. <sup>17</sup> Edo mai awa Badari gumbae gisida peroveta\* Elijah da wasiri

de goroba deda kariwa dá ango gumaina. Edo ami mamono ae mamain de tari dada doregara. Edo ge jindari embobo tari wareregedo dubo kotembari embo wasiri dambu darari dá ango ara. Edo mai ami Badari da gumbari awa embo, embomai sirigedo dave aina.”

<sup>18</sup> Edo Zacharias mi anela de ge sisina, “Edo ango gumaina awa nongo edo gani? Na awa embo begogo edo aro natoda du-beri daedo awa jiwaebé.”

<sup>19</sup> Ango tesiri anelami ge mina sisina, “Na awa Gabriel. Na God da dombuda petedo isima ena. Ami na ito yai piesiri bino dave eiwa kundo gumena tano gatate. <sup>20</sup> Awarata giyo! Nato tarigari pietena awa bé aina, iji dave ainde. Ata imo ge nato awa gebé ae eteta. Awa embo, ito be engiregetena. Ge tainyae, isirato mai bari iji gumbari tekago ge tata.”

<sup>21</sup> Iji angode embomai iji borerebé sima eite kotembari jiwaebé esitera, “Ro awa embo Zacharias oro kotopu bajina yai kotopu doda iji riboribé isiri?” <sup>22</sup> Edo imo idegesisina, iji ainde, awamanede ge tari tao ae. Edo tepo ipami iwata kawata esisina. Ango esiri awamanemi, “Embo awa jisi viviro yai kotopu doda gido ge tae eira,” ango kotembesitera.

<sup>23</sup> Ango edo Zacharias da rorou piari buro beao edo imo Jerusalem dodo ainda mandoda maunsisina. <sup>24</sup> Ainda amboda, ainda aro Elizabeth tuturo edo watou jiririsina. Ango edo ainda mando doda kariga ipa da (5) sima esisina. <sup>25</sup> Ango edo isite ge sisina, “Boroko Badari mi na do edo kondade esiri nato mengari emboda jisida awa itae esira.”

### *Anelami Yesu da engari karigesisina.*

<sup>26</sup> Edo Elizabeth da watou awa kariga 6 ainda doda God mi anela Gabriel piesiri gupusina, nasi Nasaret yai Galili doda. <sup>27</sup> Edo Gabriel bino kundo gagara dao Mary da yai gupusina. Gagara awa Joseph mi jimbarate geritera. Edo Joseph awa Daotari David da orobe. <sup>28</sup> Ango edo anela awa Mary da yai gundo sisina, “Ategetena, Badari imo gido dubodave eira! Ami

imonde daedo isira, edo ainda ao ari bajinabé eutumai berari daginegedo ito yai piesira.”

<sup>29</sup> Edo ainda bino kundo gundo tesiri ingido do buriya esiri jiro buro jiwaes isisina, “Nongo nongo edo ategari engo namonde pipiteiri?” <sup>30</sup> Ata anelami sisina, “Mary, God ito yai dubodave eira, awatedo, adu eote. <sup>31</sup> Edo imo watou jirido mai engata. Ainda dao Yesu teyo! <sup>32</sup> Edo mai eiwawa embo bajina aina. Edo God Ikanebé Ikane ainda Mai tara. Badari God mi ainda apiye David da daotari anumba ainde piaina, <sup>33</sup> edo ami Jacob da orobe natopo gisijiaina. Ainda gisijiarida beao ari itae!”

<sup>34</sup> Ango tesiri Mary mi ge mina anela de sisina, “Amo nongo nongo anate tesi? Na gagara tepo, iu itae.”

<sup>35</sup> Edo anelami ainde sisina, “Asisi Kotopu ito yai gumaina, edo God Ikanebé Ikaneda gorobami imo datembedo apuregaina. Awa embo, daedo, mai bata awa kotopu, edo God da Mai tara. <sup>36</sup> Edo giyo! Ito mato Elizabeth begogo, mai bari tao. Eutu awa ero teora, ata boroko ainda watou awa kariga 6 jirira. <sup>37</sup> God da yai buro berari awa ari tao, awatedo, ge berari awa bé aina.”

<sup>38</sup> Edo Mary mi ainde sisina, “Awara, na Badari da buro ain jipapa ena. Awatedo, ge ro teteta awa doyo nato yai gumbare.” Ango tesiri anela dodo maunsisina.

### *Mary Elizabeth etega ain maunsisina.*

<sup>39</sup> Iji angode Mary siya edo burigibé yai Judea da nasi peji tetembada jiaru ainda maunsisina. <sup>40</sup> Edo eutu awa maundo Zacharias da mandoda torido Elizabeth ategesisina. <sup>41</sup> Iji ainde Elizabeth Mary da ategari ingiri mai saka ainda osi doda yawa eite gubigabi esisina. Edo Asisi Kotopu mi Elizabeth sirido gisijijisina. <sup>42</sup> Ango esiri imo aoro ikanabé gatedo sisina, “God da ao ari bajinabé eutumai berari daginegedo ito yai piesira. Edo mai engata ainda yai daedo ao ari bajinabé piaina. <sup>43-44</sup> Edo iji boroko einde na ito ategari dengoromi ingeno mai saka nato osi doda yawa eite gubigabi esira. Ata na eutu dave arago ro ain imo Badari natoda ai ami nato yai gumbesi? <sup>45</sup> Imo gebé

eutata bino ro Badari mi imonde siutara awa bé aina, awatedo, Badari da ao ari ito yai isira.”

*Mary yami God dasiga esisina.*

<sup>46-49</sup> Edo Mary mi ge engo sisina:

“Na awa God da tataimbari buro gagara,  
edo embo awa na ruvegae.  
Awatedo, do nato berarimi Badari dasiga  
ena,  
edo asisi nato awa yawa bé eira  
God nato Tonembari Embo da yai.  
Aindabé, God awa goroba, ami wasiri  
babain nato yai esira,  
edo ainda dao awa kotopu.  
Awatedo, embomai berari boroko edo  
amboda gumbara,  
ami nato yai dubodave ari ge tara.  
<sup>50</sup> Embo ami embo avekave imo tou  
edo era,  
iji boroko edo amboda gumbara,  
awamaneda yai ainda do ari piedo  
eira.  
<sup>51</sup> Embo ami buro babainbé ainda  
gorobami edo eira.  
Edo dariga akuta kotembari embobo  
awa siteuri atoto edo era.  
<sup>52</sup> Embo ami babadegari babain awa-  
maneda anumbada  
awa dodo pieuri wotedo era,  
edo mapa tataimbari embomai awa  
jiuri erido era.  
<sup>53</sup> Embo ami beji ambubugari embo-  
mainde  
indari davemi undeuri osi edo era,  
edo rorae embomai awa pieuri ipa tepo  
maundo era.  
<sup>54-55</sup> Embo ami ainda tarigari  
ro kaenato ewowo gawowode sisina awa  
bé esira,  
edo ainda buro embobo Israel da  
orobeda kondade esira.  
Embo ainda do ari kotembesira,  
Abraham ae ainda mamai berari deda  
yai.  
Edo do ari awa natopo itaina.”

<sup>56</sup> Ango edo Mary kariga tamonde (3) ae Elizabeth de sima edo tekago overegedo ainda nasida maunsisina.

*Elizabeth John Bapataito Ari Embo engisina.*

<sup>57</sup> Awara, Elizabeth da mai bari iji gumbiri imo mai jianda engisina. <sup>58</sup> Ango esiri ainda nasi aikae embotopo de matomono demi Badari da do ari bajinabé eutu ainda yai piesira awa ingido ae Elizabeth de daedo yawa edo esitera.

<sup>59</sup> Edo deguta 8 biri ainda, embomai jiwae guputera, mai saka ainda tamo jiu-gari† awa embo. Edo iji dá ainde mai awa ainda mammo Zacharias awa nombo tain sitera. <sup>60</sup> Atako ainda ai mi awamanede sisina, “Ango ainyae! Mai ainda dao awa John tara.”

<sup>61</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi mina sitera, “Orobe itoda dao John awa itae.”

<sup>62</sup> Edo ainda mamode ipami iwata kawata eite sitera, imo ainda mainda dao ro piain jipapa eiri, awa tarate. <sup>63</sup> Ango edo Zacharias ove gaiari rorae jipapa esiri pietero, “Mai ainda dao John,” gagurisina. Ango esiri gido embomai berari korebé esitera. <sup>64</sup> Edo iji dá ainde God mi Zacharias da be pirigedo iwawa udegessiri ge site God dasiga esisina. <sup>65</sup> Ango esiri gido embomai demonda berari adu edo do buriya esitera, edo bino awa yai Judea da nasi peji tetembada jiari berari ainda tede tede etero arapu esisina. <sup>66</sup> Edo embomai berarimi bino awa ingido domi kotembesitera, “Mai eiwa bajido buro ro aini?” Edo Badari da goroba awa ainda yai.

*Zacharias God mi buro ro aina awa kariesisina.*

<sup>67</sup> Edo ainda mammo Zacharias awa Asisi Kotopu mi sirido gisijiri God da ge karigedo sisina:

<sup>68</sup> “Puwavi! Kaende Israel embomainda Badari God dasiga oré.

Ami gundo ainda embomainda yai udegari piesira.

<sup>69</sup> Edo ami Tonembari Embo goroba kaena embo jiri erira,  
ainda buro embo David da orobeda.

† **1:59** tamo jjugari awa mai jianda ko embo béda tamo kotopuda ainto kapari. God mi Abraham de ang arate atopaposisina (Genesis 17:9-14). Tamo jjugarida kariwa ami Abraham da orobe kondade esisina awamane kotembu kotembu orote God mi awamane ao aina (Genesis 12:1-3; 15:1-6).

70 Ami ainda peroveta kokotopude matu tarigari ango sisina awa.

71 God ainda Tonembari Embo piari gundo

kaena gitopo emboda yai awa tonemaina, edo daedo sinigambari emboboda ipada awa dodo kumaina.

72 Ami sisina awa, ainda do ari kaenato ewowo gawowoda yai arapa aina, edo ainda piari tembari kotopu isira awa ruvegainyae.

73-74 Ami tarigari okain ewowo kaenato Abraham de sisina awa, imo gundo kaena awa gitopo embobo kaenatoda ipada awa dodo kumaina,

edo kaena adu itae imo tumondebain ara.

75 Awatedo, kaena ainda jisida, kotopu edo wasiri dambu darari ango itara iji berarida.

76-77 Imo gisi maundo Badari da begata dave ato pepeta aina.

Imo maundo ainda embomai tato gara awa,

God mi ainda kotembedo dowari itae ari awamaneda jimbo bebegeada yai ami, tonembari awamaneda yai inono piaina.

Awatedo mai, imo awa

God Ikanebé Ikane ainda peroveta tedo ara.

78 God kaenato awa, ainda do ari ami utuda edo

Tonembari Embo kaenato yai piari gumaina, dá iji vitari ango.

79 God mi ari parara awa datemaina, embomai avekave muyaenda

edo betari dugada isima edo era awamaneda yai.

Daedo God mi kaena gisijiari bégada begatada pepeta ara.”

80 Ango edo mai awa babodeite, edo ainda asisi goroba burisina. Edo imo abu damodamoda sima esisina, edo iji gumbiri

idegedo Israel embomai yai buro tuturo esisina.

## 2

*Mary Yesu engisina.*

*(Matthew 1:18-25)*

1 Edo iji ango de, Caesar\* Augustus mi ge okain sisina, “Rome butu gano nondari ainda embo berari awa ajijigewo! Awamane tax pioré.” 2 Gisijiari Quirinius mi yai Siria awa sima eiri, ajijigari eiwa tuturoda idegesisina. 3 Edo embo berari dao piantedo awamaneda nasi ikade ikadede maunsitera.

4 Edo Joseph awa David da orobeda edo gumbari. Edo David da engari nasi awa Beteliem, yai Judea da. Awatedo, imo daedo nasi Nasaret, yai Galili da edo Beteliem da visido maunsisina. 5 Aindabé Mary awa ami jimbarate gerari,† embo awa Mary de daedo dao piain maunsitera. Edo eutu awa watoude mai engari tao. 6 Ango edo Joseph ae Mary de maundo Beteliem nasida torido itero eutu ainda mai bari iji gupusina. 7 Edo dederi oro berari awa ato ae, awatedo, eutu ainda mai buwo engedo gongomi doiedo wo undari betaiya doda pipisisina.

*Anelamanemi wo sima ari embobodayai God da bino dave karigesitera.*

8 Edo iji angode wo sima ari embobo nasi ainda demonda awamaneda wo sipumane‡ muyaende simageteite itero jijirisina. 9 Edo Badari da anela awamaneda yai idegesiri, Badari da parara yai ainda datembesisina. Ango esiri gido awamane adu bajinabé esitera. 10 Edo anelami awamanede sisina, “Adu eove! Na imondemane bino dave kundo gupena, ami embo berarida yai yawa ari bajinabé piaina, giwo! 11 Iji boroko einde David da nasida, Tonembari Embo itomane eutumi engesira. Amo Keriso,§ awa Badari. 12 Edo

\* 2:1 Caesar awa Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabé da dao nei. † 2:5 jimbarate gerari. Judah embomai tari awa ambo ambo edo esitera eiwa, edo avekavemi jimain jipapa era gido, gisibé awa awamaneda piari tembarida ge jirara. Edo gido gerari o jimbari ainda amboda evekara ain jipapa ara, ove gaiedo imo doturena ango taina. Ango tedo gerari o jimbari itae aina. ‡ 2:8 wo sipu awa wo embomi iji matuda edo gundo boroko sima edo era. Embomai wo sipuda tu gongo edo era edo pisi injido era, awatedo, embo jiwae wo sipu jipapa edo era. Aindabé wo sipuda goroba awa bajinabé ae, edo awamaneda gitopo wo isima edo era awa, wo sima ari embo dave awa ainda sipumane iji berari sima davebé eite dedegedo eira. § 2:11 Keriso da moka awa ‘God da Avigari Embo’.



kariwa engo gido nato bino gebé awa: Imomane maundo mai saka gongomi doiari wo undari betaiya doda durari isira awa tambawa.”

<sup>13</sup> Edo boraebé anelamane jisi bajina da utuda edo anela neinda yai idegedo God dasiga eite sitera,

<sup>14</sup> “God utu ikanebé ikaneda isima eira awa taogoré,  
edo embomai butuda aimi God da kando  
ategedo budo era béga awamaneda yai itare!”

<sup>15</sup> Ango edo anelamane dodo egenem-bedo utuda mambero wo sima ari embobomi akuta mina tara esitera, “Ei pu! Kaende Beteliem da maundo buro eiwa ro idegesiri Badari mi tesiri awa jisimi goré!”

<sup>16</sup> Ango tedo, awamane burigibé tumundo nasida torido Mary ae Joseph de kakowa ero jiriri taputera. Edo mai saka awa wo undari betaiya doda durari isiri gositera. <sup>17</sup> Edo mai awa gido awamanemi bino ro anelami awamanede tesiri gera awa kundo idegedo karigetero yai berarida arapu esisina. <sup>18</sup> Edo berari aimi bino awa wo sima ari embobomi karigetero ingido korebé esitera. <sup>19</sup> Ata Mary mi wasiri ro berari idegesira awa ruvegae ainda domi tema edo sirigeteite sima esisina. <sup>20</sup> Aindabé, bino ro berari anelami awamanede tesira, awa ingera edo jisimi gera, awatedo, wo sima ari embobo overegedo taogari awa tedo dareite God dasiga eite awamaneda yai maunsitera.

### *Yesu da dao pipisitera.*

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo deguta 8 biri ainda tamo jugari iji gupusina. Edo ainda dao Yesu sitera. Iji ainde ainda ai Mary watou jirae isiri dao awa matu anelami pipisisina.

### *Mary ae Joseph de Yesu kundo Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada maunsitera.*

\* **2:22** Aindabé Mary awa mai jianda teka bari, Moses da Aodari da tari isira awa sima eiari deguta 40 itae ari amboda, oro kotopu bajinada aundo pirisida yai dono teiari rorou piari ainda dono God da jisida itae aina (Leviticus 12:1-8). Ove Kotopu da atopatari kotembetera awa, iji angode Mary awa donode God da jisida, Joseph Mary tujido ainda dono burisina. Awatedo, iji ainde awamane tote (2) dono teiari rorou piain maunsitera. Ata Ove Kotopu da atopatari nenei kotembetera, Joseph da dono itae, ami tepo kondade eite Mary da rorou kundo aundo daedo maunsisina. Awatedo, Luke ge *awamaneda dono teiarida iji* awa gagurisina. † **2:23** Badari da Aodari awa Moses da Aodarida dao nei. ‡ **2:23** BADARI da moka awa ‘Na awa Natopo Itari’ o Hiburu ge awa *Jehovah*. **2:23** Exodus 13:2, 12, 15 **2:24** Leviticus 12:8 § **2:25** Kondade Ari Embo awa Keriso da dao nei.

<sup>22</sup> Ango edo awamaneda dono teiarida iji Moses da Aodarida tari isira awa gumbiri Joseph ae Mary de Yesu kundo Badari da yai piain Jerusalem maunsitera.\* <sup>23</sup> (Edo Badari da Aodarida† gaiari angu isira awa, “Mai jianda buwo da da berari awa BADARI‡ da yai piawo ainda buro ara.”) <sup>24</sup> Edo daedo awamane Badari da Aodarida tari isira awa ambo ambo edo “Ni ribo tote (2) o ni gumbara mamai tote (2)” kundo rorou piaintedo maunsitera.

<sup>25</sup> Ango edo embo dao Simeon awa Jerusalem ainda isinesina. Embo awa wasiri dambu darari edo God tou edo esisina. Ami Israel embomaiinda Kondade Ari Embo§ sima esisina. Edo Asisi Kotopu awa ainde daedo isite <sup>26</sup> ami ainda yai karigesisina, “Imo betae gisida Badari da Keriso awa jisimi gata.” <sup>27</sup> Edo Asisi Kotopu mi Simeon gisijido kundo Judah embomaiinda oro kotopu bajina doda totorisina. Edo aimamo mai Yesu awa kundo torido guputera, ainde buro ro orote Aodari da tari isira awa ain. <sup>28</sup> Ango etero Simeon mi mai awa gido tesiri, ai mi piesiri kundo osinembedo God ategedo sisina:

<sup>29</sup> “Badari, ito tarigari siteta awa bé esira.

Awatedo, iji boroko ito buro embo awa doyo bégade mambare.

<sup>30</sup> Nato jisimi tonembari ito gena,

<sup>31</sup> awa inemi sirigedo pieteta embomai berarida jisida.

<sup>32</sup> Embo inemi pieteto gumbira,

ami Judah embomai ae, awamaneda yai gundo,

atopatari ito gebé awa gara.

Aindabé, God da Avigari Embo awa

Israel orobeda edo gumbira,

awatedo, embomaiinda Judah embomaiinda dao awa daedo dasiga ara.”

<sup>33</sup> Edo Joseph ae mainda ai de mi ge ro berari Simeon mi mai ainda daoda tesiri ingido korebé esitera. <sup>34</sup> Ango edo Simeon

awamane embo God ategedo ainda ai, Mary de, sisina, “Imo giyo! Mai eiwa God mi matu siya esisina. Israel embomai jiwae tonemaina, edo nenei jiwae awa dedo sitaina. Edo mai eiwa God da kariwa. Embo jiwaebémi sinigambari edo awa ajiregara. <sup>35</sup> Awatedo, awamaneda kotembari onjigarida awa mai ami arapada piari idegaina. Edo daedo do itoda memesi awa kasiwo be tote (2) vegarimi imo gomoda gaiari ango aina.

<sup>36-37</sup> Edo iji angode, peroveta eutu dao Anna awa Phanuel da gagara edo ewowo Asher da orobe. Eutu awa begogobé. Imo gagara teka iu jimundo duberi 7 itae esiri ainda iu betesiri rori isite duberi 84 doturisina.\* Edo eutu emi Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina dowae sipode turode veta eite benunu site God tumondebain edo esisina. <sup>38</sup> Edo iji dá ainde, eutu awa gundo torido Badari da yai ategari pisido, edo embomai avekave berari Jerusalem da tonembari gain sima eite isiretera awa itero mai ainda ge awa karigesisina.

<sup>39</sup> Ango edo Mary ae Joseph de buro ro berari Badari da Aodarida orote tari isira awa itae edo, tekago egenembedo awamaneda nasi topo Nasaret yai Galili doda maunsitera. <sup>40</sup> Edo mai awa bajido tamo de asisi de goroba burisina, edo dubogarimi beda esisina. Daedo God da ao ari awa mai ainda yai.

*Mai Yesu Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada doda isira.*

<sup>41</sup> Edo duberi berari Yesu da aimamo Jerusalem maundo esitera, God da Darutegari Bondo da.† <sup>42</sup> Edo iji angode Yesu duberi 12 esiri, awamane Jerusalem visido maunsitera, Judah embomainda bondo orote matu tari isira angoda. <sup>43</sup> Edo bondo itae esiri awamane nasida egenembetero mai Yesu awa Jerusalem isiri doturitera. Ata Joseph ae ainda ai demi mai nongo eiri awa gae maunsitera. <sup>44</sup> Ata awamanemi “Yesu awa embomai neneinde siro edo mambari” ango kotembesitera.

\* **2:36-37** duberi 84 doturisina. Ove Kotopu da atopatari nenei kotembedo era, Anna awa duberi 84 akuta. Ata atopatari neneinda awa imo duberi 105 ango isiri Mary ae Joseph de Yesu kundo torido eutu awa taputera. † **2:41** God da Darutegari Bondo da ge jirari Exodus 12—13 isira. \* **3:1** Herod. Daotari da daobé awa Herod Antipas. Imo awa Herod Bajina da mai. † **3:2** pirisida gisijiari bajina awa pirisi berarida badarari bajina.

Iji dá ainde mauntero turo jiriri mai awa kakowa esitera awamaneda matomono de otatawo deda yai. <sup>45</sup> Edo awamane mai tambae, awatedo, overegedo kakowa eite Jerusalem da tekago maunsitera. <sup>46</sup> Ango edo iji tamonde (3) itae esiri awamane Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada torido do arapada mai awa taputera. Atopapasigarida doregari doda anumbedo isite ge teoro mina tedo eite isiri jisimi gositera. <sup>47</sup> Edo embomai avekave berari ainda itera ami Yesu da jirogari edo mina tari dave awa gido korebakore esitera. <sup>48</sup> Ango edo, aimamo mai awa gido korebé esitera. Edo ai mi sisina, “Mai nato, wasiri engo awa nongaintedo natokare yai etesi? Giyo! Na ae mamo de do memeside imo kakowa ero jirira.”

<sup>49</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede ge mina sisina, “Ro awa embo na kakowa ewo jiriri? Na Mamo natoda oro doda itena awa imomane gaera?” <sup>50</sup> Ata mai ami ge ro siri awa awamaneda yai bé arapa ae esisina.

<sup>51</sup> Ango edo imo ae aimamo deda wotedo Nasaret maunsitera, ainda aimamo kera edo esisina. Awarata, ainda ai wasiri ro berari idegesira awa ruvegae ainda doda piedo sima esisina. <sup>52</sup> Edo Yesu dubogari de tamo de inono babojisina, edo ainda dave ari God ae embomai deda yai daedo.

### 3

*John Bapataito Ari Embo Yesu da begata sirigedo dave esisina.*

*(Matthew 3:1-12; Mark 1:1-8; John 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Awara, iji angode Tiberius Caesar mi Rome da embomai gisijijieite duberi 15 daginegesiri, Gisijiari Pontius Pilate awa yai Judea sima edo esisina, edo Herod\* awa yai Galili da daotari. Edo iji dá angode ainda nameji Philip awa yai Ituria de Taronaisis deda daotari, edo Lysanias awa yai Abilene da daotari. <sup>2</sup> Edo

Annas ae Caiaphas de awa pirisida gisi-jiari bajinada† dero sima edo esitera. Iji angode, God da ge Zacharias da mai John da yai gupusina abu damodamoda. <sup>3</sup>Ango edo, embo awa idegedo nasi berari un Jodani bengida jiari ainda jiruru eite dengoro baiari pipiteite embomainde tedo esisina, “Itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregedo gumbuwo, bapataito ane! Ango awo God mi itomane jimbo bebegae kotembedo doware!” <sup>4</sup>Awa engo matu peroveta Isaiah mi gagurisina:

“Embo abu damodamoda aorogateira,  
‘BADARI da begata dave ewo pepeta are.

<sup>5</sup> God mi yai agata igata berari butu piari visido inono aina,  
edo peji pamopimo berari kapari wotedo bereya aina.

God mi begata ogegembari awa kapari dambu daraina,  
edo kokoturo awa daedo butu piari visido ududugaina.

<sup>6</sup> Edo embomai yai berarida ami God da tonembari jisimi gara.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Ango edo embomai jisijisi, John mi bapataito arate idegedo ainda yai gupero, awamanede sisina, “Embo imomane garibé awa tena, jitoma ingege! God mi rirowa piain siya eira awa, nane imomane bapataito ano awa daginegawa ango kotembetewa? <sup>8</sup>Imomane bapataito anate jipapa edo gido, itomane be dave awa piewo gane. Edo ami awa imomane do wareregetewa ango goteiano gumbave. Edo imomane akuta ge mina tara engo eove, ‘Abraham awa mamó natokare, awatedo, God natokare yai rirowa piainyae.’ Nane imondemane tena awa, God mi ganuma itera eiwa inono tari wasiri budo Abraham da maiunji teteka ara.†  
<sup>9</sup> Edo iji borokobé emi, God embomai ainkain jimbo bebegaeda dodo wareregae era awamaneda yai rirowa piaina. Awa engo, embo otomi ni be dave ekae era berari awa tutuda tai kapari durudo mumuya aro kundo niyaoda augaina.”

<sup>10</sup> Edo ango tesiri embomai ami John de tedogositera, “Awatedo, nakare nongo ari?”

<sup>11</sup> Edo awamanede mina sisina, “Imo aimi ombari tote (2) isira gido awa, embo nei ombari itae ainde da (1) pieyo! Edo imo aimi indari isira gido awa, dá ango embo nei indari itaede pieyo!”

<sup>12</sup> Iji angode tax kumbari embobo, awamane daedo John mi bapataito arate guputera, ami tedogositera, “Atopatari, nakare nongo ari?”

<sup>13</sup> Edo John mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane tega nonda bawate aodarida tari isira, ainda akuta buwo, ata daginegeove!”

<sup>14</sup> Edo daedo itoro embobomi John de tedogositera, “Edo nanekaremi awa nongo ari?”

Embo ami awamanede sisina, “Embomainda ganu bain engega eove ko bekumba ge pitawa embomainde teove! Edo itomane buro edo ewa ainda tau awa dubodavede buwo!”

<sup>15</sup> Iji angode embomai awa bé gain eite edo awamane berari do mi, “John awa Keriso rita?” ango kotembesitera. <sup>16</sup> Awa embo, John mi embomai berari ainde sisina, “Na imomane un mi bapataito ena. Ata embo nato amboda gumaina awa na ango ae. Embo awa bajina edo na dave ae. Nane ainda tai woru teugari tao ae. Ami imomane Asisi Kotopu ae niyao demi bapataito aina. <sup>17</sup> Embo awa dagi bajina ainda ipami jido kundo gumaina. Ami vedari wheat be buya edo wotari jimundo kundo ainda beurida piaina, ata oen berari jimundo augari niyao matawa aveite isira ainda awaina. <sup>18</sup> Edo John mi begata jiwaebéda gemi embomai kondade eite God da bino dave awamaneda yai dengoro baiari piedo esisina.

<sup>19</sup> Ata ainda amboda John mi Daotari Herod de ge okain sisina, aindabé, embo awa ainda namejida aro ipuda jipusina edo wasiri bebegae nenei esisina. <sup>20</sup> Edo daedo Herod wasiri beyaebé awa ami tesiri John bundari oroda pipisitera.

<sup>3:6</sup> Isaiah 40:3-5 † <sup>3:8</sup> God mi ainda awara ari Abraham da maiunjida yai tepo piainyae. Ata God mi embo aimi ainda jipapa euri awa ainda awara ari piedo eira.

*John mi Yesu bapataito esisina.  
(Matthew 3:13-17; Mark 1:9-11; John 1:29-34)*

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo John embo berari bapataito eiri, Yesu daedo gumbiri bapataito esisina. Edo Yesu God de ge siri utu pirigesisina. <sup>22</sup> Edo Asisi Kotopu kariwa ni ribo ango ainda yai wotesiri ge yavi utuda edo gundo sisina, “Imo awa nato dubobari Mai. Nato dubodave ari bé ito yai.”

*Luke mi Yesu da ewowo gawowoda dao udugedo gagurisina, Yesu imo nongo gupusini awa arapa arate.  
(Matthew 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Ango edo Yesu imo akuta awa duberi 30 ango esiri, ainda buro tuturo esisina. Edo embo awa Joseph da mai, embomi ango kotembesitera.

Edo Joseph awa Heli da mai, §

<sup>24</sup> edo Heli awa Matthat da mai,

edo Matthat awa Levi da mai,

edo Levi awa Melchi da mai,

edo Melchi awa Janna da mai,

edo Janna awa Joseph da mai,

<sup>25</sup> edo Joseph awa Mattathiah da mai,

edo Mattathiah awa Amos da mai,

edo Amos awa Nahum da mai,

edo Nahum awa Esli da mai,

edo Esli awa Naggai da mai,

<sup>26</sup> edo Naggai awa Maath da mai,

edo Maath awa Mattathiah da mai,

edo Mattathiah awa Semei da mai,

edo Semei awa Joseph da mai,

edo Joseph awa Judah da mai,

<sup>27</sup> edo Judah awa Joannas da mai,

edo Joannas awa Rhesa da mai,

edo Rhesa awa Zerubbabel da mai,

edo Zerubbabel awa Shealtiel da mai,

edo Shealtiel awa Neri da mai,

<sup>28</sup> edo Neri awa Melchi da mai,

edo Melchi awa Addi da mai,

edo Addi awa Cosam da mai,

edo Cosam awa Elmodam da mai,

edo Elmodam awa Er da mai,

<sup>29</sup> edo Er awa Jose da mai,

edo Jose awa Eliezer da mai,

edo Eliezer awa Jorim da mai,

edo Jorim awa Matthat da mai,

edo Matthat awa Levi da mai,

<sup>30</sup> edo Levi awa Simeon da mai,

edo Simeon awa Judah da mai,

edo Judah awa Joseph da mai,

edo Joseph awa Jonan da mai,

edo Jonan awa Eliakim da mai,

<sup>31</sup> edo Eliakim awa Melea da mai,

edo Melea awa Menan da mai,

edo Menan awa Mattathah da mai,

edo Mattathah awa Nathan da mai,

edo Nathan awa David da mai,

<sup>32</sup> edo David awa Jesse da mai,

edo Jesse awa Obed da mai,

edo Obed awa Boaz da mai,

edo Boaz awa Salmon da mai,

edo Salmon awa Nahshon da mai,

<sup>33</sup> edo Nahshon awa Amminadab da mai,

edo Amminadab awa Ram da mai,

edo Ram awa Joram da mai,

edo Joram awa Hezron da mai,

edo Hezron awa Perez da mai,

edo Perez awa Judah da mai,

<sup>34</sup> edo Judah awa Jacob da mai,

edo Jacob awa Isaac da mai,

edo Isaac awa Abraham da mai,

edo Abraham awa Terah da mai,

edo Terah awa Nahor da mai,

<sup>35</sup> edo Nahor awa Serug da mai,

edo Serug awa Reu da mai,

edo Reu awa Peleg da mai,

edo Peleg awa Eber da mai,

<sup>36</sup> edo Eber awa Shelah da mai,

edo Shelah awa Cainan da mai,

edo Cainan awa Arphaxad da mai,

edo Arphaxad awa Shem da mai,

edo Shem awa Noah da mai,

edo Noah awa Lamech da mai,

<sup>37</sup> edo Lamech awa Methuselah da mai,

edo Methuselah awa Enoch da mai,

edo Enoch awa Jared da mai,

edo Jared awa Mahalalel da mai,

edo Mahalalel awa Cainan da mai,

<sup>38</sup> edo Cainan awa Enosh da mai,

edo Enosh awa Seth da mai,

edo Seth awa Adam da mai,

edo Adam awa God da mai.

## 4

*Satan mi Yesu bavedo esisina.  
(Matthew 4:1-11; Mark 1:12-13)*

§ 3:23 Daoda sirigari eiwa kariwa dá Luke mi nongo edo Yesu, Mary da ewowo gawowoda edo gupusini ango sirigedo gagurisina. Aindabé Heli awa Mary da mamoda edo Joseph da ato, awatedo, Joseph awa Mary da mamoda mai ango.



<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Yesu, Asisi Kotopu mi sirido beda esisina. Edo Yesu Jodani unda awa egenembedo bengida visiri, Asisi mi gisijido kundo maundo abu damodamoda totorisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo ainda deguta 40 isiri Binei\* mi Yesu bavedo esisina. Iji angode awa imo indari indae, iji awa itae esiri, ainda amboda imo beji mina burisina.

<sup>3</sup> Ango esiri Binei mi embo ainde sisina, “Imo God da Mai rita? Ge tewasi ganuma eiwa bread ari indate!”

<sup>4</sup> Ata Yesu mi ainde sisina, “God da geda gaiari isira awa, ‘Embo enembomi bread akuta injido wasiribé bari tao ae, ata God da ge tari da da berari isira, ami wasiribé piedo eira.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Ango edo Binei mi embo awa gisi edo kundo visido peji ikaneda esisina. Edo yai berari embobomi gisijido era awa piesiri gosisina, awa jisi papariko arago. <sup>6</sup> Edo Binei mi Yesu de sisina, “God mi yai berari ainda awara tari de taogari de awa namonde pipisisina, awatedo, imonde piana. Edo nanemi embo da ave jipapa edo avigetena, ainde piana. <sup>7</sup> Awa embo, imo baongo dadari edo na tumondebain ata gido, berari eiwa imo topo aina.”

<sup>8</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu mi ge mina sisina, “Nato gunda mambu, Satan!† God da geda gaiari isira awa, ‘Imo BADARI ito God awa tumondebain edo eyo, edo embo awa akuta kera edo eyo!’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Ango edo Binei mi Yesu gisijido kundo maundo Jerusalem da esisina. Ainda Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada eno ikanebé ikaneda piedo sisina, “Imo God da Mai rita? Einda kekapunya edo wote!

<sup>10</sup> Aindabé, God da geda gaiari isira awa: ‘God mi ge okain tari anelamanemi imo dedegara, nei ro ainyae.

<sup>11</sup> Edo awamanemi imo ipada jiara vitata, ganumada ito tai dainyae.’ ”

\* **4:2** Binei awa Satan da dao nei. **4:4** Deuteronomy 8:3 † **4:8** Satan awa God da anela da (1) da dao. Anela awa God da ge jindesiri God mi imo utuda kundo augesiri idegedo wowosisina. Edo Satan da dao mokabé Hiburu geda awa ‘gitopo embo’. Satan awa God da gitopo edo embo enemboda gitopo. **4:8** Deuteronomy 6:13

**4:11** Psalm 91:11-12 **4:12** Deuteronomy 6:16 ‡ **4:15** Judah embomai oro awa jiwaebé, edo nasi da da ainda isima edo esitera. Oro ainda Judah embomai dada edo Badari tumondebain edo, awamaneda katari budo, awamaneda mamai atopasido esitera. § **4:16** Oena Apari Deguta awa Judah embomai deguta kotopu. Awamanemi deguta ainde, buro dodo oena apeite God dasiga edo esitera (Exodus 20:8-10). Iji boroko, deguta ‘Saturday’ awa awamaneda Oena Apari Deguta.

<sup>12</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu mi sisina, “God da geda gaiari isira awa, ‘Imo BADARI ito God bawote dowasi!’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Edo Binei bawari berari awa itae edo, ainda amboda, imo iji dave nei gido tekago gumaina ango kotembedo, Yesu dodo maunsisina.

*Yesu ainda buro yai Galili doda tuturo esisina.*

*(Matthew 4:12-17; Mark 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Ango edo Yesu tenda egenembedo yai Galili da, Asisi da gorobade maunsisina. Edo ainda bino yai ainda edo nasi demonda jiari awa berari arapu esisina.

<sup>15</sup> Edo imo Judah embomai benunu oroda‡ atopapoteiuri embo jiwaebé gido awa dasiga edo esitera.

*Nasaret embomai Yesu ajiregesitera.*

*(Matthew 13:54-58; Mark 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Edo Yesu, Nasaret nasi imo isite babojisina, ainda gupusina. Edo wasiri matawa edo eira ango, Judah embomai benunu oro ainda Oena Apari Degutade§ maundo totorisina, edo imo ove ajigaintedo erorisina. <sup>17</sup> Edo peroveta Isaiah da ove gaiari awa embomai ainde pietero kupusina. Edo awa paraugedo ge gaiari eiwa tapusina:

<sup>18</sup> “BADARI na avigesira,

mapa embomai rorae isisigaede,

God da bino dave karigano gorote,

awatedo, ainda Asisi nato yai isira.

Ami na piesiri gumena,

embomai avekave do buriya esiri itera,

awamane gao ano dubodave borote,

edo embomai bundarida awa ge karigano

gido udegari borote,

edo jisiguba ari awamane ano

yai berari gorote,

edo embo nenei gisijijegarimi

memesi bajinabé pisido era awa,

nanemi ano udegari borote;

19 edo nanemi BADARI da tonembari duberi borokobé gumbira awa, karigano gorote.”

20 Ango edo ove gaiari awa ruvedo tek-ago buro embode piedo imo dodo anumbe-sisina. Edo embomai berari benunu oro doda ami ge tari gain jisini esitera. 21 Edo Yesu awamanede ge tari tuturo esisina, “Iji boroko bé emi God da ge gaiari ajjigetenog ingewa, awa bé eira.”

22 Edo awamane berari Yesu da ge gavi aida beda idegeteira awa gido mina tara eite korebé esitera. Edo awamanemi sitera, “Eiwa tepo Joseph da mai, ata nongo edo ge engo siri?”

23 Ango tetero gido Yesu mi sisina, “Na gotena, inemane eniya ge eiwa namonde tawa, ‘Siwo Gao Ari Embo, imo akuta gao ewasi! Buro babain ro Kapenium nasida eteto bino ingera dá angog ito nasi topobé eida daedo ewasi gore!’ ”\*

24 Edo ami tedom sisina, “Awara! Ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Peroveta awa aida nasi topobéda embomi imo tou ari tao ae. 25 Ata ge arapada imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Eutu rori jiwae Israel doda isiretera peroveta Elijah da ijide. Iji angode God mi utu engiregesiri, duberi tamonde (3) edo kariga 6 wa wotae, beji iji bajinabé Israel yai berarida arapu esisina. 26 Awarata, iji angode God mi Elijah awa embo berarida yai piaeg, ata eutu rorida nasi saka Zerepasi da isima eira aida yai pipisisina. Zerepasi awa Saidoni nasi aikae edo daedo eutu awa Judah eutu ae. 27 Edo embo jiwae ginimi tutupegari Israel doda isiretera, peroveta Elisha da ijide. Awarata, Elisha awamane berari gao ae. Ata da bé Siria embo Naaman, awa akuta gao esiri kaviyegesisina. Daedo embo awa Judah embo ae.”

**4:19** Isaiah 61:1-2 \* **4:23** Eniya ge eiwa, ‘Siwo Gao Ari Embo’ awa Yesu, edo ‘imomane akuta’ awa aida nasi tutu embomai. Buro babain Yesu mi embomai nasi neneida awa embo matu esisina, awa dá angog embomai aida nasi tutu awamane embo arate, jipapa esitera. Awamane imo awa bé God da Avigari Embo angog ari gain jipapa esitera.

**4:26** 1 Kings 17:1-16 **4:27** 2 Kings 5:1-14 † **4:33** asisi beyae awa embo betarida asisi ae. Awamane awa Satan da anelamane. Iji matu God mi anelamane berari esisina (Kolosi 1:16). Aida amboda, anela bajina dao Satan mi God da ge jinjisina (Isaiah 14:12-15). Iji aida imo God da ge jindesiri anelamane nenei Satan ambo ambo esitera (Amboda Idegaina 12:3-4). Iji boroko, Satan ae aida anelamane demi embomai udumboro God da ge jindedo Satan da jipapa ambo ambo edo era. † **4:35** binei awa asisi beyaeda dao nei.

28 Ango tesiri gido embomai berari benunu oroda sinigambaribé Yesu da yai esitera. 29 Edo awamane erido Yesu dumundo kundo nasi arapada idegesitera. Aida edo awamanemi embo awa gisijido nasi pamoda jiari isira aida visido daninida maunsitera, augarog dedewada wotarate. 30 Ata embo awa doiedo kundo mauntero awamaneda toropuda dodo taigedog eve maunsisina.

*Yesu ge okain asisi beyaede tesiri kera edo idegedog maunsisina.*

*(Mark 1:21-28)*

31 Ango edo Yesu Kapenium nasi bajinada wotedom maunsisina, yai Galili doda. Edo Oena Apari Degutade awamane atopaposisina. 32 Embo aida geda awara tari isira, awatedog, embomaimi aida atopatari gido korebé esitera.

33 Iji angode awa benunu oro doda embo da (1), asisi beyae† doda itari, ami aoro ikanade gatedog sisina, 34 “Eei! Imo namondekare ro ain esi, Yesu Nasaret Embo? Imo nakare dedog sitain gumbesita? Na gotena, imo awa God da Embo Kotopu!”

35 Ata Yesu mi ge okain aida sisina, “Ge do! Idegedog mambu!” Edo bineimi‡ embo awa embomai doda augesiri duriri dodo idegesisina, aida kambo piaeg.

36 Idegesiri gido awamane berarimi kore bajina edo mina tara eite sitera, “Ge eiwa tena! Embo emi aida awara tari de goroba demi ge okain asisi bebegae siri kera edo idegedog mauntera!” 37 Edo embomaimi Yesu buro ro esira aida bino awa kundo maundo nasi nenei demonda itera berari aida karigeterog arapu esisina.

*Yesu embo jiwabé gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 8:14-17; Mark 1:29-34)*

38 Ango edo imo erido benunu oroda awa idegedog maundo Simon da mandoda totorisina. Edo Simon da imbosig

karu dademo bajinabé bureite isiri awamanemi Yesu mi eutu awa kondade arate tetero gosisina. <sup>39</sup> Awatedo, imo maundo ainda besi demonda petedo karu dademode ge okain tesiri karu itae esiri eutu awa boraebé erido awamane sima esisina.

<sup>40</sup> Edo iji wowoteiri turo ainde embomai berari aimi awamaneda otatawo karu neindekainde bari awa Yesu da yai kundo guputera. Etero gido karu embomai da da berari awa ami ipa tamonda pipiteite gao euri kaviyegedo esitera. <sup>41</sup> Edo daedo Yesu mi binei embomai jiwaeda doda itera, awamanede ge okain teuri dodo idegeteite aorogatedo tedo esitera, “Imo awa Keriso, God da Mai bé!” Edo awamane matu gositera imo awa Keriso, awatedo Yesu mi dowae binei embo ainde ge tae.

*Yesu dengoro baiari Galili ainda piedo esisina.*

*(Matthew 4:23-25; Mark 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Ango edo sipo taragae isiri imo erido idegedo yai damodamoda maunsisina. Esiri gido embomai jiwaebémi imo kakowa ero jiriri taputera. Edo awamanemi imo yai neinda mamburekae engiregari ge tedo esitera. <sup>43</sup> Ata Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Na bino dave awa embomai nasi neneinda daedo karigano gara awa, God mi gundo embomai berari butuda gisijiaina. Aindabé, God mi na buro awa anate piesiri gumena awatedo.” <sup>44</sup> Edo imo Judah embomaiinda benunu oro neneinda maundo dengoro baiari piedo esisina, yai Galili doda.

## 5

*Yesu ainda ambodani tuturoda dao sisina.*

*(Matthew 4:18-22; Mark 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo iji da (1) Yesu Genesaret Ubutu\* bengida petedo isiri embo jisi da God da ge tari ingain mina mita eite gundo imo doitera. <sup>2</sup> Ango etero gido Yesu jisi piedo ma tote (2) papoda itero gosisina, ata wo iro ari embobo awa ma dodo awamaneda monga teieite itera. <sup>3</sup> Edo Yesu Simon da mada visido, embo ami ainda

ma gaigari sakabé kena idegarate tedogosisina. Ango esiri imo anumbedo embo jisijisi awa atopaposisina.

<sup>4</sup> Edo imo ge tedo itae edo awa Simon de sisina, “Ma daveyo un ugonubéda idegari monga itomane nenei dowawo wotari wo barave.”

<sup>5</sup> Ango tesiri Simon mi mina sisina, “Badarari, nakare buro okain muyae boraebé ero jirira, ainda wo da ji bae. Atako, inemi ge angu teta, awatedo, na monga da (1) dowano wotaina.”

<sup>6</sup> Ango tedo monga dotero wotedo wo jiwaebé ekesiri, awamaneda monga tuturo edo denjisina. <sup>7</sup> Ango esiri gido buro otatawo ma neinda awa gundo kondade orote, ipami wagaiya doritera. Ango edo gundo kondade edo ma tote (2) da wo sirero beda edo, aikae kununumbari tao esisina.

<sup>8</sup> Edo Simon Peter wasiri awa gido Yesu da doda baongo dadari edo sisina, “Badari, eve mambu! Na jimbo beyae embo.”

<sup>9</sup> Ango sisina aindabé, embo awa ae embo nenei berari aindeda wo buritera awa gido korebakore esitera. <sup>10</sup> Edo James ae John de, Zebedee da mamai, mina bari dá angu buritera. Awamane awa Simon da buro otatawo.

Edo Yesu mi Simon de sisina, “Adu eote! Imo boroko tuturo edo embomai budo ata.” <sup>11</sup> Ango tesiri awamane ma tote (2) papoda dumbero visiri, rorae berari ainda dodo imo ambo ambo esitera.

*Yesu embo ginimi tutupegari awa gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 8:1-4; Mark 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo iji da (1) Yesu maundo nasi bajina da (1) ainda isiri embo ginimi tutupegari ami gido gundo doda durudo kondade arate tedogosisina, “Badari, imo jipapa edo gido, na eyo kaviyegane!”

<sup>13</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu ipa ududugedo embo awa tujijieite sisina, “Een, na jipapa ena. Kaviyege!” Boraebé, embo ainda gini itae esiri kaviyegesisina.

<sup>14</sup> Edo Yesu mi embo ainde ge okain bé sisina, “Embo neneinde imo eteno kaviyegeteta awa teote! Ata, pirisida yai mambu, imo udugedo gare. Edo

\* 5:1 Genesaret Ubutu awa Galili Ubutu da dao nei. 5:14 Leviticus 14:1-32

kaviyegeteta ango tari gido, embo berari goteiari, ategari rorou plate, da Moses mi Aodarida sisina ango.”

<sup>15</sup> Awarata, Yesu mi karu embo esiri kaviyegesira ainda bino awa yairi toiri esiri gido embo jisijisi gundo dada esitera, ainda ge ingain edo awamane karude awa ami gao ari kaviyegain. <sup>16</sup> Ata imo akuta iji jiwae idegedo yai damodamoda maundo God da yai benunu tedo esisina.

*Yesu embo ipatai ambari gao esisina.  
(Matthew 9:1-8; Mark 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Ango edo deguta da (1)de Yesu mi embomai atopapoteiri Parasi mane† ae Aodarida atopapasigari‡ de yai ainda daedo anumbesitera. Edo awamane Galili da edo Judea da ainda nasi berarida, edo Jerusalem daedo, idegedo guputera. Edo Badari mi Yesu da yai ainda goroba matu pipisisina, awatedo, iji ainde karu embomai awa gao ari tao. <sup>18</sup> Awara giyo, embomai neneimi embo ipatai ambari besida durari awa bundedo Yesu da yai kundo torain begata kakowa esitera. <sup>19</sup> Edo embomai jiwaebé doregesitera, edo embo awa kundo torari tao ae. Awatedo, embo awa kundo mando tada visido sitoro awa teugedo besida durari isiri dambu darari toropuda pietero wowosisina, Yesu da doda.

<sup>20</sup> Edo awamaneda gebé ari goteite Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Otawo, jimbo ito kotembedo doteno itae esira.”

<sup>21</sup> Edo Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi awamane akuta tedogari mina tara esitera, “Embo eiwa aimi ge engo siri? God da dao tedojjireira. God imo akuta awa emboda jimbo kotembedo dowari itae aride!”

<sup>22</sup> Ata Yesu embomai ainda kotembari gido awamanede sisina, “Nongaintedo do

itomaneda kotembari ango evi? <sup>23</sup> Embo einde, ‘Jimbo ito kotembedo doteno itae esira!’ tari awa gadaerita, ko ‘Erido ainto e!’ tari ri? <sup>24</sup> Nane itomane yai ano arapa ari gain eiwa, Embo da Mai§ da awara tari butu einda isira, embomai da jimbo kotembedo dowari itae aina.” Ango site embo ipatai ambaride sisina, “Nane imonde tena, Eri! Besi ito ji erari kundo mando itoda mambate.” <sup>25</sup> Edo embo awa burigibé embomai da doda erido besi imo durari isira awa, akuta jiri erari kundo dodo ainda mandoda God dasiga eite maunsisina. <sup>26</sup> Ango esiri awamane berari korebakore edo God dasiga esitera. Edo do adu ari bajinabé gumbiri awamane akuta mina tara esitera, “Wasiri babain engo awa boroko idegesiri kaende gotera!”

*Yesu Levi dao sisina.  
(Matthew 9:9-13; Mark 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Edo ainda amboda, Yesu idegedo maundo tax kumbari embo dao Levi, ainda buro oro doda anumbedo isiri gosisina. Edo ainde sisina, “Na ambo ambo e!” <sup>28</sup> Edo Levi rorae berari dodo erido Yesu ambo ambo esisina.

<sup>29</sup> Ango edo Levi mi bondo bajina ainda mandoda Yesu awa embo siya esisina. Edo tax kumbari embobo jiwaebé edo embo neneinde daedo bondo inain anumbesitera. <sup>30</sup> Judah emboda Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi ge guguma gaguma Yesu da ambodanide sitera, “Ro awa embo imomane tax kumbari embobode embo bebegeade daedo rorae indeite kupeite evi?”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Embo karu itaemi siwo piari embo jipapa ae edo era, ata embo karude ami akuta.

<sup>32</sup> Na embo wasiri dambu darari awa dao tain gumbae, ata embo bebegae dao tano

† 5:17 Parasi mane awa Judah embomai da gebé ari jisi bajina Israel doda itora. Awamanemi God da Aodari gisi Moses da yai pipisisina awa dave edo gido ambo ambo edo esitera. Ata, awamane aribari neneinde ge okain neneinde daedo ainda tamonda pisido embomai da atopasido esitera. ‡ 5:17 Aodarida atopapasigari awa embobo God mi Aodari Moses de pipisisina awa Judah embomai atopasido esitera. Awamaneda burobé awa Moses da ove gaiari ipa da (5) (Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy) awa atopasido esitera. § 5:24 Embo da Mai. Yesu imo akuta dao eiwa jigamo edo esisina (Matthew 12:40; Mark 10:45; Luke 12:8; John 3:14). Ainda mokabé awa Yesu awa God da Avigari Embo. God mi Yesu butuda piesiri gupusina, awatedo, God da awara tari Yesu da yai daedo isira. Yesu awa embo enembo, edo imo awa daedo God. Yesu dao eiwawa Daniel da ove gaiari matu ainda awa budo jigamo edo esisina (Daniel 7:13-14). \* 5:32 Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi ge engo tedo era, “Nakare akuta awa ‘embo wasiri dambu darari’. Natokare yai jimbo itae!” Ata awamane daedo awa jimbo beyaede, God da jisida.



awamaneda jimbo beyae dodo God da yai warerogrote.”\*

*Embomi Yesu de veta arida tedogari pipisitera.*

*(Matthew 9:14-17; Mark 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Ango edo embomaimi gundo Yesu de tedogositera, “Ro awa embo John da ambodani iji jiwae veta edo benunu tedo era, edo daedo Parasi mane angoo edo era, ata ito ambodani rorae injido kundo eri?”

<sup>34</sup> Ango tetero Yesu mi mina sisina, “Inemane angoo awo jimbari tutu isiari ainda embotopo indari indae tepo mambarita?”

<sup>35</sup> Ata deguta ainde jimbari tutu awamaneda yai awa kundo mamaina; deguta angode awamane veta ara.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu mi daedo awamanede eniya ge eiwa sisina, “Embo da aimi gongo tekada jibigi kundo gongo matu kerari awa gaiari tao ae. Ango aina awa jibigi tekami gongo matu awa dumbari keraina, edo gongo jibigi teka awa ae matu de mi tega tega ari tao ae. <sup>37</sup> Edo embo da aimi dongoo gama teka awa sigi aintomi ari ainda ainto mamatuda gerigari tao ae. Ango aina awa dongoo gama tekami ainto mamatu awa dumbari kekerigedo beyae aro gama butuda dodegaina. <sup>38</sup> Ata dongoo gama teka awa sigi aintomi ari tetekada gerigaro, rorae tote (2) matawa dave itara. <sup>39</sup> Edo embo da aimi dongoo gama matu awa injido dongoo gama teka awa boraebé udo ari tao ae; aindabé embomi sira awa, ‘Gama matu awa davebé dave.’ ”†

## 6

*Oena Apari Degutade Yesu da ambodanimi wheat oen totokumbedo injitera.*

*(Matthew 12:1-8; Mark 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo duberi teka tuturoda pura da (1) itae esiri pura neinda Oena Apari Degutade Yesu ae ainda ambodani de wheat buro begata barida maunsitera.\*

† **5:39** Eniya ge einda moka awa: Embomaimi atopatari matu awamaneda ewowo gawowoda awa Yesu da atopatari tekade daedo baige ari tao ae. \* **6:1** Iji ainde Judah embomaimi duberi tuturo evina awa kariga dao ‘Nisan’. Edo kariga Nisan ami kariga March ae April deda mina dadawa evina (Exodus 12:1-2). † **6:2** Moses da ge okainda tari isira awa embomaimi awamaneda nembuda wheat ipami kundo indara, ata petomi kapainyae (Deuteronomy 23:25). Ata Parasi maneda ge okain teteka awa Oena Apari Degutade wheat buroda kumbari berari awa engiregesitera.

**6:3** 1 Samuel 21:6 **6:4** Leviticus 24:9 † **6:4** Yesu da geda moka einda awa iji matu ainde David bread injido ainda embobode piesiri injitera, imo ae embobo de awa jimbo beyae ae. Awatedo, Yesu da ambodani awa jimbo beyae ae.

Edo ainda ambodanimi wheat oen awa totokumbedo ipami dateite injido esitera.

<sup>2</sup> Awa gido Parasi maneda neneimi awamanede sitera, “Ro awa embo imomane ge okain awa Oena Apari Deguta de detewoo erigeteiri?”†

<sup>3</sup> Ata Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Imomane David mi nongo esisina awa, bé ajigedo gaeta iji angode imo beji mina budo ae ainda embobo de? <sup>4</sup> Ami God da oroda torido bread God da jisida piari awa kundo injisina. Edo daedo nenei ainda embobode pipisina. Ata ge okainda tari isira awa pirisi manemi akuta indorote.”‡

<sup>5</sup> Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Na, Embo da Mai, awa daedo Oena Apari Deguta ainda Badari. Nanemi buro ro embomi Oena Apari Deguta de era awa, awara tana.”

*Oena Apari Degutade Yesu mi embo ipa ambari gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 12:9-14; Mark 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Ango edo Yesu Oena Apari Deguta neinde Judah embomaimi benunu oroda maundo torido atopaposisina. Edo embo da (1) ainda isira, ainda ipa be awa ambari. <sup>7</sup> Edo Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi imo jijimbositera, Oena Apari Degutade embo ari kaviyegainita awa gain. Ango ari gido Yesu de bekumba ge jirain. <sup>8</sup> Ata Yesu awamaneda kotembari awa goteite, embo ipa ambari ainde sisina, “Eriyo visido petate!” Ango tesiri embo awa erido visido toropuda peposisina.

<sup>9</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Na tedogari da (1) imondemane piana. “Oena Apari Degutade awara ari buro ro orote tari isiri, dave aririta, beyae ari ri? Emboda wasiri toregarita, dari betari ri?”

<sup>10</sup> Edo imo embo berari awa jisimi udugedo gido embo ipa ambari ainde sisina, “Ipa ito ududuge!” Ango tesiri ami kera edo ainda ipa ududugesiri dave

esisina, ipa nei ango. <sup>11</sup> Ata awamane sinigambarimi do ato ae esiri Yesu de nongo ari awa akuta mina tara esitera.

*Yesu mi ainda embobo 12 nombo 'piari aimbari embobo' sisina.*

*(Matthew 10:1-4; Mark 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Iji angode Yesu idegedo pejida benunu tain maunsisina. Edo muyae ainde awa God de benunu siri jijirisina. <sup>13</sup> Edo sipo atesiri imo ainda ambodani dao tesiri ainda yai guputera. Ainda edo ami awamaneda doda embobo 12 geredo nombo 'piari aimbari embobo' pipisisina: <sup>14</sup> Simon (ainda dao Peter pipisisina) ae ainda nameji Andrew de; James ae John de; Philip ae Bartholomew de; <sup>15</sup> Matthew ae Thomas de; Alphaeus da mai James ae Simon (ainda dao nei Zelot§ tedo esitera) ainde; <sup>16</sup> Judas awa James neinda mai ae Judas Iscariot de, embo emi awa amboda otawo betarate ge jiraina.

*Yesu embomai jisi bajina gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Ango edo imo ae awamane de daedo wotedo yai ududugarida imo peposisina. Edo ainda ambodani jisi da awa ae embomai jisi bajina de doregesitera. Awamane yai berari Judea doda, edo Jerusalem da, edo nasi ewa doda, Taia ae Saidoni de, ami Yesu da ge ingido karu neindekainde edo itari awa kaviyegain guputera. <sup>18</sup> Edo daedo avekave asisi bebegae bundari awa gundo udegari budo esitera. <sup>19</sup> Edo embo berari doregesitera ami imo tujiaim edo esitera, aindabé, embo ainda goroba idegeteira ami embo berari kaviyegetera awatedo.

*Yesu mi ambodanide dubodave ari ae dubovevera ari deda ge sisina.*

*(Matthew 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Ango edo Yesu jisi ambodani kena edo sisina:

“Aindabé imomane rorae isisigae itewa, God da gisijiari\* awa imomane topo.

Awatedo, dubodave awa itomane.

<sup>21</sup> Aindabé imomane boroko beji itewa, God mi imondemane rorae piari injido inono awa.

Awatedo, dubodave awa itomane.

Aindabé imomane boroko mamato eite jitewa, imomane amboda iro jirawa.

Awatedo, dubodave awa itomane.

<sup>22</sup> Aindabé, imomane na, Embo da Mai awa, ambo ambo edo ewa, dubodave awa itomane, iji angode, embomi imondemane sinigambari ara,

edo imomane jipapa ae ara,

edo imondemane ge butara, edo imomane ajiregedo dao itomaneda ge bebegae tara.

<sup>23</sup> Iji ainde, yawa eite kekapunya ewo, aindabé, God mi itomane tau bajinabé utuda siya esira isira,

edo aindabé awamaneda apipiyemi wasiri dá ango peroveta maneda yai edo esitera, awatedo.

<sup>24</sup> “Ata imomane gaiapa jiwaede itewa, itomane rorae davegave matu bewa.

Awatedo, do ari itomane yai.

<sup>25</sup> Imomane rorae injido inono etewa, amboda beji mina bawa.

Awatedo, do ari itomane yai.

Imomane iro ge boroko site itewa, amboda mamato eite ji tawa.

Awatedo, do ari itomane yai.

<sup>26</sup> Edo iji ainde embomai berarimi imomane dasiga edo era, do ari itomane yai,

aindabé, awamaneda apipiyemi peroveta mane pitawa† ango dasiga edo esitera, awatedo.

*Itomane gitopo embobo dubobudo ewo.*

*(Matthew 5:38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> “Ata nane imomane aimi ge goteite itewa ainde tena: Itomane gitopo embobo dubobudo ewo. Edo aimi imondemane sinigambari edo era, ainde wasiri davemi

§ 6:15 Zelot da moka tote (2) isira. Awatedo, Ove Kotopu da atopatari neneimi kotembedo era awa, ‘Zelot’ awa God da ge kera ari embo, ata nenei kotembedo era, ‘Zelot’ awa Rome da gisijijegari awa jipapa ae ari embo. \* 6:20 God da gisijiari da moka tote (2) awa: 1) Edo gido embo da (1)mi Tonembari Embo, Yesu, ategedo baina, God mi embo awa gisijiaina. 2) Iji amboda, Yesu tekago butuda gundo embomai berari butuda gisijido aina. † 6:26 peroveta mane pitawa awa embomai God da bino onjigarida karigedo era ango tedo esitera, ata awamaneda ge akuta awa karigeteite embomai udumbedo esitera.

edo ewo. <sup>28</sup> Embomai aimi imondemane begá piedo era, God de tedogiwo, awamane ao ari piedo are. Edo aimi imondemane ge tepotapo tedo era, awamane embo benunu tedo ewo. <sup>29</sup> Imo embo aimi opoda dari gido, wareregeyo, opo neinda daedo dare. Edo embo aimi ito dademo ombari jiari gido, ito ombaribé awa daedo kokumbeyo bare. <sup>30</sup> Edo embo aimi ito yai rorae ro atega edo eira awa, pieyo budo are. Edo embo neimi rorae ito awa ainda topo kumbari gido awa, tekago piarate tedo eote. <sup>31</sup> Edo wasiri ro imomane jipapa edo ewa ango embomi imondemane edo ara, kariwa ango awa inemane awamanede edo ewo.

<sup>32</sup> “Awarata, embomai aimi imomane dubobudo era awa akuta dubobudo ewa, ro awa embo imomane dasiga ari? Aindabé, wasiri bebegae ari embobomi embo nenei dá ango dubobudo era. <sup>33</sup> Edo daedo, embomai aimi imondemane wasiri dave edo era, awamanede akuta wasiri dave edo ewa, ro awa embo imomane dasiga ari? Aindabé, wasiri bebegae ari embobomi embo neneinde dá ango wasiri dave edo era. <sup>34</sup> Edo imomane ganu embo neneinde akuta piawo jigamo edo mina piorote kotembedo ewa, ro awa embo imomane dasiga ari? Aindabé, wasiri bebegae ari embobomi embo bebegae neneinde ganu pisido era, awamanemi tega inonoda piaro bara ango kotembedo era. <sup>35</sup> Awarata, gitopo embo itomane dubobudo ewo, edo awamanede wasiri dave edo ewo. Edo awamanede ganu piedo tekago piaro bain kotembeove. Ango edo itomane tau dugabé bawa, edo God Ikanebé Ikane ainda mamai awa. Aindabé, embo ainda dave ari embo do okain de jivere embobo deda yai piedo eira. <sup>36</sup> Awatedo, embo berari do ewo dá ango Mamo itomane embo berari do edo eira.

*Embo nei katove.  
(Matthew 7:1-6)*

<sup>37</sup> “Embo nei katove dowo, edo God mi imomane katae doware. Embo nei bekumba eove, edo God mi imomane bekumba ae doware. Embo nei kotembedo dowo, edo God mi imomane kotembedo doware. <sup>38</sup> Imomane embo neinde kando piedo ewo, imondemane pisido

ara, awatedo. Embomaimi imondemane kando mina piain era, kariwa awa tega davebé siraro beda ari dodedo wotaina. Aindabé, tega ro inemane embo neneinde jigamo edo ewa, dá ango God mi imondemane jigamo edo aina.”

<sup>39</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede eniya ge sisina: “Embo jisiguba arimi jisiguba ari nei gisijiaini ta? Ango aina awa, awamane tote (2) matawa maundo koturoda durara. <sup>40</sup> Daedo, ambodanimi awamaneda atopatari daginegari tao ae. Ata, awamane berari giu atopasidogogo ara, ami awa awamaneda atopataride daedo tega inono ara.

<sup>41</sup> “Edo ro awa embo imo onyeye saka ito namejida jisida isira awa gido tesi, ata ikuta bajina jisi ikaitoda isira awa gae esi? <sup>42</sup> Edo nongo edo ine nameji itode tesi, ‘Nameji, do! Onyeye saka jisi itoda awa pusigane,’ edo iji dá ainde, imo akuta ikuta bajina jisi itoda awa gari tao ae? Imo aodari pisido ambo ambo ae embo! Gisibé, ikuta bajina jisi itoda kundo augeyo. Ango eteta ami, imo yai dave goteite ito namejida jisida onyeye saka awa pusigata.

*Ni berarida be ekedo era ami awamaneda kariwa arapa edo eira.*

*(Matthew 7:15-20; Matthew 12:33-37)*

<sup>43</sup> “Edo daedo, ni davemi be beyae ekari tao ae, edo ni beyaemi be dave ekari tao ae. <sup>44</sup> Edo ni berarida be ekedo era ami awamaneda kariwa emboda yai arapa edo eira. Embomi ni dunga be awa danegayanida bari tao ae, ko dongo pasiporo be awa benomada bari tao ae. <sup>45</sup> Embo davemi ainda doda rorae dave woru ari isira awa pieuri idegedo eira. Edo embo beyaemi ainda doda rorae beyae woru ari isira awa pieuri idegedo eira. Aindabé, emboda doda rorae ro beda ari isira awa ainda bemi tedo eira.

*Embo tote (2) mando evekara esitera.  
(Matthew 7:24-29)*

<sup>46</sup> “Ro awa embo inemane namonde, ‘Badari, Badari,’ tewa, ata nane ro awate tena, awa ae evi? <sup>47</sup> Embo aimi nato yaida gundo, nato ge ingido kera edo eira awa, ainda kariwa piano gawa. <sup>48</sup> Awa kariwa engo, embo da (1)mi mando ain eite dasivi uro ugonubé banga tamonda duredo dadorisina. Edo wa desiri un duga

uwasi gogorade gundo mandoda dorisina. Ata mandoda dasivi banga tamonda matu dadorisina, awatedo, mando jipae. <sup>49</sup> Ata embo aimi nato ge ingido kera ae edo eira, awa engo embo da (1)mi mando butu popoda esisina, ainda dasivi okain ae. Awatedo, un duga uwasi gogorade gundo mando awa desiri boraebé dudurisina. Edo un mi desiri sitedo usibesibé esisina.”

## 7

*Yesu mi itoroda gisijiarida gebé ari bajina gido karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Iji angode Yesu mi embomainde ge berari karigesiri ingitera, ainda amboda, imo overegedo maundo Kapenium nasida totorisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo itoroda gisijiar\* yai ainda isima edo esisina. Edo ainda buro embo ami buro dave euri dapadedo esisina awa, karu esisina, betari aikae. <sup>3</sup> Ango esiri gisijiarimi Yesu da gumbari bino ingido Judah embomainda orobeda kopuru mamai ainda yai piesiri maunsitera, ainde tedogaro gundo embo awa ari kaviyegarate. <sup>4</sup> Edo awamane gundo Yesu da yai ategabé domi eite sitera, “Gisijiar e iwa dave mai! Nakare embo awa kondade atate jipapa era. <sup>5</sup> Embo awa kaenato embomai dubobudo eira, edo ami akuta nakare kondade esiri benunu oro gaputera.” <sup>6</sup> Ango tetero gido Yesu awamanede daedo maunsisina.

Edo imo matu maundo mando atutum-beteiri itoroda gisijiarimi otatawo piedo ge engo torote sisina, “Badari, kotembari jiwae eote, aindabé, na davera mi imo nato mandoda gumbesiko. <sup>7</sup> Edo na awa embo dave ae kotembetena. Awatedo, inemi gemi tato buro embo nato kaviyegare. <sup>8</sup> Aindabé, na badari natomi gisijido eira, edo ainda ge teuri kera edo ena. Edo daedo, itoro embobo nato tuda itera. Awatedo, nane embo da (1)de, ‘Mambu,’ tano mamaina. Edo embo neinde ‘Gumbu,’ tano gumaina. Edo nato buro embode ‘Buro eiwa e,’ tano buro awa aina. Na gotena, imo awa daedo badari. Awatedo, tepo ge teyo nato buro embo kaviyegare,” ango sisina.

\* **7:2** itoroda gisijiar awa Rome da duduno ari emboboda badari. Embo awa Rome da duduno ari embobo ajigari 100 sima edo esisina.

<sup>9</sup> Iji ainde Yesu ge awa ingido korebé edo, wareregedo embo jisi da imo ambo ambo era awamande sisina, “Nane imondemane tena, Israel embomai berarida yai, gebé ari bajina engo nato yaida da ji itae!” <sup>10</sup> Edo embobo gisijiarimi piesiri maunsitera, awamane overegedo mandoda gundo buro embo karu ari awa matu kaviyegedo isiri taputera.

*Yesu mi eutu rori da (1) ainda mai betarida jiri erorisina.*

<sup>11</sup> Ango edo sipo neinde Yesu nasi Nain ainda maunsisina, edo ainda ambodani jiwae, embo jisi bajina awamanededa.

<sup>12</sup> Edo imo maundo nasi guwa gaiari ainda manguro be atutumbesiri embomai idegeteite betari tamo bundedo kundo guputera, goiari yaida mamaintedo. Edo embo betari awa eutu rori da (1) ainda mai dakaimabé. Awatedo, nasi embomai jisi da eutu ainde daedo idegesitera. <sup>13</sup> Ango ero gido Badari mi eutu rori awa gido do esisina. Edo ainde sisina, “Ji teote.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu mi ango site imo aikae gundo kakate tujijisina. Ango esiri embobo kakate amboka ari ainto era, awamane dapitera. Edo ami sisina, “Singa nato, nane imonde tena, eriyo!” <sup>15</sup> Ango tesiri embo betari awa erido anumbedo tuturo edo ge sisina. Edo Yesu mi mai awa ainda aide tekago pipisisina.

<sup>16</sup> Edo do adu ari bajinabé embomai berarida yai gumbiri God dasiga eite sitera, “Peroveta duga kaenato doda yerigesira,” edo “God ainda embomai etega edo kondade esira.” <sup>17</sup> Edo Yesu buro ro esira, ainda bino awa yai Judea doda edo nasi demonda jiari berari ainda arapu esisina.

*John Bapataito Ari Embo, ambodani tote (2) piesiri Yesu da yai maunsitera.*

*(Matthew 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Ainda edo John da ambodanimi Yesu buro ro berari edo eira awa ainde tetero gosisina. <sup>19</sup> Awatedo, John ambodani tote (2) dao tesiri gumbero awamane Yesu da yai piedo, ge engo tewo sisina, “Imo awa Embo God mi piari gumaina sisina, ami gumbesita? Ko nakare embo nei gain eite sima ari?”



<sup>20</sup> Ango tesiri awamane maundo embo ainda yai ge engo sitera, “John Bapataito Ari Embo mi nakare ito yaida piesiri gumbura. Ami imonde ge engo torote tesira, ‘Imo awa Embo God mi piari gumaina sisina, ami gumbesita? Ko nakare embo nei gain eite sima ari?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Iji dá ainde Yesu embomai jiwae karu amburo ari edo memeside gao esiri kaviyegesitera. Daedo ami asisi bebegae embomainsida doda awa ondesiri idegesitera, edo embo jiwae jisiguba ari esiri dave esitera. <sup>22</sup> Awatedo, Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Maundo John de tewo gare ro inemanemi jisimi gido, edo dengoromi ingewa. Embomai jisiguba ari awa yai gotera, baoro bundari erido ainto era, ginimi tutupegari kaviyegera, dengoro dundari ge yavi ingera, betari awa erido wasiri burera, edo mapa embomai, awamane God da bino dave ingera. <sup>23</sup> God mi embo awa ao aina, aimi ainda gebé ari nato yaida dowae.”

<sup>24</sup> Ainda amboda, John da bino piari embo dodo mambero Yesu mi embomai jisijisi doregesitera ainde tuturo edo John da ge sisina:

“Imomane abu damodamoda maunsitewa awa; rorae ro gain esitevi? Embo do buraude angu opema bisimi doreiri maundo gundo eira awa gain esitevita? Ango ae! <sup>25</sup> Ata rorae ro gain idegedo maundo esitevi? Embo ombarijari virarae tamoda piari awa gain ta? Ango ae! Embomai giropagiro ari edo itari kumbari davebé dave angu awa daotegeregarida oromandoda isima edo era. <sup>26</sup> Ata rorae ro gain idegedo maundo esitevi? Peroveta rita? Gebé, nane imondemane tena. Edo embo awa peroveta tepo ae. <sup>27</sup> Edo John eiwa gumaina, matu perovetami gagurisina awa engo:

‘Giyo, na bino piari embo piano gisi maundo,  
ito begata gatedo dave aina.’

<sup>28</sup> Nane imondemane tena, peroveta nenei berari eutumi engitera ainda doda, per-

oveta John Bapataito Ari Embo angu da jii itae. Awarata, emboda jisida embo awa dao itae ami God da gisijari awa domi bureira gido John da derobé awa ami daginegari isira.”

<sup>29</sup> (Aindabé awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregedo John da bapataito ari matu buritera, iji ainde embomai berari Yesu da ge awa ingitera, tax kumbari embobo daedo, awamanemi sitera, “God da begata awa dambu darari.” <sup>30</sup> Ata, Parasi mane ae Aodarida jirogari embobo† demi God da jipapa ajiregesitera, awatedo, John da bapataito ari bae doturitera.)

<sup>31</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi sisina, “Imomane embomai iji einda itewa, itomane kariwa nongo tani? <sup>32</sup> Imomane awa kariwa engo mamai babaingaemi nasi arapada anumbedo isite dao mina tara edo era engo:

“ ‘Nakare itomane sino jivetera,  
ata imomane ya urae;

Nakare imondemane do ari ya tetera,  
ata imomane jii tae.’

<sup>33</sup> Imomane awa kariwa dá angu, aindabé, John Bapataito Ari Embo, ami bread ae waini de indae gupusina, edo inemane tewa, ‘Embo awa bineinde isira.’ <sup>34</sup> Edo Embo da Mai indari ae unde indeite gumbiri inemane tewa, ‘Giu, embo owa rorae indari pu inge edo waini jiwae injido dutari, tax kumbari embobo ae embo bebegae awamanede otawo edo eira!’ <sup>35</sup> Awarata, God da dubogari awa ainda maiunjibéda yai arapa aina, edo awamanemi gara awa wasiri dambu darari.”

*Yesu mi eutu beyae da (1) ainda jimbo kotembedo doturisina.*

<sup>36</sup> Edo Parasi embo dao Simon mi Yesu ainde daedo turo indari indarate jipusina. Awatedo, imo maundo Simon da mandoda torido indari inaintedo anumbesisina. <sup>37</sup> Iji ainde nasi ainda eutu da (1), jimbo beyaede isinesina ami, Yesu awa Parasi da mandoda anumbedo indari inaina, ainda

<sup>7:27</sup> Malachi 3:1 † <sup>7:30</sup> Aodarida jirogari embobo awa Judah embomainsida embo babain. Awamane God da Aodari awa gidogogo ari ami sima dave edo eora. Edo awamaneda nenei awa daedo Parasi mane. ‘Aodari’ da moka awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo, Judah embomaimi ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa, dao ‘Aodari’ tede esitera.

bino ingisina. Awatedo, imo sigi alebasita<sup>†</sup> un muno davebé davede kundo gupusina. <sup>38</sup> Edo eutu ami maundo atutumbedo Yesu da gunda pepoteite ji sisina. Ango eiri tuturo edo ainda jijiu kepukapu wotedo Yesu da tai tatapu esisina. Edo eutu awa baongo dadari edo ainda kopuru tumi Yesu da tai gaigesisina. Edo imo ainda tai munegeteite un muno davebé davedemi ainda taida dodegeteiri bimbegesisina.

<sup>39</sup> Ata iji angode Parasi mi Yesu gumbarate matu jipusina ami iwata ango awa gido, imo akuta sisina, “Embo eiwa peroveta bé gido, eutu owa nomi ainda tai tujijeiri awa gaina, edo nongo isima eiri awa gae esira. Eutu awa jimbo beyae eutu da (1).”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu, embo ainda kotembari matu gido ainde sisina, “Simon, na ge da (1) imonde tain jipapa ena.”

Ango tesiri Simon mi sisina, “Atopatari, tewasi gane!”

<sup>41</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Embo tote (2)mi embo gaiapadeda yai kondade ari ganu tedogositera. Ango tetero embo neinde ganu 500 piedo, neinde ganu 50 pipisisina. § <sup>42</sup> Ainda amboda, embo tote (2) ganu jigamo esitera awa, ainda mina ganu tutude piari tao ae esitera. Edo ganu tutumi awamande sisina, ‘Dubovevera eove! Imomane nanemi kotembedo doturena!’ Awatedo, Simon te gane. Embo tote (2) einda da (1) nondawa embo ganu tutude dubobari bajinabé bajina piaini?”

<sup>43</sup> Edo Simon mi mina sisina, “Na kotembetena awa embo ave ganu 500 jigamo esiri ganu tutumi kotembedo doturisina awa.”

Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Awa gebé berari kotembeteta.”

<sup>44</sup> Yesu ge ango tedo wareregedo eutu awa goteite Simon de sisina, “Imo eutu einda wasiri gesi? Iji ainde na ito mandoda torena, imo kaenato ewowo gawowoda wasiri ambo ambo edo nato tai teiari un piaie doteta. Ata eutu emi ainda jijiumi

nato tai teiedo ainda kopuru tumi gaigesira. <sup>45</sup> Imo na ‘Oro!’ site tanjido munegae. Ata eutu emi na gundo torena, edo gundo iji einde, tai nato awa matawa munegeteiri jirira. <sup>46</sup> Imo nato kopuruda ni ‘olive’ gama dodae, ata eutu emi un muno davebé davedemi tai natoda dodegeteiri bimbegesisira. <sup>47</sup> Awatedo, nane imonde tena, eutu einda dubobari bajinabé iwata esira emi karigesira, ainda jimbo bebegae jiwaebé awa matu kotembedo dosiri itae esira. Ata embo anda jimbo saka God mi kotembedo dosira, awa God da yai dubobari saka piaina.”

<sup>48</sup> Edo Yesu mi eutu ainde ge engo sisina, “Ito jimbo bebegae kotembedo doteno itae esira.”

<sup>49</sup> Ango tesiri embomai nenei ainde daedo indari indero jiriri, tuturo edo akuta mina tara esitera, “Embo eiwa averi? Imo embo neinda jimbo daedo kotembedo dowari taorita?”

<sup>50</sup> Ata Yesu mi eutu ainde ge engo sisina, “Ito gebé ari nato yai pieteta ami, God mi jimbo bebegae itoda imo tonembesira. Awara, God da bégada mambuyo!”

## 8

### *Eutumai jiwae Yesu kondade edo esitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo ainda amboda, Yesu maundo nasi babainde babaingade da da torido idegedo eite dengoro baiari pipiteite God da gisijiarida bino dave karigeteite pepeta esisina, ae ainda embobo 12\* ainde daedo. <sup>2</sup> Edo eutumai nenei ae Yesu de daedo maunsitera. Iji gisi awa ami awamane da da asisi bebegaemi bundari awa ge tesiri udegari buritera, edo nenei karu neindekainde gao esiri kaviyegesitera. Eutu nei awa Mary, nasi Magadala da eutu. Awa Yesu mi binei 7 ainda doda itari awa ondesiri idegesitera. <sup>3</sup> Edo eutu nei awa Joanna, Chuza da aro. Ainda iu awa Daotari Herod<sup>†</sup> da oromandoda gisijiarida. Edo

<sup>†</sup> **7:37** alebasita awa ganuma gadae davebé, tamo ove ainya de nonda de (ainda dao nei ‘onyx’). Iji matuda yai Egypt ainda maundo oriedo esitera. Sigi alebasita ganumami ari awa mina bajinabé piedo bari rorae. § **7:41** Ganu da da, da tega awa emboda tau edo gido imo deguta da (1) ganu buro aina. \* **8:1** ainda embobo 12. Guriki ge einda awa ajigari **12** akuta. Awarata ainda moka awa Yesu da ambodani 12 o Yesu da piari aimbari embobo 12. Luke 6:13 daedo giwo. † **8:3** Daotari Herod da daobé awa Herod Antipas.

eutu nei awa Susanna. Eiwamane ae eutu-mai nenei jiwaedemi Yesu ae ainda embobode, awamaneda gaiapami kondade edo esitera.

*Yesu eniya ge butu gawida budo ami atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 13:1-23; Mark 4:1-20)*

<sup>4</sup> Ango edo embomai jisi bajina doregesitera. Edo iji ainde awamane nasi evekara jiwae da da ami Yesu da yai gumbero, ami eniya ge eiwa awamanede sisina: <sup>5</sup> “Embo da (1) mi ainda rorae vero purara piain kundo maunsisina. Edo purara pipiteiri vero nenei begata beda duduritera. Awa embomi gundo maundo eite taimi patero beyae esiri nimi wotedo injitera. <sup>6</sup> Edo nenei banga tamonda duduritera. Edo yai ainda butu tatapu itae, awatedo, erido mumuya esitera. <sup>7</sup> Vero nenei kurere teoroda duduritera, edo kurerede daedo erido ami ipuda engetero ginene esitera. <sup>8</sup> Edo vero nenei butu daveda duduritera. Awa erido be jiwaebé, 100 ango, esitera.”

Yesu eniya ge awa tedo, amboda ge ikanade tedo sisina, “Ingiwo! Imomane ge ro tena awa bé gain edo gawa!”

<sup>9</sup> Ainda amboda, ambodanimi ainde tedogositera, “Eniya ge teteta ainda mokabé rori?”

<sup>10</sup> Ango tetero Yesu mi sisina, “Imomane God da gisijiarida gebé onjigari awa ano arapa ari gawa. Ata nanemi owamaneda yai eniya gemi akuta tana. Awatedo, ‘Nato buro gara, ata ainda mokabé mana gara;

Nato ge ingara, ata ainda atopatari mana arapa ari gara.’

<sup>11</sup> “Awara, eniya geda mokabé awa evire: Vero awa God da ge ango. <sup>12</sup> Edo vero begata beda duduritera awa engo embomai ge awa ingido doda pisido era. Ata awamaneda gebé ari God da yai piaro ami awamane toregeurekae, Binei gupeite ge awamaneda doda awa beono edo kundo maundo eira. <sup>13</sup> Edo vero banga tamonda duduritera awa engo embomai ge awa ingido do yawade budo era. Ata ge awamaneda doda besinya piaé, awamane iji tupo God gebé edo era. Ata iji angode bawari gumburi awamaneda gebé

ari dodo taigedo era. <sup>14</sup> Edo vero kurere teoroda duduritera awa engo embomai ge awa ingido ainto eiworo kotembari jiwami do buriya ari, gaiapade ain, edo tamopisida jipapa ain arimi pasiuri awamane be dave ekae edo era. <sup>15</sup> Ata vero butu daveda piesiri duduritera awa engo embomai ge awa ingido do davebé davede ge awa jido takimbedo era, awa tataimbarimi be dave ekedo era.

*Yesu eniya ge keimo parara piarida budo ami atopaposisina.*

*(Mark 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> “Edo daedo embo aimi keimo ijimbedo ou kuwoda piari tao ae o awari tenemba dutuda piari tao ae. Ata ainda petari yaida pieuri ami parara pisido eira, edo embo gundo mandoda totoreite parara awa gorote. <sup>17</sup> Aindabé, rorae ro onjigarida itari awa kundo arapada piaina. Edo rorae ro apuregari itari awa pirigari arapa aina. <sup>18</sup> Awatedo, ge nato ro ingevi awa jidogogo ewo! Aindabé, embo aimi ge awa do davebé davede jido takimaina awa God mi kondade edo gari teka piaina. Ata embo aimi ‘Ge awa bainyae. Na matu gari!’ ango kotembeteira, awa saka ro ainda yai isira awa dodo baina.”

*Ainkaimi God da ge kera edo era awa Yesu da ai ae nanonameji de.*

*(Matthew 12:46-50; Mark 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Iji angode, Yesu da ai ae nanonameji de embo awa gaintedo guputera. Ata embo jisi da itera, awatedo, torido tambari tao ae. <sup>20</sup> Ango etero gido embo neneimi ainde sitera, “Ito ai ae nanonameji de awa arapada petetera isite imo gain jipapa era.”

<sup>21</sup> Ata ango tetero Yesu mi mina sisina, “Nato ai ae nanonameji de awa eiwamane ainkaimi God da ge ingido kera edo era.”

*Yesu ge okain bisi ae kakawa de tesiri ainda ge kera edo damodamo esitera.*

*(Matthew 8:23-27; Mark 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Ango edo deguta da (1)de Yesu ae ainda ambodani de un ma doda visido ami awamanede sisina, “Puwo! Kaende ubutu kupo neinda tembore. Ango tesiri awamane ma gaigedo tembari tuturo esitera. <sup>23</sup> Ata iji ainde awamane tepero embo

awa durudo jitao ausina. Edo burigibé bisibubura bajina wotedo ubutu desiri ma utoro vivisiri awamane bouga bajinabé buritera.

<sup>24</sup> Edo awamane gundo imo audedo sitera, “Badarari, Badarari, kaen betain era!”

Ango tetero Yesu erido petedo ge okain bisi ae kakawa de tesiri, awamaneda wasiri dandedo damodamo etero ubutu binono dorisina. <sup>25</sup> Ata ami awamanede sisina, “Itomane gebé ari embo anda yai pipitevi?”

Edo awamane adu edo korebé edo akuta ge mina tara esitera, “Embo eiwa averi? Ine ge okain bisi ae kakawa de siri ainda ge kera era!”

*Yesu embo bineimi bundari awa gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 8:28-34; Mark 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Ainda amboda awamane temundo yai Gadareni ainda maunsitera Galili ubutu kupo neinda. <sup>27</sup> Iji angode Yesu ma dodo tai butuda piesiri, embo da (1) nasi bajinada edo gupusina ami Yesu tapusina. Iji riboribé embo ainda doda binei isima edo esitera. Edo embo awa gongosini itae, ko ainda mandoda itae, ata goiari yaida isima edo esisina. <sup>28-29</sup> Iji ainde embo awa Yesu gido aorogatedo ainda taida dudurisina. Edo Yesu mi asisi beyae ainda doda awa idegarate tesiri ami aoro ikanade gatedo sisina, “Yesu, God Ikane bé Ikaneda Mai, imo namonde ro ain jipapa esi? Imo benunu tena, na dedo sitote!” (Iji jiwaé bineimi embo awa dedo dumundo esisina. Awatedo, embobomi asi okain aurimi ari† ami ainda ipatai bundedo sima edo esitera. Ata embo awa asi okain aurimi ari jiuri kapeuri bineimi gisijido abu taoteda kundo maundo esisina.)

<sup>30</sup> Edo Yesu mi tedogosisina, “Dao ito averi?”

Edo ami mina sisina, “Jisi Da”, aindabé, binei jiwaebé embo ainda doda torari itera, awatedo. <sup>31</sup> Ango edo bineimi Yesu de benunu tedo dowae esitera, ami ge okain tari awamane God da rirowa bari yai ugonuda mamborekae.

<sup>32</sup> Edo iji dá ainde pumane jisi da peji tembada rorae indeite isiretera. Awatedo, bineimi Yesu de benunu tedo

dowae esitera, “Nakare awara ato maundo pumaneda doda torore.” Edo ami awara sisina. <sup>33</sup> Ango tesiri binei emboda doda awa dodo idedegedo maundo pumaneda doda totoritera. Edo pumane jisi da adujinanga edo tumundo maundo dedewada wotedo un ubutuda dadagumbedo un injido bebetegesitera.

<sup>34</sup> Iji angode pu sima ari embobomi wasiri ro idegesira awa gido adu tumundo maunsitera. Edo bino awa nasi bajinada edo indari kumbari urari nasida karigetero gositera. <sup>35</sup> Ango etero embomai idegedo wasiri nongo esiri teri awa jisimi gain maunsitera. Edo awamane Yesu da yai gundo embo binei matu dodo idegetera awa taputera. Embo awa ombarijiari ari Yesu da taida anumbedo kotembari dave bureite isiri gido adu esitera.

<sup>36</sup> Edo embobo avekave wasiri awa gositera ami daedo Yesu mi nongo esiri embo bineimi bundari awa kaviyegesiri awa embo teteka gumbera awamanede tetero gositera. <sup>37</sup> Ango edo embomai berari yai Gadareni doda adu ari bajinabé buritera. Awatedo, awamanemi Yesu yai neinda mambarate sitera.

Ango tetero gido imo ma doda visido overegedo mamain esisina. <sup>38</sup> Edo embo binei doda idegesitera, ami Yesu de benunu tedo dowae esisina, “Imonde daedo mamanita?”

Ata Yesu mi embo awa pipiteite sisina, <sup>39</sup> “Dodo egenembedo orobe itoda mambuyo! Edo awamane teyo goré, God mi wasiri babain ro imo embo esira awa!” Edo embo awa dodo maundo nasi bajinada doda embomai berari ainda itera awamanede Yesu mi wasiri babain ro imo embo esiri awa karigesimene maunsisina.

*Yesu mi gagara betari tesiri erorisina edo eutu karude gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 9:18-26; Mark 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Awatedo, iji angode Yesu overegedo tembiri embo jisi da berari imo gain sima ero jijirisina, ami dubodavede oro site buritera. <sup>41-42</sup> Ango ero embo da (1) gupusina, ainda dao awa Jairus. Awa Judah embomai benunu oroda badarari. Aindabé, ainda gagara dakaima, duberi 12

† 8:28-29 asi okain aurimi ari da moka English geda awa chain(s).



ango, awa betain eiri, ami gundo Yesu da taida durudo ainda mandoda gumbarate benunu tedo dowae esisina.

Ango edo Yesu ainto eiri embomai jisijisimi doiedo daedo maunsitera. <sup>43</sup> Edo eutu da (1) awa karu ororo bureite duberi 12 doturisina. Ami iji matawa siwo gao ari emboda yai, aro kaviyegain ganu kundo gundo maundo esisina. Ata karu kaviyegae, ainda ganu itae pipisisina. <sup>44</sup> Eutu awa Yesu da gunda maundo ainda ombari riborida begisi tujijisina. Ango esiri boraebé ainda ororo jingesisina.

<sup>45</sup> Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Aimi na tujiri?”

Awamane berarimi, “Na gae gi!” sitera.

Edo Peter ae embobo neneindemi sitera, “Badarari, embomai jisijisi tapitapi era ami imo papotera. Ango ero imo ‘Aimi na tujiri?’ teta!”

<sup>46</sup> Ata Yesu mi sisina, “Nato goroba idegeteiri mina bena, awatedo, embo da (1)mi na tujira.”

<sup>47</sup> Ango tesiri eutu awa onjigari tao ae awa gido, do periperi eite gundo ainda doda durudo ainde karigesisina, embomai berarida jisida ro embo imo Yesu tujiri edo nongo edo kaviyegari boraebé biri. <sup>48</sup> Edo Yesu mi eutu ainde sisina, “Gagara nato, adu eote ta goroba buyo! Gebé ari itomi eteno kaviyegeteta. Awara, bégade mam-buyo!”

<sup>49</sup> Edo imo matawa ge site isiri embo da (1) awa badarari Jairus da mandoda edo gundo ainde sisina, “Ito gagara itae esira. Awatedo, Atopatari dowato mando itoda gumbure.”

<sup>50</sup> Ata Yesu ge awa ingido Jairus de sisina, “Adu eote! Tepo da (1), na gebé eyo! Gagara ito kaviyegare.”

<sup>51</sup> Ango edo Yesu Jairus da mandoda gundo embo nenei tororekae sisina. Ata Peter ae John de James de edo gagarada aimamo de akuta kundo totorisina. <sup>52</sup> Edo embomai berari gagara awa embo jinda buira eite ji sitera. Ango ero Yesu mi sisina, “Ji teove! Gagara awa betae, ata tepo jitao aveira.”

<sup>53</sup> Edo awamanemi gagara matu bete-sira awa gositera, awatedo, Yesu tedojijirit-  
era. <sup>54</sup> Ata embo ami tesiri awamane be-  
rari arapada idegetero gagara ainda ipada  
jido sisina, “Gagara naka, eriyo!” <sup>55</sup> Edo  
ainda asisi tekago gumbiri gagara awa bu-  
rigibé erorisina. Ango esiri Yesu mi sisina,  
“Gagara eiwa rorae piewo indare!” <sup>56</sup> Edo  
ainda aimamo bé korebakore esitera, ata  
awamanede sisina, “Wasiri ro eteno gewa,  
eiwa embo neneinde teove!”

## 9

*Yesu mi ainda embobo 12 piesiri idegesit-  
era.*

*(Matthew 10:5-15; Mark 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda amboda, Yesu ainda embobo 12 de dao tesiri gundo doregetero awa-  
maneda yai goroba ari de awara tari de  
pipisisina, binei ondaro idegorote edo  
karu neindekainde gao aro kaviyegorote.

<sup>2</sup> Ango edo awamane piesiri maunsitera,  
God da gisijiarida bino embomainde  
karigorote, edo karu egeregari aro kaviye-  
gorote. <sup>3</sup> Edo awamanede sisina, “Itomane  
pepetada ipa tepo mambuwo! Ketu  
bainyae, pepeta kaita bainyae, indari  
bainyae, edo ganu bainyae! Edo daedo om-  
bari tote (2) tote (2) omainyae! <sup>4</sup> Edo imo-  
mane maundo nasi nonda torawo embo  
aimi mando da da imomane baro gido  
ainda isite buro itae edo idegewo. <sup>5</sup> Edo  
embomai ainkaimi imomane ategedo bae  
aro gido, nasi awa dodo idegeteite itomane  
taida konipo awa ainda denden ewo  
wotare. Ango awo God mi awamaneda  
yai rirowa piaina ainda kariwa awa  
arapa gore.” <sup>6</sup> Ango tesiri awamane  
taigedo maunsitera. Edo nasi tegerida  
awamanemi bino dave karigeteite yai  
berari etega eite karu embomai gao  
eiworo kaviyegedo esitera.

*Daotari Herod mi tesiri John Bapataito  
Ari Emboda dubo kapisina.*

*(Matthew 14:1-12; Mark 6:14-29)*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ango edo yai Galili da daotari, Herod\*  
mi, buro ro berari Yesu mi edo eira awa in-  
gisina. Edo embo neneimi, “John Bapataito  
Ari Embo betarida edo erira,” ango tera,  
edo neneimi, “Elijah tenda idegesira,” tero,

\* 9:7-8 Herod da daobé awa Herod Antipas.

neneimi awa, “Peroveta mamatu ainda da (1)mi tekago erira,” ango sitera. Awatedo, imo anana edo esisina. <sup>9</sup> Ango tero gido Herod mi sisina, “Nane teteno John da dubo matu kapitara. Ata, embo awa aimi buro ango eiri teri?” Ango tedo embo awa edo gido jisimi gain edo esisina.

*Yesu mi embobo 5,000 unjisina.*

*(Matthew 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; John 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo tenda egenembedo gundo buro ro berari awamanemi esitera awa, Yesu de tetero gosisina. Ango etero ami awamane akuta kundo idegedo yai damodamoda, nasi dao Besaida kena, maunsisina. <sup>11</sup> Ata iji ainde embomai jisijisi ainda mambari bino ingido imo ambo ambo esitera. Awatedo, imo awamane ategedo budo, God da gisijjarida ge site, embomai karu mina burera awa gao edo esisina.

<sup>12</sup> Edo iji tuturo edo wowoteiri ainda embobo 12 mi ainda yai gundo sitera, “Yai kaena itera eiwa abubé. Awatedo, embomai ta pieyo maundo nasi babaingae edo buro bowada indari kakowa edo awari yai tamundo aworé.”

<sup>13</sup> Ata Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Ine-mané indari piewavi indore!”

Edo awamanemi mina sitera, “Nakare indari jiwae itae, ata bread ipa da (5) edo un wo tote (2) awa akuta. Embomai berari einda indari awa nanekaremi maundo oriorote jipapa esita?” <sup>14</sup> (Embobo ajijigari 5,000 ango yai ainda doregesitera.)

Edo Yesu mi ainda ambodanide sisina, “Embomai awa tewo doregedo 50 ango jisi tedo jisi tedo anunumbore.” <sup>15</sup> Edo ambodanimi tetero dá sisina ango, embomai berari anunumbesitera. <sup>16</sup> Ango etero Yesu mi bread ipa da (5) ae un wo tote (2) de awa kundo, jisi ikane utuda edo God da yai ategari piedo, engegedo ambodanide pipiteiuri embo jisi dade piedo esitera. <sup>17</sup> Edo

awamane berari rorae injido inonobé esitera. Edo indari itoto doturitera awa ambodanimi sirigedo kanjia berari 12 sirido buritera.

*Peter mi Yesu awa God da Avigari Embo karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 16:13-20; Mark 8:27-30)*

<sup>18</sup> Edo iji da (1)de Yesu imo akuta isite God de benunu siri ambodani gundo ainde daedo dada esitera. Edo ami awamanede tedogosisina, “Teu gane! Embo jisijisimi na awa embo ave teri?”

<sup>19</sup> Edo awamanemi mina sitera, “Imo awa John Bapataito Ari Embo, ata neneimi awa Elijah, edo neneimi tera awa, peroveta mamatu ainda da (1)mi tenda erira.”

<sup>20</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Ata inemanemi na awa ave tevi?”

Peter mi mina sisina, “Imo awa Keriso, God da Avigari Embo.”

*Yesu ainda betari ae erari de awa karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 16:21-23; Mark 8:31-33)*

<sup>21</sup> Ango tesiri, Yesu awamanede aodari ge okain sisina, bino awa embo neneinde taro giworekae. <sup>22</sup> Edo daedo awamanede sisina, “Embo da Mai awa orobeda kopuru mamai ae pirisi babain† de Aodarida atopapasigari demi memesi bouga jiwae ainde yai piara. Edo awamanemi embo awa ajiregedo daro betaina. Ata deguta tamonde (3) ainde awa God mi imo jiari eraina.”

*Yesu mi sisina, “Ito orega budo na ambo ambo eyo!”*

*(Matthew 16:24-28; Mark 8:34—9:1)*

<sup>23</sup> Ango edo awamane beraride tedo sisina, “Imo aimi nato amboda purain edo gido imo akuta ruvegata, edo ito orega‡ awa budo na ambo ambo eyo! <sup>24</sup> Imo aimi wasiri ikaito awa gisi piain ata gido awa dadoegata, ata imo wasiri ito na embo dadoegata gido awa, imo wasiri natopo itari bata. <sup>25</sup> Edo imo butuda gunaguguye berari bato ito arate eteta gido awa, imo

† 9:22 pirisi babain awa pirisi mane darigada doregarida dao. Awamane doda awa pirisida gisijjari bajina ae pirisida gisijjari bajina mamatu de pirisida orobeda embo babain neneinde. ‡ 9:23 orega awa inguta babain tote (2) oregedo jiari. Buriya embo awa orega ainde piaro duroro benomami ipatai deoro ingutada takimbeuri jioro erido petedo isite iji tote (2) ta tamonde (3) itae euri awamane bebetegegedo esitera. Ata ge **orega** einda awa kariwa ge. Ainda moka awa memesi neindeka inde awa Yesu da kera ari embomaimi kundo maundo ara, iji angode awamane Yesu da jipapa akuta ambo ambo edo era.

akuta wasiri ito usibesi ata o ito wasiri natopo itari dadoegata, ango awa dave ae!  
<sup>26</sup> Imo embo aimi na ae, nato ge de awa embo mengata awa, na, Embo da Mai emi, dá ango imo embo mengana, iji nonde nato taogari akuta de gumana, ae nato Mamo de anela kokotopu de awamaneda goroba de parara de daedo. <sup>27</sup> Ata ge arapada imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Embo nenei ainda petetera itera awa, betainyae isiaro jirari God da gisijiari awa gara.”

*Yesu da tamo wareregedo kariwa eve esisina.*

*(Matthew 17:1-13; Mark 9:2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> Ainda amboda ge awa tesiri gero, deguta 8 ango itae esiri, Yesu Peter ae John de James de kundo peji ikaneda benunu tain vivisisina. <sup>29</sup> Edo visido Yesu benunu siri ainda dombu kariwa eve esiri, ombarijiari parara eiri pipiriko arago esisina. <sup>30-31</sup> Ango eiri boraebé embo tote (2), Moses ae Elijah demi, awamaneda gorobade parade idegedo Yesu de ge mina tara esitera. Awamane ge jijiritera awa, Yesu mi maundo Jerusalem ainda God da jipapa awa petugedo, butu eiwa dodo mamaina. <sup>32</sup> Edo Peter ae otatawo de jitaou bougabé autera. Ata awamane bé jitaou awae ango erido jisi gundedo Yesu da parara awa goteite embo tote (2) ainde daedo petedo itero gositera. <sup>33</sup> Edo embo tote (2) Yesu dodo taigetero Peter mi ainde sisina, “Badarari, dave awa nakare ainda itera. Awatedo, bowa tamonde (3) ae etera, ito da (1), Mosesda da (1), edo Elijahda da (1),” (Ata embo ami ge nongo siri awa bé gae).

<sup>34</sup> Peter ge awa site isiri poraga gundo apuregeteite awamane duga esisina. Edo awamane adu ero, iji dá ainde awamane poragada totoritera. <sup>35</sup> Edo ge yavi poragada engo gupusina, “Eiwa nato dubobari Mai. Ainda ge ingiwo!” <sup>36</sup> Edo ge yavi itae esiri awamane jisi piedo Yesu awa akuta gositera. Edo iji angode ro berari awamanemi gositera awa, embo neinde tae, ata awamaneda doda akuta doturitera.

*Yesu mai asisi beyaede gao esiri kaviyegesisina.*

*(Matthew 17:14-21; Mark 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Ango edo deguta neinde awamane pejida edo wotetero embo jisi bajina Yesu taputera. <sup>38</sup> Edo burigibé embo da (1) doregari ainda dodami aorogatedo sisina, “Atopatari, aiya dotena! Nato mai dakaimabé awa evire. Awa do ewasi!  
<sup>39</sup> Giyo! Mai awa asisimi tanjiuri aoro beyae gatedo eira, edo imo jipeiuri be poro tugedo eira. Asisimi mai awa borae dodo taigaede, edo daedo dedo usibesi edo eira. <sup>40</sup> Awatedo, na gundo ito ambodanida yai benunu tetena, asisi awa ondarodegarate, ata awamane ari tao ae.”

<sup>41</sup> Ango tesiri, Yesu mi mina sisina, “O imomane gebé ari isisigaede bebegae! Na iji matu imondemane isite edo gundo iji boroko einde daedo, awarata inemane iji matawa na gebé aera! Awara, ito mai ainda kundo gumbu!”

<sup>42</sup> Edo mai awa ainda yai gupeiri bineimi kundo augesiri butuda duriri jipusina. Ata Yesu mi ge okain tesiri asisi beyae mai awa dodo idegesisina. Ango edo Yesu mai awa gao esiri kaviyegesiri ainda mamode tenda pipisisina. <sup>43</sup> Edo awamane berari God da goroba bajina awa gido korebé esitera.

*Yesu ainda betarida ge tekago karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 17:22-23; Mark 9:30-32)*

Awarata, iji dá ainde embomai berarimi Yesu buro berari esira awa gido kore eite tede darero, imo ainda ambodanide sisina, <sup>44</sup> “Ge eiwa bé ingido doda piedo kotembeteite isiwo! Embo da Mai awa gitopo emboda ipada piain bara.” <sup>45</sup> Ata imo ge ro tesira awa, awamaneda yai arapa ae, bé onjigesisina. Awatedo, awamane dave edo gae, edo daedo adu eite embo ainde tedogari pia doturitera.

*Ge baiove ta embo neneinde daedo buro ewo!*

*(Matthew 18:1-5; Mark 9:33-40)*

<sup>46</sup> Edo ambodani akuta ge baitera, embo aimi embo bajinada dero baini. <sup>47</sup> Yesu, awamaneda kotembari doda awa goteite, mai saka gegenimbesiri piri ainda demonda piesiri peposisina. <sup>48</sup> Ango edo ami awamanede sisina, “Embo da aimi mai saka engo awa, dao natoda ategeteite bureira awa, imo na bureira. Edo embo da

aimi na ategeteite bureira awa, embo na piesiri guputena, awa bureira. Embo aimi itomane doregari doda saka eira awa, God da jisida bajina aina.”

<sup>49</sup> Edo ango tesiri John mi mina sisina, “Badarari, nakare embo neimi dao itoda bineimane ondeuri idegedo ero gotara. Aindabé embo awa kaenamonde iae, nanekaremi embo awa buro ango eurekae siutara.”

<sup>50</sup> Ata Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Embo aimi kaenamonde gitopo ae awa kaenato embotopo. Awatedo, embo awa engiregeove!”

*Samaria embomaimi Tonembari Embo ajiregesitera.*

<sup>51</sup> Ango edo, God mi Yesu kundo utuda mamaina, ainda iji atutumbesiri gido, imo Jerusalem pepeta mamain bé kotembesisina. <sup>52</sup> Edo imo bino piari embo piesiri gisi maunsitera. Iji dá ainde awamane mauntero jiriri Samaria embomainda<sup>§</sup> nasida totoritera, Yesu da gumbari awa, siya baiya ain. <sup>53</sup> Ata, aindabé ainda kotembari bé awa, imo Jerusalem pepeta edo mamaina, awatedo, awamanemi embo awa ategedo bae esitera. <sup>54</sup> Edo ainda ambodani, James ae John de, wasiri awa gido awamanemi sitera, “Badari, nanekare niyao dao taro utuda edo wotedo awamane aware dá Elijah mi esisina ango?”

<sup>55</sup> Ata ango tetero, Yesu wareregedo awamane isimbedo ge okain sisina, “Itomane kotembari, ainda mina piari egenembari awa imomane gae. <sup>56</sup> Embo da Mai awa, embo enemboda wasiri usibesi ain gumbae, ata awamane tonemain gupusina.” Ango tedo awamane dodo nasi neinda maunsitera.

*Yesu mi ainda ambodanimi imo nongo nongo ambo ambo ari awa atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 8:18-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Iji dá angode awamane begatada ainto edo maunteite embo da (1)mi Yesu de

sisina, “Badari, imo yai indago mambata berari awa, na ambo ambo ana.”

<sup>58</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainde ge mina sisina, “Abu sino, awamaneda awari banga to isira, edo ni waside, awamaneda awari ma isira, ata Embo da Mai, ainda awari mando topobé itae.”

<sup>59</sup> Edo embo neinde sisina, “Na ambo ambo eyo!”

Ata embo ami mina sisina, “Badari, gisibé awa na dowasi maundo nato mamogoiane.”

<sup>60</sup> Yesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Doyo, betarimi awamaneda betari akuta goioré. Ata imo maundo God da gisijiari awa, yai berarida karigeyo!”

<sup>61</sup> Edo embo neimi daedo sisina, “Badari, na imo ambo ambo ana. Ata gisi, na doyo, egenembedo maundo nato orobe ategane.”

<sup>62</sup> Ata Yesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Embo da aimi ma daveite dodo wareregedo jisi gunda piaina awa, ma dambu darari mamainyae. Dá ango, embo aimi God da gisijiarida buro ain eite, dodo wareregedo jisi gunda piaina awa, ami buro awa ari tao ae.”

## 10

*Yesu mi embo nenei, ajigari berari 70, piesiri maunsitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo ainda amboda, Badari mi embo nenei, ajigari berari 70, daedo avigedo tote tote piesiri maunsitera, nasi babain edo babaingae berari imo mamain eira, ainda. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo ami awamanede sisina, “Indari rorae jiwae buroda awa matu tari esira, ata rorae kumbari embomai indewae. Awatedo, Buro Tutu da yai benunu tewo, rorae kumbari embomai piari ainda buroda mambore. <sup>3</sup> Imomane idegedo mambuwo! Ata giwo! Na imomane wo sipuda mamai ango, abu sino gorobade itera ainda, pietenon mauntewa. <sup>4</sup> Pepeta kaita, ganu kapi, edo tai woru ango kundo mamainyae. Edo imomane embo begatada tuvedo daedo ge jirove!

<sup>§ 9:52</sup> Samaria embomai. Yesu da ijide, yai Samaria embomai awa ororo baige ari edo god evekara dasiga edo esitera. Awatedo, Judah embomai jiwae Samaria embomai jipapa ae edo esitera. Daedo, aindabé Samaria embomainda gebé ari awa Gerizim Peji akuta awa God da dasiga ari yai bé, edo Jerusalem awa ae, awatedo, iji ainde Judah embomaimi Samaria da yaida kautugedo temundo Jerusalem da maundo God dasiga ain eora awa, Samaria embomaimi awamane dave ategedo bae edo esitera.



<sup>5</sup> “Edo imomane mando nonda torido gido, gisibé, ‘God da bégá mando einda itare,’ ango tewo. <sup>6</sup> Edo mando ainda embo bégade isira gido, ategari awa baina. Ata itae gido, bégada ategari awa itomane yai tenda overegaina. <sup>7</sup> Aindabé buro embo awa ainda buro tau baina, mando dá ainda isite indari ae un de awamanemi piaro injiwo. Edo gundo maundo mando tegeri eove.

<sup>8</sup> “Daedo, imomane nasi nonda totoreiawo ategedo baro gido, indari awamanemi siya edo piara awa injiwo. <sup>9</sup> Edo karu egeregari nasi ainda itera awa gao ewo. Edo awamanede engo tewo, ‘God da gisijiari itomane yai aikae gumbira.’ <sup>10</sup> Ata nasi nonda totoreiawo awamanemi imomane ategedo bae aro gido, idegedo maundo nasi doda petedo tewo gore, <sup>11</sup> ‘Imomane bino natokare ajiregetewa, awatedo, nanekaremi nasi itomaneda konipo tai natokareda tatakimbari awa itomane yai doratugedo dodo mambara.\* Awarata, kotembewo, God da gisijiari itomane yai aikae gumbira!’ <sup>12</sup> Na imondemane tena, iji ainde God embomai berari kataina, rirowa awa emi nasi embomai ainkaimi ainda bino ajiregeterada yai piaina, awa Sodom nasida embo bebegaeda rirowa awa daginegaina.

<sup>13</sup> “Do ari imomane Koraizin nasida itewa! Do ari imomane Besaida nasida itewa! Edo na nasi Taia ae Saidoni de ounda buro babain ae esitena, dá ango itomane yai esitena, awamanemi iji matubé dubovevera eite gongo sitoto ari omundo aewa kopuruda piedo awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregae esitera. <sup>14</sup> Awarata, katari ijide, God mi rirowa Taia ae Saidoni de piari bara, dá ango imondemane daginegedo piaina. <sup>15</sup> Edo imomane Kapenium nasida isima ewa ami nasi itomaneda dao ikanebé jiewo viviteira. Ata, God mi imomane kundo piari wotawa bebetegarida sima ari yai† ainda.”

<sup>16</sup> Ango tedo Yesu mi ainda ambodanide sisina, “Embo da aimi ge itomane ingido

kera eira awa, na kera eira. Embo da aimi imomane ajiregeteira awa, na ajiregeteira. Edo embo aimi na ajiregeteira awa, God mi na piesiri guputena, awa ajiregeteira.”

<sup>17</sup> Ainda amboda, embobo 70 piesiri maunsitera awa, tekago overegedo yawa eite gundo sitera, “Badari, nanekaremi dao itoda ge okain bineinde siworo awamanemi kera edo etera!”

<sup>18</sup> Ango tetero ine ambodanide mina sisina, “Na Satan durudo piripiri ari ango utuda edo wotesiri gena. <sup>19</sup> Ge eiwa tano giwo! Na awara tari imondemane pipitena. Imomane jimbago ae mai vekemba deda tamonda taimi pasido datedo mam-bawa. Edo gitopo emboda goroba berari awa inemane daginegawa. Edo rorae da nomi imomane kambo piainyae. <sup>20</sup> Awarata, asisi bebegae ge itomane kera edo etera, awa gido yawa eove! Ata, God mi dao itomane utuda gaiesira, awa embo yawa ewo!”

<sup>21</sup> Iji dá angode Yesu awa Asisi Kotopu da yawa ari ami sirido beda esiri engo sisina, “Mamo, utu ae butu deda Badari, imo dasiga ena, aindabé, gebé eiwa inemi embobo dubogaride edo jirogarideda yai arapa ae bui eteta awa, maiunjida yai arapa eteto gera awatedo. Gebé, Mamo, jipapa ito dave engo idegarate siteta awa dá ango eteta.”

<sup>22</sup> Edo ami ambodanida yai wareregedo sisina, “Roviravi berari awa nato Mamo mi namonde pipisisina. Na awa Mamo da Mai, ata embo da aimi Mai awa embo averi awa bé gae. Da (1) bé Mamo mi akuta goteira. Edo embo da aimi Mamo awa embo averi awa bé gae. Da (1) bé nane, Mai mi akuta gotena. Edo nane, Mai mi awa, jipapa edo gido, embo neneinda yai ano arapa ari Mamo awa embo averi awa bé gara.”

<sup>23</sup> Ainda amboda, imo wareregedo ainda ambodanide akuta sisina, “God da ao ari itomane yai isira, imomane ainkaimi buro babain ro awa jisimi gido etewa awa gewa.

<sup>24</sup> Na ge eiwa imondemane tano giwo! Iji

\* **10:11** Ainda kariwa awa God mi nasi eiwa rirowa piaina. † **10:15** bebetegarida sima ari yai da dao nei awa ‘Hades’ edo ainda kupo awa tote (2). Kupo da (1) awa betari embomai beyaeda asisida rirowa bari yai. Kupo nei awa betari embomai daveda asisida oena apari yai davebé dave. Yesu da betedo erari gisida, ‘Hades’ awa bebetegari embo berarida asisida sima ari yai (Luke 16:19-31).

matuda peroveta mane ae daotari jiwae demi rorae ro inemanemi gotewa awa, gain jipapa edo esitera, ata gae. Edo daedo, ge ro inemanemi ingewa awa, ingain jipapa edo esitera, ata ingae.”

*Samaria Embo ainda nembu kondade esisina.*

<sup>25</sup> Edo iji neinde Aodarida jirogari embo da ami gundo Yesu bavedogain jipapa edo tedogosisina, “Atopatari, na buro ro edo wasiri natopo itari bani?”

<sup>26</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Aodarida† gaguritera ainda, ro tari isiri? Imo ajigedo nongo kotembedo esi?”

<sup>27</sup> Ango tesiri embo ami mina sisina, “BADARI, ito God awa, dubobudo eyo do ito berarimi, wasiri ito berarimi, goroba ito berarimi edo kotembari ito berarimi.’ Edo ‘nembu ito awa dubobudo eyo dá imo akuta dubobudo eta angó.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Imo gebé berari teteta. Awatedo, buro angó edo awa, imo wasiri natopo itari bata.”

<sup>29</sup> Ata Aodarida jirogari embo ainda dao torain jipapa eite gido, Yesu de sisina, “Awara, ata nembu nato awa embo averi?”

<sup>30</sup> Edo Yesu mi eniya ge budo embo ainde sisina, “Embo da (1)mi Jerusalem edo Jeriko nasida wotedo maunteiri jivere embobomi boraebé idegedo begata engiregedo ainda roviravi itae buritera. Edo embo awa usibesibé detero durudo betain eiri dodo maunsitera. <sup>31</sup> Iji angode pirisi da (1) begata awa udugedo wotedo gupeite embo awa gido jimbebedo kupo neinda maunsisina. <sup>32</sup> Ainda amboda, Levi embo§ daedo begatada ainda wotedo gundo embo awa gido jimbebedo kupo neinda maunsisina. <sup>33</sup> Ata Samaria embo da (1) begatada ainda pepeta edo gupeiri jiriri gundo, embo durari isira, ainda idegedo, embo awa gido do esisina. <sup>34</sup> Ango edo imo maundo embo ainda kamboda ni ‘olive’ gama ae waini demi siwo edo

gongomi bunjisina. Edo embo awa jiri eriri osinembedo ainda wo topobéda piedo kundo maundo dederi oroda torido, embo awa ainda piedo sima esisina. <sup>35</sup> Edo siponeinde imo dodo mamain eite ganu inono\* kundo maundo dederi oroda mamode piedo sisina, ‘Embo eiwa sima dave eyo. Edo iji nonde na tekago egenembedo, ganu nandogo inemi embo ainda yai jigamo ain eta, ainda mina imonde piana.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eniya ge jirari itae edo embo ainde sisina, “Awatedo, imo kotembeteta awa rori? Embo tamonde (3) einda doda, embo beono embobomi doritera, ainda nembubé awa averi?”

<sup>37</sup> Edo Aodarida jirogari embomi sisina, “Embo da aimi embo nei kondade esisina awa.”

Ango tesiri Yesu mi ainde mina sisina, “Awara mambuyo! Imo dá angó ate.”

*Yesu, Martha ae Mary de etega esisina.*

<sup>38</sup> Ango edo awamane pepeta eite mauntero Yesu nasi da (1) ainda toriri eutu dao Martha mi imo ategedo ainda mandoda burisina. <sup>39</sup> Edo Martha da dao, Mary awa, daedo gundo Yesu da taida anumbedo ainda ge ingisina. <sup>40</sup> Ata Martha mi indari siya baiya buro bajinabé esisina, ami do buriya esiri imo punte Yesu de sisina, “Badari, dao natomi na kondade ae dosiri buro bajinabé na akuta ena. Awa gotesi? Awatedo, ine tewasi pumango na kondade are!”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Martha, Martha, ito buro jiwae eiri, daro daro eite do buriya eiri teta. <sup>42</sup> Ata rorae da (1) bé da (1) awa inono; awawa ge nato ingari. Mary mi rorae davebé awa avigedo bureira, awa embomi teugari tao ae.”

## 11

*Yesu mi ainda ambodani benunu nongo tari awa atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 6:5-15; 7:7-11)*

† **10:26** Aodari da moka einda awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo, Judah embomaimi ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa, dao ‘Aodari’ tedo esitera. **10:27** Deuteronomy 6:5

**10:27** Leviticus 19:18 § **10:32** Levi embo awa embo Levi da ewowo edo gumbari. Iji matubé ounde, God mi Levi da ewowo avigesisina, awamanemi ainda pirisi mane kondade edo God da bowa edo oro kotopu bajinada roviravi sima dave orote (Numbers 3:1-13; I Chronicles 23:27-32). \* **10:35** ganu inono da tega awa dá angó embo da (1)da tau edo gido imo deguta tote (2) buro aina. Yesu da iji ounde ganuda tega angómi dederi oroda awari yai kariga tote (2) oriari tao.

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo iji da (1)de Yesu God de benunu tedo itae eiri ainda ambodani da (1)mi yai ainda gundo sisina, “Badari, nakare benunu nongo nongo tari awa atopasiyo gore, dá John mi ainda ambodani atopaposisina ango.”

<sup>2</sup> Ango tesiri ami awamanede sisina, “Iji nonde imomane benunu tain eite gido engo tewo:

Mamo natokare,

utuda isima edo eta awa,

dao ito kotopu tou ore.

Gisijiari ito\* doyo gumbare.

Nakare jipapa ito butuda ainda ore,

dá utuda edo era ango.

<sup>3</sup> Edo namondekare deguta da (1) dowae; indari jipapa edo era, awa piawasi.

<sup>4</sup> Edo jimbo bebegae natokare kotembedo dowasi,

aindabé, nakare dá ango embo neneimi jimbo beyae ro

namondekare edo era, awa kotembedo dodo era, awatedo.

Edo bawarida nakare kundo aimbote, ata embo beyaeda yai nakare toregewasi.”

<sup>5</sup> Ango tedo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Edo imo embo da (1)mi muyae toropuda maundo ito otawoda mandoda edo audedo engo tae eteta, ‘Aiyae otawo, na kondade edo ambe gigiwa tamonde (3) piaie etesita? Mina amboda piana. <sup>6</sup> Aindabé, embotopo nato da (1) boroko pepeta edo gundo mando natoda torira, ata na indari itae, awatedo ito yai atega ena.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ango tato embo mando doda ami mina taina, ‘Doiyo tena! Manguro matu engiregetena, edo na ae mamai natode besida durera. Nane erido imonde indari piari tao ae.’ <sup>8</sup> Giwo, nane imondemane tena! Embo awa imo kondade ari jipapa ae, ata ami erido rorae imo jipapa eta, awa piaina. Aindabé imo awa ainda otawo, embo awa erido imonde rorae piainyae. Ata, imo do jinenedo atega borere eteta, awatedo, ro berari imo jipapa eta awa piari bata.

<sup>9</sup> “Awatedo, nanemi imondemane tena, jipapa itomane atega ewo, imondemane piari have. Itomane jipapa awa gain

ewo, edo tambave. Edo manguroda tatain jivewo, itomane yai manguro pirigare.

<sup>10</sup> Aindabé, embo aimi God de atega edo eira awa, ainde pieuri budo eira. Edo embo aimi ainda jipapa ro God da yai gain edo, awa tamundo eira. Edo embo aimi God da manguroda tatain jivedo eira awa, God mi embo ainde manguro pirigaina.

<sup>11</sup> “Edo imomane mamono itewa doregari ainda doda, mai da (1)mi ainda mamode bread atega ari, ganuma piainita? O un wo atega ari, awa piaie dodo ainde jimbago piainita? <sup>12</sup> O kokora mundu atega ari, awa piaie dodo ainde mai vekemba piainita? <sup>13</sup> Awa dave ae. Imomane awa embo bebegae, ata imomane awa gari. Awatedo, kando dave mamai itomanede pisido ewa. Aindabé, itomane Mamo utuda ami embo beraride dave edo eira, awatedo, embo ainkaimi ainde atega edo era awa, awamanede Asisi Kotopu piari bara!”

*Yesu da gitopo embobomi imo awa asisi bebegaeda gisijiari sitera.*

*(Matthew 12:22-30, 43-45; Mark 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Edo iji ainde embo da (1) bineimi bundari ge tae isinesina. Edo Yesu gundo binei awa ondesiri idegedo mambiri embo awa tuturo edo ge sisina. Ango esiri gido embomai jisijisi korebé esitera. <sup>15</sup> Ata embo doregesitera ainda doda neneimi sitera, “Embo awa Beelzebul† da buro embo. Edo Beelzebul awa bineimane gisijiari. Awatedo, ainda gorobami bineimane awa ondeiuri idegedo era.”

<sup>16</sup> Edo embo neneimi God da awara tari Yesu da yai isirita awa gain jipapa esitera. Awatedo, awamanemi imo bavedo-gain tedo esitera, “Nakare kariwa utuda edo pieyo gore!”

<sup>17</sup> Ata imo awamaneda kotembari goteira, awatedo sisina, “Edo nasi babain da (1) nomi akuta ainda embomai kupo avigari kupo avigari edo mina dara ara awa, boraebé nasi awa embo itae aina. Edo orobe da (1)mi akuta kupo avigari kupo avigari mina dara edo bebetegaro

\* **11:2** Gisijiari ito da moka tote (2) awa: 1) Edo gido embo da (1)mi Tonembari Embo, Yesu, ategedo baina, God mi embo awa gisijiaina. 2) Iji amboda, Yesu tekago butuda gundo embobo berari butuda gisijido aina. † **11:15** Beelzebul awa Satan da dao nei.

ainda orobeda dao itae aina. <sup>18</sup> Edo inemanemi nane Beelzebul da gorobami binei ondeiwono idegedo era, ango tewa. Awarata, Satan da buro embobomi akuta kupo avigari kupo avigari edo mina dara ara awa, nongo edo Satan da gisijiari petaini? <sup>19</sup> Ambodani itomane daedo binei onoro idegedo era. Awa Beelzebul da gorobami buro ango edo erita? Ango ae! Awatedo, awamanemi ge ro inemane namonde tewa, awa ge pitawa ango taro gawa. <sup>20</sup> Ata, God da gorobami nane binei onono idegedo era. Awatedo, God da gisijiari itomane yai matu gumbira.

<sup>21</sup> “Satan awa goroba embo ango. Ami ainda mando dariga awa gi ae bere de budo sima edo eira. Awatedo, ainda roviravi berari dave isima edo eira. <sup>22</sup> Ata, na awa embo nei goroba bajinade ango. Awatedo, iji nonde embo goroba bajinade ami gundo embo awa dedo ainda gi ae bere de, imo tumonda edo eira awa budo, roviravi berari ainde daedo embo neneinde kando aina.

<sup>23</sup> “Edo imo embo aimi namonde daedo itae awa nato gitopo embo. Edo imo embo aimi namonde daedo embomai kundo doregae edo eira, ami eiuri awamane evekara edo era.

<sup>24</sup> “Iji nonde asisi beyae emboda doda dodo idegedo eira, ami maundo yai paingarida tepeima oena aparti yai kakowa edo aina. Edo yai ango tambae, awa engo taina, ‘Na overegedo nato mando matu dotena ainda mamana.’ <sup>25</sup> Ango edo imo overegedo gundo ainda mando matuda torido yai teka wadedo gindedo dave ari gaina. <sup>26</sup> Ainda amboda, asisi beyaemi asisi nenei bebegaebé, berari 7, awa kundo gundo emboda doda torido itara. Awatedo, embo ami itari beyaebé matu gae awa gaina.”

*Dubodave bajinabé awa embomai ainkaimi God da ge kera edo era, awamanedayai.*

<sup>27</sup> Iji ainde Yesu ge angogo tedo itae eiri eutu da (1)mi doregari ainda doda ge yavi ikanade sisina, “Dubodave awa eutu aimi imo engedo gaiesiri babojiteta ainda yai!”

<sup>28</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu mi sisina, “Awarata, dubodave bajinabé awa, embomai ainkaimi God da ge ingido kera edo era, awamaneda yai!”

*Embomaimi God da kariwa piari gain jipapa etero, Yesu mi awamanede ge okain sisina.*

*(Matthew 12:38-42; Mark 8:11-12)*

<sup>29</sup> Edo iji ainde embo jisijisi doregedo Yesu jinenembetero imo tuturo edo ge sisina, “Embomai iji ainda itera, awamane awa bebegae. Awamanemi kariwa piari gain jipapa era, ata nei piainyae, da (1) bé awa peroveta Jonah da kariwa. <sup>30</sup> Aindabé, Jonah awa kariwa God mi Nineve embomaima yai pipisisina, awatedo, dá ango Embo da Mai awa kariwa God mi embomai iji ainda iterada yai piari gara. <sup>31</sup> Edo iji amboda God mi embo kataina ainde, yai Siba da daotari eutu ami erido petedo embomai iji ainda iterada jimbo karigaina. Aindabé, eutu awa ainda yaida edo aikamanabé gupusina, Daotari Solomon da dubo ge atopapoteira awa ingain. Edo giwo! Embo da (1) ainda isira awa bajinabé Solomon daginegari. <sup>32</sup> Edo iji amboda, God mi embo kataina awa, Nineve embomaimi erido petedo embomai iji ainda iterada jimbo karigara. Aindabé, Jonah mi God da ge karigesiri ingido awamane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregesitera. Edo giwo! Embo da (1) ainda isira awa bajinabé Jonah daginegari.”

*Ito jisi awa ango ito tamoda keimo.*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu mi tedo sisina, “Embo da aimi keimo ijimbedo yai onjigarida o ou kuwoda piaede, ata ainda petari yaida pisido eira. Awatedo, embomai gundo mando ainda totoreite parara gara. Edo daedo nane God da gebé awa onjigae, ata ainda moka itomane yai teteno gewa.

<sup>34</sup> Ito jisi awa ango tamo itoda keimo, aindabé ami imo kondade eiuri inono yai berari gido eta.† Edo ito jisi karu itae gido, rorae berari dave gata. Ata ito jisi karude gido, rorae berari dave

<sup>11:30</sup> Jonah 3:4    <sup>11:31</sup> 1 Kings 10:1-10; 2 Chronicles 9:1-12    <sup>11:32</sup> Jonah 3:5    † <sup>11:34</sup> Ove kotopuda atopapasigari kotembedo era awa: Ge ‘jisi’ da moka ainda awa ‘do’ ango, edo ge ‘tamo’ da moka ainda awa ‘wasiri’ ango.



gari tao ae. § Awa muyaenda itari ango. <sup>35</sup> Awatedo, nato atopatarida ro berari teteno geta awa dave edo kotembeyo. Awa parara ango. Ata embo neneinda atopatari pitawa awa muyae ango. Ami imo udumbaro muyaende daedo matawa itote. <sup>36</sup> Edo gido imo tamo ito berarimi parara bureta, edo ainda kupo muyae da ji itae, awa dá ango imo mando doda iteto keimoda pararami yai berari datembeteira. Ami ari inono rorae berari arapa gata.”

*Yesu mi Parasi mane ae Aodarida gisijijiegari deda aribari bebegae karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 23:1-36; Mark 12:38-40; Luke 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Edo iji ainde Yesu ge tedo itae eiri Parasi embo da (1)mi aindeda maundo indari indarate jipapa esisina. Awatedo imo maundo torido indari besida anumbe-sisina. <sup>38</sup> Edo Parasi embo awa korebé esisina aindabé, Yesu Judah embomaiinda ewowoda atopatari ambo ambo ae edo ipa teiae indari injisina, awatedo.

<sup>39</sup> Ango edo Badari mi ainde sisina, “Awa gebé, imomane Parasi manemi, aia akou ae teo de tamo teiedo ewa. Ata, itomane do awa garogaro aride jimbo beyae ato ae ari. <sup>40</sup> Imomane awa kotembari isisigae! God mi itomane tamo ae do de esisina. <sup>41</sup> Awatedo, itomane do wareregedo embomai rorae isisigae awamane dubobureite kando piewo bore. Ango awo itomane rorae berarida dono itae are, God da jisida.

<sup>42</sup> “Ata Parasi mane, imomane do ari! Itomane buroda nya de, roriwa ae siloti de berari kundo 10 ango doregedo, ainda kupo da (1) awa avigedo ainda da (1) God de piedo ewa. Ata, embomai sima dave ae edo God dubobae edo ewa. Dave awa itomane buroda nya kupo da (1) awa God de matawa piedo ewa. Ata dá ango embomai sima dave eite God dubobudo ave.

<sup>43</sup> “Edo Parasi mane, imomane benunu oroda anumba davebé dave awa garogaro edo bain jipapa edo ewa. Edo embomaimi origarori ari yaida tou eite ategabutega edo dave borote jipapa edo ewa. Awatedo, imomane do ari!

<sup>44</sup> “Imomane Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane de, imomane aodari pisido ambo ambo ae embobo! Imomane awa goiari ude ango onjigari gae isiuri embomai ainda tamonda pepeta edo era, ata rorae depeka ari tuda awa jisimi gae.\* Awatedo, imomane do ari!”

<sup>45</sup> Ango tesiri, Aodarida jirogari emboboda da (1)mi ainde sisina, “Atopatari, ine ge angogo site daedo nakare tedojijireta.”

<sup>46</sup> Edo Yesu mi mina sisina, “Imomane Aodarida jirogari embobo, aodari okain jiwae embomaimi kera orote tedo ewa, ata inemane akuta awamaneda bouga kondade da ji aede. Awatedo, daedo imomane do ari!

<sup>47</sup> “Edo inemane peroveta maneda goiari ude giropagiro edo ewa, edo itomane ewowomi awamane detero besitera, awatedo, imomane do ari! <sup>48</sup> Awa gebé, ewowo itomanemi peroveta mane deoro betedo esitera, edo inemane awamaneda goiari ude giropagiro edo ewa. Awatedo, imomane awa gari ewowo itomanemi jimbo eiwa esitera, edo awamaneda jimbo awa dave tedo ewa.† <sup>49</sup> Awatedo, God mi daedo dubo ge engo sisina, ‘Na awamaneda yai peroveta mane ae piari aimbari embobo de piano mambara. Edo awamanemi nenei daro betara, edo neneinda yai memesi neindekainde piara.’ <sup>50</sup> God ge ango sisina awa, tuturoda imo utude butude esisina edo ainda amboda, peroveta mane berari awa embomi deoro awamaneda ororo butuda wotedo esisina, ainda rirowa awa, ine embomai iji ainda iterada yai piaina. <sup>51</sup> Iji tuturoda Abel da ororo wowosisina edo gundo awamanemi

§ **11:34** Edo imo Yesu da atopatari ategedo bata gido, inemi ro berari gatate God mi jipapa eira, awa davebé gata. Ata, imo Yesu da atopatari ategedo bae gido, inemi ro berari gatate God mi jipapa eira, awa davebé gari tao ae. \* **11:44** Yesu mi Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane de ge ango sisina, aindabé, embomai jiwaemi awamaneda buro bebegae awa gae, awatedo, “Imomane awa embobo dave,” kotembedo esitera. † **11:48** Yesu mi Aodarida jirogari emboboda dobé gosisina. Awamane peroveta maneda ge kera ae, dá ango awamaneda ewowomi peroveta maneda ge kera ae edo peroveta mane deoro betedo esitera. Daedo, Yesu awa gari, Aodarida jirogari embobomi udumbeteite peroveta maneda goiari yai giropagiro edo era, peroveta mane tou orote.

Zechariah rorou dungari tenembada edo Judah embomai oro kotopu bajina ainda toropuda detero ainda ororo wowosisina. Awatedo, imomane giwo! God mi ainda rirowa embomai iji einda iterada yai piaina.

<sup>52</sup> “Imomane Aodarida jirogari embobomi God da gari awa embomai yai engiregetewa, awatedo, imomane do ari! Awa ango inemane mando pirigari amba embomai yai awa dodo kumbewa. Imomane torawa, ata torae dodo embomai nenei torain jipapa ero engiregetewa.”

<sup>53</sup> Iji ainde Yesu awamanede ge eiwa siri Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi tuturo edo sinigambaribé eite tedogari neindekainde ainde pipisitera. <sup>54</sup> Edo awamane simagesitera, ami ge beyae ro tari gido bekumba ge ainde tain.

## 12

*Yesu mi Parasi maneda aodari pisido ambo ambo ae ari awa goteite iorote ainda ambodanide sisina.*

*(Matthew 10:26-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Iji ainde embomai jiwae ajigari tao ae ami gundo doregedo taimi mina pata ero Yesu gisi tuturo edo ainda ambodanide ge sisina, “Imomane bé goteite iwo! Parasi maneda aodari pisido ambo ambo ae ari awa bread badarida siwo ango. <sup>2</sup> Edo rorae ro berari apuregari isira awa, God mi ari arapa aina. Edo rorae ro berari onjigarida isira awa, ami kundo arapada piari gara. <sup>3</sup> Awatedo, ge ro berari muyaende tetewa awa, ijide arapada gara. Edo daedo ge ro berari pisipasi mando doda isite tetewa awa, embomi nasi arapada petedo kari-gaina.

<sup>4</sup> “Edo nato otatawo, imondemane tena, adu eove, owamane aimi itomane tamo daro betaina edo ainda amboda nei ro ari tao ae. <sup>5</sup> Ata, inemane bé gawate jipapa ena awa, God adu ewo! Ainda awara tari isira ami embo enembo dari betari kundo yai beyae niyao matawa itari aveira ainda inono augari tao. Giwo, imondemane tena, embo awa adu ewo! <sup>6</sup> Edo inemanemi ni suriri ango ipa da (5) awa ganu sakami\* ori edo ewa, edo God mi ni babaingae ango

da (1) awa mana ruvegaina. <sup>7</sup> Ata itomane kopuru tu berari awa God mi matu ajijigesina. Awatedo, adu eove! Itomane tega God da jisida awa suriri jiwaeda daginegari.

<sup>8</sup> “Edo daedo imondemane tena, embo da aimi emboda doda petedo, imo awa nato ambodani taina gido, na, Embo da Mai mi God ae ainda anelamane deda doda petedo embo awa nato ambodani tana. <sup>9</sup> Ata embo aimi emboda doda petedo, imo awa nato ambodani ae taina gido, na, Embo da Mai mi God ae ainda anelamane deda doda petedo, embo awa nato ambodani ae tana. <sup>10</sup> Edo embo da aimi ge beyae Embo da Mai da yai tesira gido, God mi embo awa kotembedo dowaina. Ata embo da aimi Asisi Kotopu da yai ge bebegae tesira gido, God mi embo awa kotembedo dowainyae.

<sup>11-12</sup> “Imomane awa nato ambodani, awatedo, awamanemi kundo maundo Judah embomai benunu oroda torido gisijijegari ae babadegari deda doda katain piaro petawa. Iji dá ainde ango aro Asisi Kotopu mi imomane atopatari ge nongo tavi awa arapa aina. Awatedo, imomane akuta toreite ge mina nongo tavi awa kotembari jiwaemi do buriya eove!”

*Yesu mi eniya ge embo gaiapadeda budo sisina.*

<sup>13</sup> Edo embomai doregesitera ainda doda embo da (1)mi sisina, “Atopatari, nameji nato awa te, mammo natokareda gaiapa do-turisina awa katambedo na kupo piare.”

<sup>14</sup> Ata Yesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Embo, namonde awara tari aimi piesira re itomane gaiapa katamanate tesi?” <sup>15</sup> Edo Yesu mi embo beraride sisina, “Imomane bé gidogogo ewo, edo akuta simageteite iwo! Embo neneinda rorae jipapa eove! Aindabé, gaiapa jiwaemi embode wasiri piari tao ae.”

<sup>16</sup> Edo ami eniya ge awamanede sisina, “Iji da (1)de embo gaiapade da (1)mi rorae ve ainda butuda uresiri erido be jiwaebé ekisina. <sup>17</sup> Edo imo akuta engo kotembe-sisina, ‘Na buro ro ani? Nato rorae be

jiwaebé ekesira, ata rorae itari oro do eiwa ato ae.'

<sup>18</sup> "Awatedo, embo ami sisina, 'Na buro engo ana. Nato rorae itari oro babaingae eiwa sitedo oro babaingo gamana. Edo aında, nato rorae be berari ae nato dave rorae neneinde dada ana. <sup>19</sup> Edo na akuta tana, "Eiwa dave nato. Na boroko awa, rorae dave berari inono duberi jiwaemamboda awa embo siya etena. Awatedo, oena apeite injido kundo eite akuta dubodave ana."'

<sup>20</sup> "Ata God mi embo ainde sisina, 'Imo awa kotembari itae! Muyae boroko imo betata, edo roviravi berari siya eteta awa, aimi baini?'"

<sup>21</sup> Edo Yesu mi ge beao eite engo sisina, "Eiwa ango embo aimi aında gaiapa awa imo akuta awa embo dada edo eira, edo aında buro dave God da jisida itae."

*Yesu mi aında ambodanide butu rorae bain edo barida jipapa bajina eorekae sisina.*

*(Matthew 6:19-21, 25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Edo Yesu mi aında ambodanide sisina, "Awatedo imondemane tena, wasiri itomane awa embo kotembari jiwaemi do buriya eove, indari ro budo indavi, edo ombarijiari ro budo tamoda piavi. <sup>23</sup> Wasiri itomane awa bajinabé God da jisida, indari ango ae; edo tamopisi itomane awa bajinabé God da jisida, ombarijiari ango ae. <sup>24</sup> Imomane davebé edo kotembewo! Ni owa awamanemi rorae ve uraede o buroda rorae be kumbaede, edo awamane rorae piari itari oro itae; ata God mi awamane sima eite undedo eira. Giwo! Itomane tega awa God da jisida, nimaneda daginegari. <sup>25</sup> Edo embo da aimi itomane dodaaında wasiri butuda eında ribori itarate kotembari jiwaemi do buriya arimi riboribé aini? <sup>26</sup> Awatedo, imomane buro sakabé ango ari tao ae gido, ro awa embo rorae nenei eında kotembari jiwaemi do buriya edo evi?"

<sup>27</sup> "Imomane davebé edo kotembewo, abuda koko mane nongo nongo edo erido eri awa. Awamane akuta buro okain aede

edo ombarijiari gaiaede. Awarata, imondemane tena, Daotari Solomon da ombarijiari berari aında jitari dave awa, abu koko da (1) bé aında jitari davebé dave awa daginegari tao ae. <sup>28</sup> Giwo! Edo God mi kiyani butuda erari kokomi giro ari, ata sipo neinde awa vededo dungara, God mi imondemane ombarijiari inonobé piaina. Awatedo, God imomane sima dave edo eira ango gebé ewo! <sup>29</sup> Edo imomane rorae ro o un ro budo injido gain, ango kotembeteite dubovevera eove! <sup>30</sup> Embomai yai berarida God gae awamanemi rorae berari eiwawa gain edo era, ata Mamo itomane matu giuri rorae eiwawa jipapa edo ewa. <sup>31</sup> Ata God da gisijiari awa gain edo ewo! Ango eiawo God mi rorae berari eiwawa daedo itomane yai piedo are.

<sup>32</sup> "Imomane doregari saka awa nato sipumane. Adu eove. Itomane Mamo da jipapa dave awa gisijiari imondemane piaina.† <sup>33-34</sup> Aindabé yai nonda itomane gaiapa isira awa, aında itomane do daedo itaina, awatedo, rorae itomane oriwo. Edo embo neimi oriaro ganu kundo kando embomai rorae isisigaede piwo bore. Imomane akuta awa embo ganu itari woru beyae ari tao ae awa utuda siya ewo. Yai aında itomane gaiapa awa jivere embomi beono ainyae edo itomane rorae kandoromi kapainyae.

*Yesu mi embomainde aında gumbari awa siya eite simagorote sisina.*

*(Matthew 24:45-51)*

<sup>35-36</sup> "Imomane akuta iji berari nato gumbari awa embo siya eite simagedo ewo, embomaimi buro aintedo ombarijiari pisido bupuri jido, keimo ijimbedo muaende petedo sima edo era ango! Awa kariwa buro embobomi awamaneda badarari jimbari bondoda mambira, awa egenembarate sima edo era ango. Iji nonde imo gundo tatain jiwari gido awamanemi boraebé manguro pirigara. <sup>37</sup> Dubodave awa owamane buro embobo avekavemi jitao awae simageteite isiaro awamaneda badarari egenembedo gaina.

† **12:32** Yesu mi tarigari eiwa aında gebé ari embomainde pipisisina. Edo awamane imo gebé eite ambo ambo edo ara, iji angode imo tekago butuda gundo, inemi gisijijegarida dero davebé awamaneda yai kando piaina (Luke 22:29-30; I Timothy 2:12; Amboda Idegaina 20:6).

Awara, ge ro imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Embo awa dademo ombari teugedo awamane tari anumbaro indari piari indara. <sup>38</sup> Edo imo muyae toropuda o sipo ataede gundo ainda buro embobo imo simageteite itera ango tamaina, awa dubodave awamaneda. <sup>39</sup> Awarata, eiwa giwo! Mando tutu gisi gaina iji bé nonde beono embo gumaini, awatedo, ainda mando simageteite itaina, edo mana dowari beono embomi ainda mando bededo toraina. <sup>40</sup> Embo da Mai tekago gumaina, awatedo, imomane daedo siya ewo! Iji nonde Embo awa gumainyae kotembetewa, angode gumaina.”

<sup>41</sup> Ango tesiri Peter mi sisina, “Badari, eniya ge eiwa namondekare tesita, ko embomai beraride daedo tesi?”

<sup>42</sup> Edo Badari mi sisina, “Embo ain gebémi edo jirogarimi buro dave edo eira, embo awa ainda badararimi gisijiari piaina. Ango ari, ainda badararida mando buro dedegeteite buro embobo neneinda indari katambedo piedo aina, iji tegabéda. <sup>43</sup> Awatedo, dubodave awa buro embo ainda, imo badararimi buro ro arate tesira awa eiari, iji ainde badarari tekago overegedo gumaina. <sup>44</sup> Ge arapada imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Badararimi embo awa gisijiari avigari ainda oromando ae gunaguguye berari de sima aina. <sup>45</sup> Ata buro embomi akuta engo kotembae esira, ‘Nato badarari mauntara awa gumbae iji borerebé eira. Awatedo, na buro ro ana embo awa gari tao ae.’ Ango tedo imo erido tuturo edo buro embobo nenei embo ae eutu de dedo gaiedo aina. Edo imo indari injido kundo, dedo amundo ae esira. <sup>46</sup> Edo ango eiari ainda badarari tekago overegedo gumaina iji awa imo gae, edo ora ainde gumaina awa kotembae. Ango edo badararimi gisijiari awa dedo kupo tote (2)de butedo, gebé ari isisigae nenei itera, ainda augari idegaina.

<sup>47</sup> “Edo buro embo aimi ainda badararida jipapa ro edo eira awa gari, ata imo akuta siya edo buro awa ae, awatedo, imo vedari bajina baina. <sup>48</sup> Ata buro embo

aimi ainda badararida jipapa ro edo eira awa gae, edo imo buro awa ae dumbae ari gido, imo vedari saka baina. God ainda embomai tega dá ainda sima aina, aindabé, ainda aodari awa embo ande roviravi jiwae piesiri bira awa, ami rorae jiwae tekago God da yai piarate. Edo daedo embo enembomi embo roviravi jiwaebé ande pietera awa, ami rorae jiwaebé awa tekago awamanede piarate.

*Yesu mi béga piain butuda gumbae, ata evekara ari piain gupusina.*

*(Matthew 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> “Na evekara ari embomainde piain gumena. Awa kariwa niyao awari ango. Edo na jipapa bajinabé ena awa, niyao eiwa matu tuturo edo aveite isira. <sup>50</sup> Ata na memesi bana dá bapataito arimi yai berari apuregedo aina ango. Edo do nato bougabé eira awa matawa bureite maundo nato buro itae ana. <sup>51</sup> Imomane kotembetewa awa, na butuda béga piain gumenita? Ango ae! Imondemane tena, béga ae ata evekara ari piain gumena. Embo nenei ge nato gebé ara, edo nenei gebé ainyae. <sup>52</sup> Awatedo, iji boroko edo mamaina ainda awa, orobe da (1) ainda embo ajigari ipa da (5) awamane evekara ara. Embo tamonde (3) awa embo tote (2)de mina mina ara, edo tote (2) awa tamonde (3)de mina mina ara. <sup>53</sup> Edo Mamo ae mai de mina mina ara. Ai ae gagara de mina mina ara. Dá ango imbosi ae mai aro de mina mina ara.”

*Katari Iji atutumbeteira, awatedo, ito buriya embo neinde boraebé sirigeyo!*

*(Matthew 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Edo Yesu mi daedo embomai doregesitera awamanede sisina, “Iji nonde imomane poraga iji wotari kena (west) ingat-apari gido boraebé tawa, ‘Boroko wa aina,’ edo awa ango aina. <sup>55</sup> Edo bisi yai south† kena oregedo tupeite itomane tamoda dari mina budo tawa, ‘Boroko iji wevera aina,’ awa dá ango aina. <sup>56</sup> Imomane aodari pisido ambo ambo ae embobo! Butu ae utu deda kariwa jiwaebé gido ewa, ata iji boroko einde God buro nongo nongo eiri, awa imomane gari tao ae.

† 12:55 south. Edo ito dombu iji vitari kena pisido wareregedo ipabe kena peposite yai south inono jisimi gata.



<sup>57</sup> “Awara, ro awa embo imomane akuta God da gebé awa gido ewa, ata ainda mok-abé gaegae o kera ae edo evi? <sup>58</sup> Edo boroko imomane God da ge kera ae dowawa awa, ami imomane vedaina. Ainda kariwa awa engo: Embo da (1)mi rorae nonda tamonda imo kundo buriya katari yaida mambari gido, ainda torae gisida begata toropuda embo ainde ge sirigeyo dave are. Ango ae gido, embo ami imo katari emboda yai kundo mamaina, edo katari embomi imonde bekumba ge taina, edo imo kundo bundari embode piaina, edo ami imo kundo bundari oroda augari torata. <sup>59</sup> Edo nane imo tena, imo bundari oroda isite ito mina ro inge piatate tesira awa itae piedo imo udegari bata.”

### 13

*Itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregawo ko God da rirowa natopo itari isira awa tambawa.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji dá ainde embo nenei Yesu da ge ingite awamanemi gundo ainde sitera, “Iji angode Galili embomaimi awamaneda rorou God da yai pipitero, Gisjiari Pilate mi ge okain tesiri ainda itoro embobomi Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina ainda, maundo awamane detero besitara.”

<sup>2</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Aindabé awamane ango besitara awa, imomane kotembetewa awamaneda jimbo bebegae Galili embomai nenei berarida jimbo bebegae daginegatarita?

<sup>3</sup> Ango kotemainyae! Na imondemane tena, itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregawo gido, imomane berari God da rirowa natopo itari awa kumbawa.

<sup>4</sup> Edo imomane bino nei awa yai Silom, Jerusalem doda edo gumbiri awa gotawa. Oro ribori ikanebé yai ainda ami durudo embobo 18 pasiri bebetegatarara. Imomane kotembetewa, awamaneda jimbo bebegae Jerusalem embomai nenei berarida jimbo awa daginegatarita? <sup>5</sup> Ango kotemainyae! Nane imondemane tena, itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregawo gido, imomane berari God da rirowa natopo itari awa kumbawa.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu mi daedo eniya ge ni dunga ainda bureite sisina:

“Butu tutu da (1)mi ni dunga ainda buroda urisina. Edo duberi berari ‘Be eirita?’ tedo gaji gundo esisina. Ata ainda be da ji tambae. <sup>7</sup> Awatedo, embo ami gundo ainda buro embode sisina, ‘Giyo! Na duberi tamonde (3) einda doda gaji gundo maundo etena, ainda doda ni dunga eiwa be da ji ae. Ro embo butu gavi eiwa rorae ve neimi bae esira awa doteto, ami tepo bureiri? Kapedo auge!’

<sup>8</sup> “Ata ainda buro embomi ainde mina sisina, ‘Badari, doyo! Duberi da (1) bé eiwa tepo sima eiari, na edo gido butu demonda duredo depure awa ainda tutuda piedo gane. <sup>9</sup> Edo ni eiwa duberi neinde be aina gido, awa dave, inge dowana. Ata be ae aina gido awa, kapedo augana.’ ”

*Yesu mi eutu gun ogegembari awa Oena Apari Degutade gao esiri kaviyegesisina.*

<sup>10</sup> Awara, Oena Apari Deguta da (1)de Yesu mi Judah embomainda benunu oroda ainda, embomai atopaposisina. <sup>11</sup> Edo eutu da (1) ainda awa, asisi beyaemi ari gun ogegembari isite duberi 18 ango doturisina. Ainda gun vetu awa bé dambu darae edo ami matawa dambu darido petari tao ae. <sup>12</sup> Ata iji angode, Yesu mi eutu awa gido gumbarate tedo ainde sisina, “Eutu, imo ito bundarida awa udegetena. Ito karu itae esira.” <sup>13</sup> Ango tedo ami eutu ainda tamonda ipa pipiteiri burigibé eutu awa dambu darido erido peposite God dasiga esisina.

<sup>14</sup> Ata, aindabé Yesu mi eutu awa Oena Apari Deguta ainde gao esisina, awatedo, Judah embomainda benunu oroda badararimi sinigambari edo embomainde sisina, “Deguta 6 awa emboda buro ari iji. Awa embo, iji angode imomane gumbuwo gao ari bave. Ata Oena Apari Degutade gao ari einda bainyae!”

<sup>15</sup> Edo Badari mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Imo ae ito buro otatawo de awa aodari pisido ambo ambo ae embobo! Imomane da dami Oena Apari Degutade itomane wo kao o wo donki ainda sima ari yaida awa udegedo gisijido kundo un piawo indorote edo ewa. <sup>16</sup> Eutu eiwa womane berari daginegari God da jisida. Eutu eiwa Abraham da orobeda gagara.

Satan mi eutu eiwa bunjisina borerebé du-beri 18 ainda doda. Awatedo, eutu eiwa ainda bundarida udegari awa Oena Apari Deguta einde bureira awa dave ae rita?”

<sup>17</sup> Edo iji angode ami ge eiwa siri, ainda gitopo embobo berari awa mengido amen-gitumengi esitera. Ata embomai berarimi buro davegave embo ami eira awa goteite yawa esitera.

*Yesu eniya ge God da gisijiarida sisina.  
(Matthew 13:31-33; Mark 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Edo Yesu mi tedo sisina, “God da gisijari awa nongo arapa ani? Edo kariwa ro bani? <sup>19</sup> God da gisijari kariwa da (1) awa engo: Embo da (1)mi maine vero kundo ainda buroda urisina. Vero awa erido bajido ni bajina esisina. Edo ainda papatuda ni wasidemi baba edo gundo awamaneda ma gaputera.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Edo tekago ami tedo sisina, “God da gisijari kariwa nongo tani? <sup>21</sup> Ainda kariwa nei awa engo: Eutu da (1)mi ou bajina palawami† beda arida bread badari siwo saka awa palawade baige esisina. Ango edo siwomi esiri palawa berari babojisina,” angó sisina.‡

*Embo indewae God da gisijari yaida torara.  
(Matthew 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Ainda amboda, Yesu pepeta edo nasi babainde babaingaede ainda torido idegedo eite embomai atopaposite Jerusalem kena maunsisina. <sup>23</sup> Edo pepeta maunsiri embo da (1)mi gundo ainde tedogosisina, “Badari, embomai indewae tonembari barita?”

Edo Yesu awamanede sisina, <sup>24</sup> “Imomane edo gido engo ewo! Kotembari da (1) bé eite do jinengewo God da gisijari yaida torari to saka ainda torave. Aindabé, embomai jiwae awa torain buro okain bé edo ara, ata torari tao ae. <sup>25</sup> Iji da (1)de Mando Tutumi erido manguro be jaina. Iji ainde imomane arapada petedo

tatain jiveite dao tedo awa, ‘Badari, Badari, nakare embo manguro pirige!’

“Ata ami mina taina, ‘Na imomane gae! Yai nonda edo gumbevi?’

<sup>26</sup> “Ango tari tuturo edo ge mina tawa, ‘Nakare imonde daedo besida indari injido kundo esitera. Edo inemi natokare nasida embomai atopapositeta.’

<sup>27</sup> “Ata embo ami mina taina, ‘Na imomane gae! Yai nonda edo gumbevi? Dodo eve mambú! Imomane berari awa jimbo bebegae ari embomai!’

<sup>28</sup> “Edo iji ainde inemane Abraham de Isaac de Jacob de awamane ae peroveta mamatu berari de awa God da gisijari yaida gido, edo imomane akuta awa ajiregari puwa ponda itawa, imomane ji site ji gambawo kitorukatoru taina. <sup>29</sup> Embomai yai berari: iji vitarida, wotarida, edo idarida edo tawari kena, awamane gumbara. Edo God da gisijari yai ainda anumbedo indari indara. <sup>30</sup> Ge bé, iji angode God mi tataimbari embo nenei jiar vitara dero ikaneda, edo dariga embo nenei piari wotara dero tuda.”

*Yesu dubo memesi ge Jerusalem embomai awa embo sisina.  
(Matthew 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Deguta dá ainde, Parasi mane nenei Yesu da yai gundo ainde sitera, “Daotari Herod§ mi imo dari betatate ge jijireira. Awatedo, yai eiwa dodo idegedo mam-buyo!”

<sup>32</sup> “Na embo awa adu ae!” ami mina sisina. “Imomane maundo embo abu sino inge ainde tewo gare, ‘Deguta boroko einde na emboda doda bineimane itari awa onena, edo karu egeregari gao eno kaviyegetera. Deguta boroko edo audo na buro ana. Edo deguta tamonde (3) ami, nato buro God mi avigesisina awa, itae ana.’ <sup>33</sup> Awarata, aindabé awamanemi peroveta mane yai nenei ainda dae be-tae, ata Jerusalem nasida akuta, awatedo, na deguta boroko, edo audo, edo deguta

\* **13:19** Kariwada moka awa: Iji tuturoda God mi embomai jiwae ae gisijido aina. Ata awamaneda doregari sakabé ainda edo embomai jiwaebé idegara. Ango edo God da gisijari bajinabé aina. † **13:21** palawa da moka awa wheat be mundari. ‡ **13:21** Kariwa moka einda awa: Embo indewae akuta ami God da bino dave tuturoda ingido gebé ara. Awarata, awamanemi God da bino dave embomai yai neneinda karigaró embomai nenei jiwaebé gebé aro God da gisijari angó arapu aina. § **13:31** Daotari Herod da daobé awa Herod Antipas.

amboda, matawa pepeta edo Jerusalem nasida daedo mamana.

<sup>34</sup> “O Jerusalem embomai, Jerusalem embomai, imomane peroveta mane God mi pieuri gundo eora awa ganumami auggedo deowo betora. Na iji jiwae imomane God da rirowada tonemain jipapa edo etena, teta ni kokora ai mi ainda wasimi mamai doregidaregi edo eira ango. Ata imomane na jipapa ae edo na ajiregetewa. <sup>35</sup> Giwo! God mi imomane ajiregedo dowari nasi itomane usibesi ara. Edo nane imondemane ge eiwa tena, imomane na tekago mana gawa, nato iji gumbari tekago gumano gosite tawa, ‘God da ao ari embo ainda yai itare! Embo eiwa BADARI da daoda gupeira!’ ”

## 14

*Yesu mi embo ipatai sirari gao esiri kaviyegesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Oena Apari Degutade, Yesu mi Parasi maneda badarari da (1), ainda mandoda indari inaintedo maunsisina. Edo toriri, awamane ainda yai jisi tatakitali esitera, buriya ro ari ainde bekumba ge piaintedo. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo embo ipatai sirari awa Yesu da yai gupusina. <sup>3</sup> Edo Yesu mi Aodarida jirogari embobo ae Parasi mane de ge site tedogosisina, “Moses da ge okain Oena Apari Degutade ainda awa nongo tariri, embo gao aro kaviyegorote tari isirita?” <sup>4</sup> Ata awamanemi ainde ge mina tae, damodamo esitera. Awatedo, Yesu mi embo ainda tamonda ipa pisido gao esiri kaviyegedo maunsisina.

<sup>5</sup> Ango edo ami awamanede tedogosisina, “Edo embo da (1) itomane doda ainda mai ko wo kao Oena Apari Degutade uro ugonubé barida duraina awa gido, ami boraebé maundo ainda topo uroda awa dumbari vitainita?” <sup>6</sup> Edo awamanemi ainde ge mina tari tao ae esitera.

*Ito dao akuta jiato visiure!*

<sup>7</sup> Edo Yesu mi embomai nenei gundo awamane akuta embo babainda dero dave indari besida avigekavige edo budo anumbetero gosisina. Awatedo, ami awamanede eniya ge eiwa sisina:

<sup>8</sup> “Iji nonde embo da (1)mi jimbari bondo siya edo imo dao tari maundo gido embo babainda dero dave indari besida anumain eote! Aindabé, bondo tutumi embo bajina imo daginegari dao tari gumbae esira, awatedo. <sup>9</sup> Edo bondo tutumi imo aedade dao tesira ami gundo imonde taina, ‘Embo einde yai eiwa pie!’ Ango tari imo tuturo edo mengoteite wotedo dero tubéda anumbata. <sup>10</sup> Ata iji angode imo bondo jimbari maundo gido, dero tubéda anumbeyo! Ango ato bondo tutumi gundo imonde ge engo taina, ‘Otawo, dero awa dodo yai dave ikane einda visiyo!’ Ango siari embomai berari imonde bondoda itera ami gara, imo tou eira awa. <sup>11</sup> Daedo eiwa giwo! Embo aimi ainda dao akuta jiari vitaina awa, God mi piari wotaina. Edo embo aimi ainda dao akuta piari wotaina awa, God mi jiari vitaina.”

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo imo wareregedo mando tutu ainde sisina, “Iji nonde imo sipo rorae o turo rorae siya eite ito otatawo, nanonameji, simbo matomono, ritako nembu nenei gaiapa jiwaede jimbote! Ango ata awa, iji amboda, awamanemi imo mina jimbaro maundo indari dave indata. <sup>13</sup> Ata iji nonde imo bondo siya eite gido embomai mapa rorae isisigae, daguna ari, tai ambari, edo jisiguba ari awa jimbuyo gumbore. <sup>14</sup> Aindabé, awamane imonde mina ari tao ae, awatedo, God mi imo ao aina. Edo God mi embomai wasiri dambu darari jiari erara iji ainde, ito mina piari bata.

*Yesu mi bondo bajinada eniya ge sisina.  
(Matthew 22:1-14)*

<sup>15</sup> Edo embo da (1) ainda ae Yesu de daedo besida anumbesisina ami ge awa ingido ainde sisina, “Dubodave awa embo aimi God da gisijiari yaida anumbedo turo rorae inaina.”

<sup>16</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainde ge mina sisina: “Embo da (1)mi bondo bajina siya eite embobo jiwae gumborote dao sisina. <sup>17</sup> Edo bondo ari iji gumbiri, ainda buro embo piedo sisina, ‘Maundo embomai matu gumborote dao siutana, awamanede

teyo, “Indari kumbari neindekainde berari matu siya etena, awatedo, gumbuwo indave!” ’

<sup>18</sup> “Ata awamane berari kotembari evekara bureite tuturo edo daginegari ge sitera. Embo tuturoda buro embomi maundo gosisina, ami ainde sisina, ‘Na butu kupo da (1) orietena awa, maundo udugedo gain ena. Awatedo, doiyobé tena. Badarari tato gae esirita?’

<sup>19</sup> “Edo embo neimi sisina, ‘Na buro ari wo kao 10 teka orietena awa, kundo maundo bavedogain ena. Awatedo, doiyobé tena. Badarari tato gae esirita?’

<sup>20</sup> “Edo daedo neimi sisina, ‘Na aro borokobé jimena. Awatedo, na gumbari tao ae.’

<sup>21</sup> “Ango tetero gido buro embo dodo egenembedo gundo ge ro berari sitera awa ainde badararide sisina. Edo badarari sinigambiri ainde buro embode sisina, ‘Burigibé mambuyo! Ango maundo nasi bajinada begata babainde babaingaededa embomai mapa rorae isisigae, daguna ari, tai ambari, edo jisiguba ari, awamane kundo gumbato einda torore.’

<sup>22</sup> “Ainda amboda, buro embo maundo buro ro arate sisina awa itae edo egenembedo gundo sisina, ‘Badarari, buro ro anate ge okain teteta, awa kera edo itae etena. Awarata, tonga inono embo nenei torara awa isira.’

<sup>23</sup> “Edo badararimi buro embode sisina, ‘Nasi arapada idegedo mambuyo! Begata bajinada edo tonga erari begata beda embomai kakowa edo tamundo ge davemi engega ato eraro kundo gumbato torore! Ango ato embomi mando nato siraro beda are. <sup>24</sup> Nane imondemane tena, embomai berari tuturoda dao siutana awa, mana bondo nato indara.’ ”

*Edo imo Yesu ambo ambo ain jipapa eta gido awa, wasiri ito de teotopo ito berari de gun jindata.*

*(Matthew 10:37-39)*

<sup>25</sup> Edo iji angode, embomai jisijisi Yesu de daedo pepeta edo mauntero imo wareregedo awamanede sisina: <sup>26</sup> “Edo embo aimi nato yai gumain eira awa, nato ambodani ari tao ae, ata edo gido imo na dubobé daginegedo baina awa ainde aimamo, aro ae mamai de, nanonameji, ru aimono,

edo daedo ainde wasiri akuta dubobureira ango. <sup>27</sup> Edo embo da aimi ainde memesida orega bouga kumbae dodo na ambo ambo aina awa nato ambodani ari tao ae.

<sup>28</sup> Imomane embo da aimi ainde oro ribori ikanebé gamain jipapa aina awa, gisibé anumbedo inguta manguta inono rita awa udugedo gaina. Edo awa inono gido ami buro itae aina. <sup>29</sup> Edo imo dasivi darido buro itae ae dowato itaina awa, embo berarimi gido imo tuturo edo tedojijireite tara, <sup>30</sup> ‘Embo eiwa ainde oro ribori gamain tuturo esira, ata buro awa itae ari tao ae.’

<sup>31</sup> “Edo daedo, daotari da (1)mi ainde itoro embo ajijigari 20,000 aundo daotari nei ainde itoro embo ajijigari tepo 10,000 ainde duduno ain gumaina, gisibé daotari neimi anumbedo isite ainde embobode ge kataina, edo imo inono ainde embo ajijigari 10,000 ami ainde gitopoda embo ajijigari 20,000 ainde duduno edo daginegainita? <sup>32</sup> Imo ango ari tao ae gido, ami burigibé ainde béga bari embomai piari maundo begata toropuda daotari nei tamundo béga bari ge tedogara.

<sup>33</sup> Awatedo, dá ango imomane berari, embo da aimi ainde topobé awa berari gun jindedo dowae eira gido, awa nato ambodani ari tao ae.

<sup>34</sup> “Ambodanibé awa kato ango embomaimi indarida pisido ainde gawida mina dave budo era. Awarata, katoda gavi sisigaina awa, ainde gawida mina bari tekago piari tao ae. <sup>35</sup> Edo dá ango ainde butu gavi piari awa dave ae. Awatedo, embomaimi rorae awa tepo nasi arapada augara.

“Ingiwo! Imomane ge ro tena awa bé gain edo awa gawa!”

## 15

*Yesu eniya ge wo sipu dadoegarida budo embomai atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 18:10-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji angode, tax kumbari embo jiwabé ae embo bebegae de guputera Yesu ge sira awa ingain. <sup>2</sup> Edo Parasi mane ae Aodarida atopapasigari demi ge guguma gaguma sitera, “Embo eiwa embo bebegae oro site budo awamanede indari injido kundo eira.”



<sup>3</sup> Ango tero gido Yesu mi awamanede eniya ge eiwa sisina:

<sup>4</sup> “Awaratako imomane embo da (1)mi, ainda wo sipumane ajigari 100 awa, da (1) dadoegari, imo nongo aini? Ane boraebé nenei ajigari 99 awa kiyar indorote dodo, imo maundo da (1) dadoegesira awa kakowa eimango tamaina. <sup>5</sup> Edo iji nonde tambira awa, yawa eite ainda gapoda piari durari kundo <sup>6</sup> overegedo nasida gumaina. Edo otatawo ainda ae nembu ainde dao tari gundo doregaro awamanede taina, ‘Nato wo sipu da (1) dadoegatarara awa tamena. Na yawa ena. Kaende nya taiore!’ <sup>7</sup> Nane imondemane tena, dá angu yawa ari bajinabé owamane utuda ara, edo embo da (1) bé ainda jimbo dodo God da yai wareregaina, gaegae edo embo wasiri dambu darari ajigari 99, awamaneda jimbo itae, edo God da begatada dodo yai neinda aimbae.

*Yesu eniya ge ganu silver da dadoegarida atopaposisina.*

<sup>8</sup> “Edo daedo, eutu da ami ainda ganu silver babaingae\* <sup>10</sup> ainda da (1) dadoegaina, awa nongo aini? Eutu awa keimo ijimbedo ainda mando do wadedo, wotedo dutu wadedo gain kakowa eimango tamaina. <sup>9</sup> Edo iji nonde tambira awa, ainda otatawo ae ainda nembu de dao tari gundo doregaro awamanede taina, ‘Nato ganu saka da (1) dadoegatarana awa tamena. Na yawa ena. Kaende nya taiore!’ <sup>10</sup> Nane imondemane tena, dá angu awa, God da anelamaneda doda yawa ari idegaina, iji nonde embo da (1) bé aini jimbo beyae dodo God da yai wareregaina awa.”

*Yesu eniya ge mai dadoegarida budo sisina.*

<sup>11</sup> Edo Yesu mi tede sisina: “Embo da (1) awa ae ainda mamai tote (2) de isiretera. <sup>12</sup> Deguta da (1)de mai sakami ainda mamode sisina, ‘Mamo, imo betae gisida nato gaiapa ine na embo siya esiteta awa piato banita.’ Ango tesiri, embo awa erido ainda gaiapa mamai tote (2)de avigekavige esisina.

<sup>13</sup> “Ango esiri ainda amboda iji indewae itae esiri, mai saka awa ainda rorae berari dada edo budo idegedo yai aikeda maunsisina. Edo imo maundo ainda ganu tepotapo jigamo esisina. <sup>14</sup> Edo ganu berari jigamo esiri itae bé itae esiri, ainda amboda, potari iji visiri yai ainda beji bajinabé gupusina. Edo embo ainda yai nei ro itae doturisina. <sup>15</sup> Awatedo, imo nasi tutu embo da (1) ainda yai maunsisina, ainda buro embo ain. Edo nasi tutu embomi mai awa ainda pumane sima arate piesiri ainda bowada maunsisina. <sup>16</sup> Edo imo beji betain edo pu undeite pita pusi inaina angu kotembesisina, ata embo da aini ainde indari piaae.

<sup>17</sup> “Ainda amboda, mai awa isite kotembari dave budo, ami sisina, ‘Mamo natoda buro emboboda tau piedo eira, awamane indari kumbari jiwaebéde, ata na einda beji betain eite itena!’ <sup>18</sup> Na boroko erido maundo mamo natode tana, “Mamo, na God da yai edo ito yai jimbo beyae esitena. <sup>19</sup> Na dave ae. Awatedo, ine namonde ‘Mai nato’ teote. Tepo ito buro embo angu buwasi.” <sup>20</sup> Ango tede imo erido tuturo edo overegedo maunsisina ainda mamoda yai.

“Edo mai awa maundo mandoda atutumbae saka aikeda eiri ainda mamo jisi piedo gosisina. Edo imo do ari bajina bureite tumundo mai awa boraebé tanjido munegesisina.

<sup>21</sup> “Ango esiri maimi ainde sisina, ‘Mamo, na God da yai edo ito yai jimbo beyae esitena. Na dave ae. Awatedo, ine namonde “Mai nato” teote.’

<sup>22</sup> “Ata mamomi ainda buro embobo dao tesiri gumbero awamanede sisina, ‘Mambuwo, ombari ribori davebé dave kundo gundo mai einde piawo ombare. Edo ipa bubuko ainda ipa toroda piedo tai woru ainda taida piawe. <sup>23</sup> Ango edo maundo wo kao vete gawide awa budo kundo gundo dewo betari, nya taiawo embo einde indeite kaende dubodave ore. <sup>24</sup> Aindabé, mai nato eiwa betari angu sitena awa tekagu wasiride gumbira; edo dadoegesisina awa tamena awatedo.’ Ango edo dubodave eite bondo tuturo esitera.

\* **15:8** ganu silver babaingae da da ainda tega awa angu Kina 20.

25 “Edo iji angode mai bajina awa rorae ve urari buroda maundo eiri jiriri overegedo gundo mando aikae eite embomai ya urari ae sino de to deda yavi ingisina. 26 Awatedo, imo buro embo da (1) dao tesiri gumbiri ainde tedogosisina, ‘Yavi owa nongo eri?’

27 “Edo buro embomi sisina, ‘Ito nameji saka awa overegedo nasida gumbira. Edo aindabé ito mamomi embo awa beyae nei ro tambae tekago kumbira, awatedo, mamomito wo kao vete gavide awa desiri indari bajinabé era.’

28 “Ango tesiri nameji bajina sinigambari edo imo mandoda torari jipapa ae esisina. Awatedo ainde mamomidegedo gundo mai maundo torarate engega esisina. 29 Ata mai bajinami ainde mamode engo sisina, ‘Giyo! Na duberi berari eiwa tau itae, buro embo ango, ito ge ro berari tedo eta awa, kera eite gundo borokoda. Ango iretena awa, imo namonde wo gouti vete da (1) piaededo, nya taiedo ae, otatawo nato de injido dubodave ae. 30 Ata iji einde imo mai emi ito ganu tepotapo viro eutude jigamo edo itae esiri overegedo gumbiri, wo kao awa vete gavide awa embo dedo nya taieta.’

31 “Edo mamomi ainde sisina, ‘Mai nato, imo awa iji berari namonde isima edo eta. Awatedo, rorae berari nato yai isira awa ito. 32 Ata, aindabé nameji ito eiwa betari sitena awa wasiride gumbira, edo da doegesisina awa boroko tamena, awatedo, dave awa kaende jivedo putedo injido kundo eite dubodave ore.’”

## 16

*Yesu mi eniya ge gaiapa sima ari emboda budo sisina.*

1 Ango edo Yesu ainde ambodanide eniya ge nei engo sisina:

“Iji da (1)de rorae embo da (1) ami gisijari avigesisina, ainde gaiapa sima arate. Edo ainde amboda embo neneimi gundo rorae embode, ‘Embo awa ito gaiapa sima ae dumbae eira,’ ango tedo bekumba esitera. 2 Awatedo, rorae embomi ainde buro embo dao tesiri gumbiri ainde sisina, ‘Imo

buro nongo nongo eto embo neimi imo bekumba ero ge ingeni? Buro nongo esi awa ove gaiedo pieyo gane! Imo gisijiarida buro dodo idege!’

3 “Ango tesiri buro embomi akuta tedo sisina, ‘Na buro ro ani? Badarari natomi buro natoda teugaina awa. Na goroba itae. Nanemi butu durari tao ae. Edo na embo neinde ganu piorote atega ana, awa mengari nato. 4 Awara, na kotembari dave bena. Edo gido engo ana, iji nonde nato badararimi na buro natoda teugari idegano, embomai neneimi na “Oro” tedo bara awamaneda mandoda.’

5 “Edo imo embo ainkaimi ainde badararida roviravi tepo kundo jigamo esitera, awamane berari dao tesiri guputera. Edo embo gisi gupusina ainde tedo gosisina. ‘Imo badarari natoda rorae mina piaenandogo tepo budo jigamo eutasi?’

6 “Edo embo gisi gupusina ami mina sisina, ‘Na ni olive beda gama sigi\* babaingo 100 awa gerigari beda ari burana.’

“Awatedo, gaiapa sima ari embomi ainde sisina, ‘Awara, ingota ito eire kundo anumbedo 50 gaieyo.’

7 “Ango edo embo nei gumbiri ainde sisina, ‘Imo badarari natoda rorae nandogo tepo budo jigamo eutasi?’

“‘Na wheat kanjia babain 1,000 burana,’ embo neimi ango sisina.

“Edo gaiapa sima ari embomi sisina, ‘Awara, ingota ito eire kundo anumbedo 800 gaieyo.’

8 “Edo badararimi wasiri awa gido gaiapa sima ari embo dambu darae awa dasiga esisina, aindabé, ami ainde jirogari jigamo edo buro esisina. Ge engo tena, aindabé, iji einde butu embomaimi awamaneda jirogari jigamo jiwae eite buro edo era, ata God da embomaimi tepo awamaneda jirogari jigamo saka eite buro edo era. 9 Edo nanemi imondemane tena, itomane butu gaiapami, otawo teteka bawate, ango buro ewo. Edo ango awa, iji nonde imomane betedo utuda mambawo awamanemi imomane ategesite bara, natopo itari nasi ainde.

\* 16:6 ni olive beda gama sigi da da tega awa 30 litres ango.

10 “Edo embo aimi rorae sakabé awa gebémi jigamo aina gido, embo awa rorae bajina awa inono jigamo aina. Edo aimi rorae sakabé awa jigamo ae dumbae aina gido, embo awa rorae bajina awa inono gebémi jigamo ari tao ae. 11 Awatedo, gaiapa butu einda jigamo ae dumbae edo ewa gido, God da gaiapabé natopo itari utuda awa mana imondemane piaina. 12 Edo imomane embo neinda rorae jigamo ae dumbae edo ewa, embo aimi rorae itomane topobé imondemane piaini?”

13 “Buro embo da (1)mi badarari tote (2)da buro iji dá ainde ari tao ae. Embo awa ainda badarari nei jipapa ae eite neinda dubobudo aina, kō ami ainda badarari nei tou eite neinde sinigambari edo aina. Inemane God ae butu gaiapa de tumondebain ari tao ae.”

*Yesu mi God da Aodarida gebé ari matawa itaina awa atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 5:31-32; 11:12-13; Mark 10:11-12)*

14 Edo iji ainde Parasi mane ganu dubobudo esitera, awamane yai ainda isite Yesu ge berari sira awa gido imo tedo jijiritera. 15 Ata embo ami awamanede sisina, “Imomane emboda jisida wasiri dambu darari ango edo ewa. Ata God mi do itomane gido eira. Awatedo, imomane ajiregaina. Dave rorae ango embomi kotembedo era awa beyaebé God da jisida.

16 “Edo Aodarida† ae Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari‡ de awa matawa isiri John Baptaito Ari Embo gupusina. Ainda edo, God da gisijiarida bino dave awa karigedo era. Edo embo jiwaebé awa ingido God da gisijiarida torain mina mita edo esitera. 17 Awarata giwo! Utu de butu de awa manaina, ata God da Aodarida ge saka da (1) bé awa mana siraina.

18 “Edo embo da aimi ainda arode ove engo ‘Jimbari itae ena’ gaiedo ainda aro dowari mambari eutu nei jimaina, embo awa jimbo ipuda ari ainda aro matuda yai esira. Edo embo da aimi eutu nei iu dowari jimaina, embo awa jimbo ipuda ari ainda iu matuda yai esira.

*Yesu mi gaiapa embo ae Lazarus deda ge jijirisina.*

19 “Awara, gaiapa embo da (1) isinesina. Ami ombari jiari tokona§ virarae mina babain piedo bari awa omundo iji berari injido kundo eite dubodave edo esisina. 20 Edo daedo, iji angode awa, mapa embo da (1) isinesina. Ainda dao awa Lazarus, edo embo awa ginimi tutupegari. Iji berari ainda otatawomi kundo maundo embo gaiapade ainda manguro beda kondade ari atega ain pioro isima edo esisina. 21 Edo imo gaiapa emboda tenemba indari itoto durari awa, inain jipapa edo esisina. Ango isiuri sinomanemi gundo ainda gini matu taribo eora.

22 “Ango edo, mapa embo awa betesiri God da anelamanemi kundo maundo Abraham da demonda\* pipisitera. Edo gaiapa embo daedo betesiri goitera. 23 Embo awa goietero imo bebetegarida sima ari yai,† niyao matawa aveira, ainda maunsisina. Edo imo yai ainda isite memesi bajinabé bureite jisi piedo da aikeda Abraham gosisina. Edo daedo Lazarus aikae Abraham da demonda isiri gosisina. 24 Awatedo, embo ami Abraham dao tedo sisina, ‘Mamo Abraham, niyao emi na aveira, edo memesi beyaebé burena. Na do ewasi! Lazarus pie, ainda ipa toromi un saka jimundo kundo gundo iwawa natoda piari damodamo are.’

25 “Ata Abraham mi mina sisina, ‘Mai nato, kotembeyo, iji angode imo butuda

† 16:16 Aodari da moka einda awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo, Judah embomaimi ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa, dao ‘Aodari’ tedo esitera. ‡ 16:16 Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari awa God da ge ainda bino onjigarida karigari embobomi iji matu gaguritera, Isaiah edo Daniel ango. § 16:19 tokona awa ove dangiri ae ororo deda baige ari. \* 16:22 Abraham da demonda awa kariwa ge. Yai awa betari embomai daveda asisida oena apari yai davebé dave. God da gebé ari embomai Abraham ae Jacob de David de yai ainda matu maunsitera. Awatedo, iji nonde mapa embo betedo, ainda asisi yai ounda maundo imo Abraham tamundo embo ainde umojijieite isinesina. † 16:23 bebetegarida sima ari yai da dao nei awa ‘Hades’ edo ainda kupo awa tote (2). Kupo da (1) awa betari embomai beyaeda asisida rirowa bari yai. Kupo nei awa betari embomai daveda asisida oena apari yai davebé dave (Abraham da demonda). Yesu da betedo erari gisida, ‘Hades’ awa bebetegari embo berarida asisida sima ari yai.

isima esiteta awa, rorae davegave budo esiteta. Ango eiwoto Lazarus awa rorae bebegae budo esisina. Ata embo awa boroko kondade ari dave bureira, edo imo memesi beyaebé bureta. <sup>26</sup> Awarata, nei da (1), aindabé, God mi yai tonga kapari ugonubé pipisisina toropu nakare itera ainda edo imomane ainda, na imo kondade ari tao ae ena. Awatedo, embo da aimi nakare itera ainda isite imomane ainda maundo tembari tao ae, edo embo da aimi imomane itewa ainda isite nakare ainda gundo tembari tao ae.'

<sup>27</sup> "Edo gaiapa embomi sisina, 'Aiyae! Mamo Abraham, ango teta awatedo, Lazarus piewasi mamo natoda mandoda mambare. <sup>28</sup> Aindabé, nato nanonameji ipa da (5) ounda itera, awamane ge tari gore. Buro beyae nane eona, edo memesi beyaebé bari yaida gumena itena, engo eórel'

<sup>29</sup> "Ango tesiri Abraham mi ge mina sisina, 'Awamane itera ainda Moses da Gaiari ae† Peroveta mane deda Ove Gaiari, embomi ajigedo tera, ami awamane inono atopatari gara.'

<sup>30</sup> "Ami sisina, 'Ango ae Mamo Abraham! Ata, edo embo da (1)mi bebetegarida edo maundo awamanede ge taina, awamaneda beyae dodo God da yai wareregara.'

<sup>31</sup> "Ata Abraham mi gaiapa embode sisina, 'Edo awamanemi Moses ae Peroveta mane deda Gaiari, embomi ajigedo tera, awa ingainyae, edo bebetegarida embo da (1)mi erido maundo awamanede ge taina, awamane daedo gebé ainyae.' "

## 17

*Embo nei ato jimboda durari God mi imonde rirowa piaina.*

*(Matthew 18:6-7, 21-22; Mark 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi ainda ambodanide sisina, "Rorae neindekaindemi euri embo jimboda durudo era. Ata, embo do ari aimi embo nei bawari jimboda duraina. <sup>2</sup> Dave da (1) awa embo ainda duboda ganuma bouga bajinade kaingedo ewada augaro injido betaina, gaegae edo embo

ami ari mamai babaingae ainda da (1) gebé ari nato yai awa dowaina, God da rirowa natopo itari baina. <sup>3</sup> Awatedo, imomane akuta dave edo goteite iwo!

"Ito nameji jimbo ari gido, ainde kondade ari ge okain teyo. Edo ainda do wareregari gido, awa kotembedo doyo. <sup>4</sup> Edo ami deguta dá ainde imonde jimbo beyae ajigari 7 aina, edo ami ito yai, ajigari 7 deguta dá ainde gundo taina, 'Doyo tena, na imonde wasiri beyae engo etena. Imo tedogotena, na kotembedo dowasi?' Ango tari gido, embo awa kotembedo doyo."

*Yesu mi, God gebé eite tataimbarimi ainda buro orote sisina.*

*(Matthew 17:19-21; Mark 9:28-29)*

<sup>5</sup> Edo piari aimbari embobomi Badari de sitera, "Nakare kondade ewasi natokare gebé ari awa badare!"

<sup>6</sup> Ango tetero Badari mi mina sisina, "Edo itomane gebé ari tegada maine vero saka ango gido, awa inono ni bajina eiwa tawo ge itomane kera edo akuta tutude utugedo wotedo ewada petaina."

<sup>7</sup> Yesu mi daedo sisina, "Imomane da aimi buro embo ainda, awa indari buroda buro eima ta wo sipumane sima eima, iji nonde mandoda gumbari ainde tainyae, 'Einda anumbedo indari ito injiyo!' <sup>8</sup> Ango ae. Ata ami buro embode taina, 'Turo indari nato taieyo! Ango edo ombari teka omundo na kera eiato indari injido kundo ane! Ainda amboda, imo daedo indari ito indate.' <sup>9</sup> Aindabé buro embo awa buro ro arate ge okain tesira awa ambo ambo eira, badararimi ainda buro embo ategae. <sup>10</sup> Edo dá ango, iji nonde imomane God da ge kera edo ro berari awate tesiri etewa awa, inemane tewo, 'Nakare awa tepo buro embo. Nakare tepo buro ro orote God mi tesira, awa etera.' "

*Yesu mi embo ajigari 10 ginimi tutupegari gao esisina.*

<sup>11</sup> Ango edo Yesu ae ambodani de pepeta eite yai Samaria edo yai Galili da toropuda pepeta edo maundo Jerusalem kena maunsitera. <sup>12</sup> Awamane nasi neinda

† 16:29 Moses da Gaiari da moka ainda awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo, ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa, dao 'Moses da Gaiari' tedo esitera.



totorero, embo ajigari 10 ginimi tutupe-gari gundo begata demonda pepositera. Awarata, aindabé Judah embomanda aodari awa embo karu engogodemi embomai karu itaededa yai aikae mamborekae, awamane saka aikeda pepositera. <sup>13</sup> Edo dao ikanadebé tedo sitera, “Yesu, Badarari, nakare do edo e kaviyegore!”

<sup>14</sup> Edo iji ainde Yesu awamane gido ami sisina, “Mambuwo pirisi maneda yai. Ango awo imomane gore. Edo awamane gara awa imomane kaviyegari bewa.” Ango tesiri awamane ainda maunsite, kaviyegari buritera.

<sup>15</sup> Ango edo embo ajigari 10 ainda doda embo da (1)mi ainda tamoda gini mamatu itae awa gosisina. Edo imo kaviyegari bira ango gido, egenembedo God ikanadebé dasiga esisina. <sup>16</sup> Edo imo atoto edo Yesu da taida dudureite imo ategesisina. Edo eiwa Samaria embo.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu mi embo nenei demonda itera ainde sisina, “Embo ajigari 10 awa eteno kaviyegetera. Embo nenei ajigari 9 awa nondari? <sup>18</sup> Judah embo ae, emi akuta tenda overegedo God dasiga ain gumbirita?” <sup>19</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Erido pepeta edo mambuyo! God mi ito gebé ari nato yai pieteta ami imo esiri kaviyegetera.”

*Yesu mi God da gisijiari nongo nongo gumaini awa atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 24:23-28, 37-41; Mark 13:21-23)*

<sup>20</sup> Ango edo iji da (1)de Parasi manemi Yesu de tedogari pipisitera, “Ijibé nonde God da gisijiari tuturo aini awa?”\*

Ami awamanede mina sisina, “God da gisijiari iji nonde tuturo aini awa imomane jisimi dave edo gari tao ae, <sup>21</sup> aindabé giu! God da gisijiari itomane toropuda isira.† Awatedo, embomaimi ge tari tao ae, ‘Giwo! God da gisijiari eire!’ o ‘Giwo! Awa oure!’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainda ambodanide sisina, “Iji amboda gumaina awa okain. Deguta angode inemane na, Embo da Mai, tekago

gundo embo berari gisijiana, awa gain jipapa awa, ata, imomane na gari tao ae.

<sup>23</sup> Edo embo neneimi imondemane tara, ‘Giwo! Embo awa eire!’ o ‘Giwo! Awa oure!’ Ango taro gido gebé edo awamane ambo ambo eove. <sup>24</sup> Edo na ge ango tena aindabé, dá piripiri ari ango burigibé maundo parara piari utude butude berari ainda datemaina, deguta ainde na, Embo da Mai, gumano embo berarimi na gara. <sup>25</sup> Ata iwata ango gumbae gisida awa, na memesi neindekainde jiwae bana. Edo embomai iji ainda itera ami na ajiregara.

<sup>26</sup> “Edo Noah da degutade, wasiri ro embomi edo esitera, dá ango awamanemi eiara deguta ainde na, Embo da Mai, gumana. <sup>27</sup> Iji matubé ainda embomaimi indari injido kundo eite, aro jipeiri, iu jipeiri, ango ero, deguta gumbiri Noah un ma bajina, dao aki tedo esitera, ainda totorisina. Edo un dauma gundo embo berari mada torae, awa usibesi esisina.

<sup>28</sup> “Awa dá ango Lot da degutade. Embomaimi indari injido kundo eite, roviravi mina piya edo ori eite, indari ve uredo eite, oromando gamundo esitera. <sup>29</sup> Ata deguta ainde Lot ae ainda orobe de nasi Sodom awa dodo idegetero, God mi esiri niyao ae ganuma beriberi eiri ainde utuda edo wotedo, embo berari nasi ainda Lot mi doturisina awa usibesi esisina.

<sup>30</sup> “Dá ango rorae berari awa matu dá isima edo esisina ango, embo awamaneda udojipapa eiara deguta nonde na, Embo da Mai, tekago butuda gumana.

<sup>31</sup> Aindabé, iji inono itae deguta ainde, embo da ave ainda garauda isira, ami tumundo torido ainda gaiapa mando doda awa bari tao ae. Dá ango, embo ave ainda indari buroda eira, ami tenda egenembedo maundo ainda mandoda rorae da ro bainyae. <sup>32</sup> Lot da aro buro ro esisini awa kotembewo! Imo God kera ae wareregedo Sodom nasi awa jisimi gosisina. Awatedo imo boite besisina. <sup>33</sup> Embo da aimi ainda wasiri toregain jipapa aina, awa dadoe-gaina. Edo embo da aimi ainda wasiri da-

\* **17:20** Parasi maneda gebé ari awa deguta da (1)de God da Avigari Embo butuda gundo embomai berari gisijido aina. † **17:21** Aindabé Yesu awa God da Avigari Embo, ami Parasi manede sisina, ‘God da gisijiari itomane toropuda isira.’ Ata Parasi manemi Yesu ajiregesitera. Awatedo, awamanemi God da Avigari Embo daedo ajiregedo jisimi gari tao ae. **17:27** Genesis 6:5—8:22 **17:32** Genesis 19:17, 26

doegaina, awa toregedo dedegaina. <sup>34</sup> Na imondemane tena, muyaende awa arode iude besida dada aviario, God mi da (1) budo nei dowaina. <sup>35</sup> Edo eutumai tote (2) awa aedade indari siya eiario, God mi eutu da (1) budo nei dowaina. <sup>36</sup> Edo embo tote (2) awa aedade indari buroda eiario God mi embo da (1) budo nei dowaina.” †

<sup>37</sup> Ango tesiri ambodaniami tedogositara, “Badari, yai nonda idegaini?”

Edo ami awamanede sisina, “Yai nonda betari tamo isira. Ni barupimane yai ainda dada aro gawa.”

## 18

*Yesu mi eniya ge eutu rori ae buriya katari embo deda budo atoposisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi eniya ge da (1) sisina ainda ambodanide, ami atopatari awamane iji berari benunu torote edo do durainyae. <sup>2</sup> Ami sisina: “Nasi da (1) ainda buriya katari embo isima edo esisina. Embo awa God tou ari itae edo daedo emboda buro ro jipapa era awa kondade ae edo esisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo daedo nasi ainda eutu rori isima edo esisina. Edo ainda gitopo embomi ainde jimbo beyae esisina. Awatedo, eutu ami buriya katari emboda yai gundo tede esisina, ‘Bouga nato eiwa inemi ato dambu dararate jipapa ena, nato gitopo emboda yai.’

<sup>4</sup> “Edo iji nenei ango awa, imo buro ari jipapa ae esisina. Ata ainda amboda, imo akuta kotembesisina, ‘Na God tou ae, emboda jipapa kera ae edo ena. <sup>5</sup> Awarata, aindabé, eutu rori owa iji matawa nato yai gundo ge teuri dengoro memesi edo eira, awatedo, kondade ano ainda jipapa dambu daraina!’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Edo Badari mi sisina, “Davebé edo ingiwo buriya katari embo beyae omi ro sisini. <sup>7</sup> Edo God mi ainda gerari mamaimi katari ro, sipode turode dambu dararate benunu tede era awa ae, dowainita? <sup>8</sup> Nane imondemane tena, God mi awamane katari ro dambu dararate tede era awa burigibé aina. Ata na, Embo da Mai, tekago overegedo butuda gumana amo, embomi na bé tumonda eite itera ango tamanita?”

*Yesu mi eniya ge Parasi ae tax kumbari embo deda benunu tari awa budo atoposisina.*

<sup>9</sup> Edo daedo, Yesu mi eniya ge nei eiwa sisina, embomai aimi awamane akuta wasiri dambu darari God da jisida edo era site, embo nenei jisi tuda edo gido era ainde. <sup>10</sup> Ango tede sisina: “Embo tote (2) Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada visido maunsitera, God da yai benunu tain. Embo da (1) awa Parasi edo nei awa tax kumbari embo. <sup>11</sup> Edo Parasi petedo imo akuta benunu engo sisina, ‘God na imo ategetena awa, na embo nenei ango ae. Na motou aede, na buro bebegae aede, edo na ipuda aede. Na imo ategetena awa, na embo oure, ganu kumbari embo ango ae. <sup>12</sup> Na pura da (1) ainda doda, iji tote (2) awa indari indae veta edo ena. Edo rorae berari na budo ena, ainda ajigari 10, awa avigedo da (1) imonde piedo ena.’

<sup>13</sup> “Ata tax kumbari embo awa aikamanabé peposisina. Ami inonobé ae iji tupobé pangedo jisi utuda piari. Ata ainda ipa umbutu edo opopoda doreite sisina, ‘God, na, jimbo beyae embo, do ewasi!’ ”

<sup>14</sup> Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Nane imondemane tena, benunu tede itae edo mandoda maunsitera ainda amboda, tax kumbari embo awa wasiri dambu darari God da jisida. God mi embo ainda jimbo beyae kotembedo dosiri itae esisina. Ata Parasi ae. Awatedo, embo aimi ainda dao akuta jiari vitaina awa, God mi piari wotaina. Edo embo aimi ainda dao akuta piari wotaina awa, God mi jiari vitaina.”

*Yesu mi mamai babaingae God da ao ari awa embo benunu sisina.*

*(Matthew 19:13-15; Mark 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Edo daedo embomaimi Yesu da yai mamai amibeda awa kundo guputera ami ipa tamonda piedo benunu tarate, God da ao ari awa embo. Ango ero ambodaniami awa gido ango eorekae aimamo isimbesitera. <sup>16</sup> Ata Yesu mi mai babaingae dao tede ainda yai gumborote tede sisina, “Mai babaingae engiregeove! Dowo, nato yai gumbore. Aindabé, embo God tumonda edo era dá mai babaingae engogo awa God da gisijiarida itera. <sup>17</sup> Awara! Ge ro boroko

† 17:36 Guriki da ove gaiari indewae gano eiwa piaie doturitera.

imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Embo da aimi God mi gisijiarate jipapa eira awa, ainda gumbari ategedo kumaina, dá mai saka ango. Edo ango ainyae gido awa, God da gisijiarida mana toraina.”

*Embo gaiapa jiwaedemi Yesu de tedogari pipisisina.*

*(Matthew 19:16-30; Mark 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Edo Judah embomainsa gisijari da (1)mi tedogosisina, “Atopatari, imo awa embo dave. Na buro nongo edo awa wasiri natopo itari bani?”

<sup>19</sup> Edo Yesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Ro awa embo na dave tesi? Embo berari awa dave da (1) itae, ata God akuta. <sup>20</sup> Imo God da ge okain berari sisina awa gari: ‘Ipuda eote, dato beteure, beono eote, ge pitawa teote, ito aimamo tou edo eyo.’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Ango tesiri embo ami mina sisina, “Na tuturoda mai sakade ge okain berari teteta awa kera eite gundo boroko matawa eite itena.”

<sup>22</sup> Iji ainde Yesu ge awa ingido ami embo ainde mina sisina, “Imo buro da (1) bé isira awa ata. Ito rorae berari awa pieyo embo neimi oriaro ganu awa kundo maundo embomai rorae isisigaede avigekavige edo plate, edo gaiapabé utuda bata. Ango edo gumbuyo, na ambo ambo ate.”

<sup>23</sup> Ata embo awa gaiapa jiwaede, awatedo, iji ainde ge awa ingido imo duboveverabé esisina. <sup>24</sup> Ango edo Yesu embo awa duboveverabé eiri gido sisina, “Embomai gaiapa jiwaedemi God da gisijiarida torari awa okain bé tambara! <sup>25</sup> Edo wo bajina kamelo mi gongo gaiari ninou toda torari okain tamaina gido, gaiapa embomi God da gisijiarida torari bé okain bé tamaina.”

<sup>26</sup> Edo embomaimi ge awa ingido tedogositer, “Embo bé aimi God da tonembari baini?”

<sup>27</sup> Ango tetero Yesu mi sisina, “Buro ro embo enembomi ari tao ae awa, God mi ari tao.”

<sup>28</sup> Edo Peter mi sisina, “Giyo! Nakare rorae berari dodo guputera, imo ambo ambo edo era.”

<sup>29</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Awara! Edo ge ro boroko imondemane

tena, eiwa giwo! Embo da aimi ainda mando, aimamo ae nanonameji de, ritako aro ae mamai de dodo God da gisijari awa embo maunsira awa, <sup>30</sup> embo ami iji borokoda rorae jiwaebé jiwae baina. Edo iji amboda gumaina ainde, ami wasiri natopo itari baina.”

*Yesu mi ainda betedo erarida ge tenda karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 20:17-19; Mark 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Ango edo Yesu ainda embobo 12 awa kundo demonda doregedo sisina, “Giwo! Kaena awa Jerusalem vivitera. Edo ro berari Embo da Mai da yai peroveta manemi gaguritera awa gundo bé aina. <sup>32</sup> Edo na kundo yai nei embomainsa ipada piaro namonde tedojirari ge tara. Edo awamanemi ge butari tedo na kosiwa ara. <sup>33</sup> Edo na vededo daro betana. Ango aro deguta tamonde (3) ainda awa, na tekago erana.”

<sup>34</sup> Ata ambodani, ge ro berari sira awa awamaneda yai arapa ae. Ge sira, ainda mokabé onjigesisina, awatedo, gain daritera.

*Yesu mi embo jisiguba ari esiri kaviyege-sisina.*

*(Matthew 20:29-34; Mark 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Ango edo Yesu ae embobode gundo Jeriko nasi aikae ero, embo jisiguba ari da (1) awa begata demonda anumbedo ganu benunu site isiri guputera. <sup>36</sup> Iji ainde embo jiwaebé gundo imo daginegedo maunsite ge tera awa ingido ami tedogosisina, “Eiwa buro rori? Tewavi gane.”

<sup>37</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi ainde sitera, “Yesu Nasaret Embo ami gundo imo daginegasite maunsira.”

<sup>38</sup> Edo embo ami dao sisina, “Yesu, David da Mai, na do ewasi!”

<sup>39</sup> Edo avekave gisi mauntera ami, embo awa isimbedo ge dowarate sitera. Ata embo ami ikanadebé dao tedo esisina, “David da Mai, na do ewasi!”

<sup>40</sup> Awatedo, Yesu petedo dapisina, edo ge okain sisina, embo jisiguba ari awa ainda yai kundo gumborote. Iji nonde embo awa kundo gundo aikae atutumbetero, Yesu mi

embo ainde tedogosisina,<sup>41</sup> “Nane imonde buro ro anate jipapa esi?”

Edo ami sisina, “Badari, na ine ato jisi dave ari yai gain tena.”

<sup>42</sup> Edo, Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Awara, jisi gundedo yai gi! God mi ito gebé ari nato yai pieteta ami imo esiri kaviyegeteta.”<sup>43</sup> Edo burigibé ainda jisi dave esiri Yesu da amboda maunteite God dasiga esisina. Edo iji nonde embomai berari buro awa gido, awamane daedo God dasiga esitera.

## 19

### *Yesu Zacchaeus da mandoda gupusina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Yesu Jeriko nasida torido matawa pepeta eite maunsisina. <sup>2</sup> Nasi ainda embo da (1) isinesina. Ainda dao Zacchaeus. Embo awa tax kumbari emboboda gisijiari. Edo embo awa gaiapa jiwaebéde. <sup>3</sup> Embo ami Yesu averi awa gain jipapabé esisina, ata imo tupo sakabé edo embomai jisi bajinabé doregesitera. Awatedo, embo awa Yesu gari tao ae esisina. <sup>4</sup> Ata, imo goteira, Yesu begata awa budo maunsira, awatedo, Yesu gumbae gisida imo tumundo maundo ni dugada ainyedo vivisisina, ainda isite Yesu gumbari gain.

<sup>5</sup> Edo Yesu gundo yai nonda Zacchaeus isiri ainda edo imo pangedo embo awa gido sisina, “Zacchaeus, woteyo burigibé. Na tumba boroko awa ito mandoda awana.”<sup>6</sup> Ango tesiri Zacchaeus dubodavemi do ato ae esiri burigibé wotedo Yesu ainda mandoda jipusina.

<sup>7</sup> Ango edo embomai berari doregesitera ami buro awa gido guguma gaguma sitera, “Embo beyaeda mandoda Yesu itain mam-bira.”

<sup>8</sup> Ata, Yesu ainda mandoda gumbiri, Zacchaeus erido petedo Badari de sisina, “Ingiyo Badari! Na imonde tarigari tena. Nato gaiapa kupo awa embomai rorae isisigaede piana. Edo embomai udumbedo ro budo esitena, awamaneda gaiapa mina tega inono ipa ao pasido (4) piano bara.”

<sup>9</sup> Edo Yesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Aindabé, ito tumonda ari God da yai pieteta dá Abraham mi God tumonda esisina ango,

God da tonembari boroko gumbira imo ae embomai mando einda itera aindeda yai. <sup>10</sup> Aindabé, na, Embo da Mai guputena awa, embomai avekave dadoegari awa kakowa edo awamane tonemain.”

*Yesu mi eniya ge ganu gold ajigari 10 da budo sisina.*

*(Matthew 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Edo iji angode embomai avekavemi Yesu de daedo mauntero ami ge eiwa siri ingitera. Edo aindabé Yesu Jerusalem atutumbeteite awamanemi kotembesitera awa imo nasi ainda awamaneda daotari boraebé aina. Awatedo, eniya ge nei awamanede sisina. <sup>12</sup> Ango edo ami sisina: “Yaida davemainda orobeda maimi yai aikebédá maunsisina, gisijiari bajinami ainda daotarida dero avigarate. Ainda amboda imo tekago overegedo gumaina, ainda nasi embomai gisijiarate. <sup>13</sup> Awatedo, imo ainda buro embobo ajigari 10 awa dao tesiri ainda yai guputera. Edo ami ganu gold ajigari 10 avigekavige edo awamanede ganu gold\* da (1), da da piesiri buritera. Ango edo, ami sisina, ‘Ganu eiwa jigamo edo ganu nenei jiwaebé na embo ewo. Edo ango eite isiawo na egenemana.’

<sup>14</sup> “Ata ainda nasi embomai bé ami embo ainde sinigambari edo esitera. Awatedo, awamaneda ge tari embobo nenei pietero gisijiari bajinada yai maunsitera. Awamane bino eiwa kundo guputera, ‘Embo emi natokare daotari ari awa jipapa ae era!’

<sup>15</sup> “Ata imo daotarida dero budo egenembesisina, ainda nasida. Ango edo imo buro embobo ajigari 10 awa tesiri ainda yai guputera, ganu tega bé ro inge awamanemi jigamo edo buriteri awa gain.

<sup>16</sup> “Buro embo tuturoda ami gundo sisina, ‘Badarari, ganu gold ito awa jigamo edo ganu nei ajigari 10 etena.’

<sup>17</sup> “Ango tesiri badararimi ainde sisina, ‘Buro davebé eteta! Imo buro embo dave. Aindabé imo na tou eite buro dave ganu tega sakabé ami eteta, awatedo, nane boroko imonde awara tari pipitena, embomai nasi babain ajigari 10 ainda itera awa gisijiata.’

\* 19:13 ganu gold da da, da tega awa ango kariga tamonde (3)da buro tau embomi budo era.



18 “Edo buro embo nei da (1) ami gundo sisina, ‘Badarari, ganu gold ito awa jigamo edo ganu nei ipa da (5) etena!’

19 “Edo badararimi embo ainde ge dá angu sisina, ‘Imo daedo buro davebé eteta! Awatedo, imo embomai nasi babain ipa da (5) ainda itera awa gisi jiata.’

20 “Ango edo buro embo nei da (1) ami gundo sisina, ‘Badarari, ganu gold da (1) ito awa evire. Nane gongo gisimi doiedo onjigedo sima edo esitena. 21 Na gido ena, imo awa embo okain. Imo embo neinda rorae budo eta. Edo rorae ito urari ae awa budo eta. Awatedo, imo adu esitena.’

22 “Edo badararimi ainde sisina, ‘Be itoda ge idegeteira ami sira awa, imo awa embo beyae. Imo arapabé gido eta, na awa embo okain. Embo neinda rorae budo ena. Edo rorae nato urari ae awa budo ena. 23 Edo ro awa embo imo nato ganu awa ganu ari yai piato ganu nenei are tae esitesi? Ango ato na egenembedo gundo ainda ganu nenei daedo bane tae.’

24 “Ango edo daotarimi embomai nenei demonda pepetegedo itera ainde sisina, ‘Embo ainda yai ganu gold da (1) awa dodo kundo buro embo ami ganu gold ajigari 10 bira, ainde piwo.’

25 “Ata awamanemi sitera, ‘Badarari, embo awa matu ganu gold ajigari 10 bira.’

26 “Ango tetero ami mina sisina, ‘Nane imondemane tena, embomai aimi nane rorae pieteno jigamo dave edo era awa, awamanede jiwaebé piana. Ata awamane aimi nane rorae pieteno jigamo ae dumbae edo era awa, awamaneda yai ro matu pipisitena awa dodo bana. 27 Awarata, nato gitopo embomai na daotari eonekae, jipapa ae esitera, awamane kundo ainda gumbuwo, edo dewo betore jisi natoda.’ ”

*Yesu taogaride Jerusalem totorisina.*

*(Matthew 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; John 12:12-19)*

28 Yesu ge angu tedo ainda amboda imo matawa pepeta edo Jerusalem kena visido maunsisina. 29 Edo iji angode Yesu ae ainda ambodani de gundo nasi Bethphage ae Bethany de, Ni Olive de Peji demonda edo ainda ambodani tote (2) gisi piesiri maunsitera. 30 Edo awamanede sisina,

“Mambuwo, maundo nasida ounda isira ainda torave. Imomane totoreite ainda wo donki mai buri edo kanjigari tambawa. Embo da aimi ainda tamonda gisi anumbae. Awa udegedo kundo ainda gumbuwo! 31 Edo embo da aimi imondemane tedogaina, ‘Nongo ain wo mai awa udegetevi?’ embo ainde tewo, ‘Badari mi jipapa eira.’ ”

32 Ango tesiri embo tote (2) awa maundo nasi ainda edo ro berari ami awamande sisina awa, dá angu taputera. 33 Ata awamane wo donki mai awa udegetero, wo tutu itero jiriri awamanede sitera, “Imomane nongaintedo donki mai awa udegetevi?”

34 Ango tetero awamanemi ge mina sitera, “Badari mi jipapa eira.”

35 Edo awamane donki mai kundo gisijido Yesu da yai guputera. Edo awamaneda dademo ombari donki mai ainda gunda augetero visiri besi jijiritera. Edo awamanemi Yesu kondade ero visido anumbesisina. 36 Ango edo Yesu Jerusalem kena maunsiri, embomai jiwaebémi awamaneda dademo ombari teugedo begatada besi jijiritera.

37 Edo Yesu gundo Ni Olive de Peji da eno wotari begata ainda atutumbesisina. Ango eiri, ainda ambodani jisi bajina berarimi tuturo edo do yawa eite God dasiga esitera, ge yavi inakademi, aindabé, ami buro babain berari eiri gositera awatedo. 38 Edo awamanemi sitera:

“God da ao ari Daotarida yai itare!

Embo eiwa BADARÍ da daoda gupeira!”

“Emi God ae ainda embomai de awa embo béga utuda bira!

Kaen God ikanebé ikane ainde taogari piore!”

39 Ango edo Parasi mane doregari doda iterami Yesu de sitera, “Atopatari, ito ambodani te ge dowore!”

40 Ata embo ami awamanede sisina, “Nane imondemane tena awa, eiwamane na dasiga era eiwa dowara gido awa, ganumami boitebé aorogatedo na dasiga ara.”

*Yesu Jerusalem nasi awa embo ji sisina.*

41 Iji ainde Yesu Jerusalem atutum-beteite nasi awa jisimi gido do memesi

budo ji sisina. <sup>42</sup> “God da béga nongo edo bari taori awa, imo gae. Edo gido ito deguta eiwa gari awa budo God gebé ata, ami ito rirowa piainyae. Ata boroko imo na ajiregeteta, awatedo, God mi gari awa ito yai arapa ae onjigesira. <sup>43-44</sup> Gebé, aindabé God akuta ami imo tonemain gumbira awa gae arapa ae, buro engogo awa ito yaida idegaina. Ito gitopo embomi puwa dode ponde jido imo jinenembara edo imo engiregara. Awamanemi imo usibesi ara edo ito mamai avekave doda itera awa daro bebetegara, edo ito oromando berari dedo sitara.”

*Yesu Judah embomai oro kotopu bajina sirigesisina.*

*(Matthew 21:12-17; Mark 11:15-19)*

<sup>45</sup> Edo Yesu gundo Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada gano ari arapada to-torisina. Ami embobo roviravi ori mina ara ero gido tuturo edo awamanede ge okain tede dain ondesiri dodo idede-gesitera. <sup>46</sup> Ango edo awamanede sisina, “God da geda gaiari isira awa, ‘Nato oro kotopu awa embomai benunu oro,’ ata inemane etewo ‘beono emboboda onjigari yai’ angu esira.”

<sup>47</sup> Yesu iji berari embomai atopasido esisina, Judah embomai oro kotopu bajina aindaba. Ata pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari de Judah embomai embo babain nenei demi nongo edo begata kakowa edo imo daro betaini, angu edo esitera. <sup>48</sup> Awarata, aindabé embomai berari aindaba ge sira awa ingain atoto gigitu eite gundo jiroro esitera, awamanemi begata onjigari nonda angu ari awa tambae esitera.

## 20

*Yesu da awara tari aimi piesiri awa tedogositera.*

*(Matthew 21:23-27; Mark 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Angu edo, deguta da (1)de Yesu Judah embomai oro kotopu doda embomai atopaposite, God da bino dave awamaneda yai dengoro baiari pipiteite isiri, pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari

de orobeda kopuru mamai demi imo atutumbesitera. <sup>2</sup> Edo embo ainde sitara, “Nakare te gore. Imo awara tari nomi buro eiwa esi? Imonde awara tari eiwa aimi piesiri?”

<sup>3</sup> Angu tetero ami awamanede mina sisina, “Edo na daedo imondemane tedogari da (1) piana. Tewo gane. <sup>4</sup> John baptaito arate awara tari aimi pipisisini? God mi pipisisinita ko embo enembomi pipisiteri?”

<sup>5</sup> Edo awamane akuta mina tara esitera, “Kaende nongo tari? Kaenanemi awara tari God mi pipisisina tara awa, embo emi taina, ‘Ro awa embo imomane John gebé ae esitevi?’ <sup>6</sup> Edo kaenanemi tara awa, ‘Embo enemboda piari,’ aindaba embo mai berari omi John awa peroveta site gebé esitera, owamanemi sinigambari edo kaena ganumami augedo dara.”

<sup>7</sup> Angu edo awamanemi mina sitara, “Nakare gae aindaba awara tari yai nonda burisini.”

<sup>8</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Awatedo, awara tari nomi buro eiwa eni awa, nane imondemane tainyae.”

*Yesu mi eniya ge gurepi buro sima ari emboboda yai budo atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 21:33-46; Mark 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Angu edo Yesu embomai eniya ge eiwa sisina, “Embo da (1)mi dongo gurepi\* aindaba buroda urisina. Edo ami dongo sima ari embobode buro awa pipisisina, awamanemi gurepi be tari ari tokedo mina inono aindaba yai piorote. Edo imo yai aikeda maundo iji ribori doturisina. <sup>10</sup> Edo gurepi be tari esiri aindaba tokari iji gupusina. Awatedo, dongoda mamu aindaba buro embo piesiri dongo sima ari emboboda yai maunsisina, gurepi be awa tokedo, nenei ainde piaro kundo gumbarate. Ata sima ari embobo erido buro embo awa gumbiri vededo pietero ipa tepo overegesisina. <sup>11</sup> Edo tekago dongoda mamomi buro embo nei piesiri maunsisina. Awa daedo vededo tedojjireite pietero ipa tepo overegesisina. <sup>12</sup> Edo

<sup>19:46</sup> Isaiah 56:7    <sup>19:46</sup> Jeremiah 7:11    \* <sup>20:9</sup> gurepi awa dongo ewekarada dao, edo aindaba be awa pasiporo angu. Embomai be awa tapedo aindaba gama budo un okain dao ‘waini’ siya edo era.

tekago ami buro embo nei piesiri maunsisina. Edo imo daedo detero kambo esiri augetero arapada idegesisina.

<sup>13</sup> “Ango edo dongoda mamomi sisina, ‘Na buro nongo ani? Awara, nato dubo-bari mai awa piano mamaina. Na kotembetena, awa gido tou ara.’

<sup>14</sup> “Ata iji ainde sima ari embobomi awa gido mina tara esitera, ‘Dongoda mamoda mai gumbira. Puwo! Mai evire ainde mamoda gaiapa berari amboda barate. Kaende eiwa dano betari ainde gaiapa berari kaenato topo are.’ <sup>15</sup> Ango tedo mai awa dumundo kundo idegedo buro ponda detero besisina.

“Awatedo, dongoda mamomi sima ari embobode nongo aini?” Yesu mi tedogosisina. <sup>16</sup> “Embo awa gundo sima ari embobo dari bebetegaro, sima ari embobo teteka kundo ainde dongo gurepi buro sima orote, piaina.”

Edo embomai ainde itera ami ge awa ingido sitera, “Aia! Buro ango ane ari tao aebé!”

<sup>17</sup> Edo Yesu awamane jisimi udugedo goteite tedogosisina, “God da Ove Gaiari, ge einda mokabé rori:

‘Dasivi awa imomane oromando ari embomi ajiregesitewa,

God mi esiri dasivi davebé dave esira?’

<sup>18</sup> Embo berari ainkaimi imo† ajiregetera, awa ango ou butumi ari ganuma ainde tamonda durudo bebedegara. Ata edo ganuma ami embo tamonda duraina awa gido, embo awa dedo mundari popo aina, dá ou butumi ari ango.”

<sup>19</sup> Aindabé, Aodarida atopapasigari de pirisi babain demi gositera awa, Yesu mi eniya ge eiwa awamane yai budo sisina, iji dá ainde awamanemi embo awa ge siri ipami bain esitera. Ata, awamanemi embomai adu esitera.

*Caesar de tax piedo era awa daveta beyaeri?*

*(Matthew 22:15-22; Mark 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Awatedo, awamanemi Yesu simagedo baijiari embobo avigedo pietero maunsit-era ami wasiri dambu darari embo dá ango eite ainde ge simagorote. Edo imo ge tae dumbae ari gido awa kundo Rome da gisijiarida awara tari edo goroba ari ainde piain esitera. <sup>21</sup> Ango edo awamanemi ainde sitera, “Atopatari, nakare gotera imo gebé berari tedo eta. Imo embomai anumba ikane edo tuda itera awa kotembae. Ata God da jipapa ro natokare wasirida eiri, awa dambu darari atopasido eta. <sup>22</sup> Awarata, nakare te gore. Kaena Caesar de tax piedo era awa daveta beyaeri?”

<sup>23</sup> Ata Yesu embobo ami udumbari ge tera awa matu gosisina. Awatedo, ami sisina, “Ro awa embo imomane na bavedogain tevi?‡ <sup>24</sup> Awara, ganu da (1) kundo gumbuwo gane. Ganu einda dombu ae dao de awa andari?”

Edo awamane mina sitera, “Caesar da.”

<sup>25</sup> Edo ami awamane sisina, “Rorae ro Caesar da topo gido, Caesar de piewo. Edo rorae ro God da topo gido, God de piewo.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ge dambu darido embomai ainde dombuda tedo esisina. Awatedo, ainde gemi awamanemi imo embomai ainde doda udumbari tao ae. Edo ainde mina tari dave awa ingido korebé edo ge tukutaku esitera.

*Sadusi manemi betedo erarida tedogari pipisitera.*

*(Matthew 22:23-33; Mark 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Ango edo Sadusi mane§ neneimi Yesu da yai tedogari piaintedo guputera. Awamane gebé ari awa embo betedo tekago erari tao ae. Awatedo, ainde sitera, <sup>28</sup> “Atopatari, Moses mi kaena embo ge engo gagurisina, embo aro jimundo maiunji piae eimango betaina awa, ainde namejimi rori awa jimundo mamai piari ainde namejida dao itarate tari. <sup>29</sup> Awara, iji da (1) de nanonameji berari ajigari 7 isiretera. Edo nameji buwo aro jimundo

<sup>20:17</sup> Psalm 118:22 † <sup>20:18</sup> imo awa God da Avigari Embo, Yesu. ‡ <sup>20:23</sup> “Ro awa embo imomane na bavedogain tevi?” Guriki da ove gaiari indewae ge eiwa piae doturitera. § <sup>20:27</sup> Sadusi mane awa Judah embomai ainde gebé ari jisi sakago Israel doda itora. Awamane jiwae awa gaiapade edo nenei awa pirisi babain. Awamane gebé ari awa, embo berarimi Aodari God mi Moses de pipisina awa akuta ambo ambo orote. Awamane jipapa ae atopatari nenei Parasi manemi Moses da Aodarida tamonda piedo esitera awa.

maiunji piaae, besisina. <sup>30</sup> Ango esiri buwoda gaganimi eutu awa jimundo imo besisina, maiunji piaae. <sup>31</sup> Edo neinda gagani awa daedo eutu rori jipusina. Dá ango nanonameji berari ajigari 7, awamane aro dá awa jimundo maiunji piaae, bebetege-sitera. <sup>32</sup> Ambobéda, eutu awa daedo besisina. <sup>33</sup> Awara, eutu eiwa iu ibono berari ajigari 7 jipusina. Awatedo, iji amboda embomai betarida erara awa, arobé anda aini?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Iji borokoda embo de eutu de jimundo iu aro edo era, awa gotewa. <sup>35</sup> Ata iji beaoda embomai wasiri dambu darari God da jisida itara awa God mi awara aina, awamane bebetegegarida tekago erido wasiri natopo itari yaida mambara. Edo yai ainda iu aro ari itae. <sup>36</sup> Aindabé, anelamane angó, awamane mana betara. Edo ainda edo awamane awa bebetegegarida edo erarida mamai, edo God da mamai. <sup>37</sup> Ata Moses mi daedo arapabé gosisina awa, embo bebetegegarida awa tekago erara. Ainda ove gaiari matuda isira, abuda ni danegayani angó awa niyaomi aveiri ainda Badari mi sisina, ‘Na awa Abraham da God, Isaac da God, edo Jacob da God.’ <sup>38</sup> God awa embo bebetegegarida God ae, ata embo wasirideda God. Awarata, Abraham ae Isaac de Jacob de iji matuda besitera, edo duberi jiwaebé ainda amboda, God mi sisina, awamaneda God awa imo. Awatedo, kaena gotera, awamaneda asisi wasiride God da yai itera, edo gebé ari embo berari bebetegegesitera awamane daedo.”

<sup>39</sup> Edo Aodarida atopapasigari neneimi sitera, “Atopatarí, ito mina tari dave!” <sup>40</sup> Ata ainda amboda awamaneda do jinenegari itae esiri embo ainde tedogari nei ro piaae.

*Ro awa embo Keriso awa David da Maini?*

*(Matthew 22:41-46; Mark 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Edo Yesu mi embomai ainde tedogosisina, “Ro awa embo Keriso awa David da Mai tedo eri? <sup>42</sup> Aindabé, David imo akuta ami Ove Psalm doda gagurisina tari engo: ‘BADARI\* mi nato Badari† de sisina,

“Ipabe natoda anumbedo namonde daedo embomai berari gisijiyo!

<sup>43</sup> Ango eiato nane ito gitopo embo ito tai tuda piano imo tou ore.” ’

<sup>44</sup> David mi imo‡ awa ainda Badari sisina. Awatedo, nongo edo gido imo awa David da Maini?”

*Aodarida atopapasigari awa goteite iwo!*

*(Matthew 23:1-36; Mark 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-52)*

<sup>45</sup> Edo embomai berari doregesitera ami Yesu ge sira awa goteite itero imo ainda ambodanide sisina, <sup>46</sup> “Imomane goteite iwo! Aodarida atopapasigarimi imomane udumbara. Awamane ombari riribo omundo nasi arapada eiworo embomaimi ategabutega eite tou orote, dubobudo era. Edo Judah embomainda benunu oroda maundo anumba davebé dave bain, edo bondoda maundo besi davebé daveda anumain jipapa edo era. <sup>47</sup> Edo eutu rori udumbedo awamaneda gaiapa budo era, edo awamaneda dave ari embomaimi gorote tedo benunu riribo tedo era. Ata katari ijide God mi awamaneda rirowa bajinabé embo nenei daginegedo piaina.”

## 21

*Mapa eutu rorimi embo nenei berari daginegedo kando bajinabé pipisisina.*

*(Mark 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi oro kotopu bajinada isite jisi piedo goteiri gaiapade embomaimi awamaneda kando mauwa matu siya arida pipisitera. <sup>2</sup> Imo daedo goteiri mapa eutu rori da (1) ami ganu babaingae tote (2) mauwada pipisisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo ami sisina, “Ge arapada imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Mapa eutu rori emi embo nenei berari daginegedo bajinabé piesira. <sup>4</sup> Ge engo tena aindabé, embomai berari eiwa awamaneda gunaguguyeda siya ari awa budo God de kando pietera. Ata, mapa eutu eiwa, ainda yai saka ro isira, ami ainda itarida jigamo ae esira awa, berari piesira.”

<sup>20:37</sup> Exodus 3:6, 15 \* <sup>20:42</sup> BADARI da moka gano einda awa ‘God Mamo’. Hiburu ge awa *Jehovah*. † <sup>20:42</sup> Badari da moka gano einda awa ‘David da Badari’ o ‘God da Mai. <sup>20:43</sup> Psalm 110:1 ‡ <sup>20:44</sup> imo awa ‘Keriso.’



*Yesu mi Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina sitedo duraina ainda ge karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Edo embo neneimi oro kotopu bajinada ganuma ove davegave ari, ae kando God de pipisitera aindemi giro ari awa gido mina tara esitera. Ango tero Yesu mi sisina, <sup>6</sup> “Iji amboda, ro inemane einda gotewa awa, gitopo embobomi ainda ganuma berari awa daro duraina edo oro kotopu bajina eiwa dedo sitedo usibesibé ara.”

*Iji beaoda kariwa engogo gumaina.*

*(Matthew 24:3-14; Mark 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi ainde tedogositera, “Atopatari, iji bé nonde buro angogo awa gumaini? Edo kariwa ro gari, buro angogodegain eira iji ainde?”

<sup>8</sup> Edo ami sisina, “Bé gidogogo ewo! Embomi imomane atopatari ge pitawami udumbeorekae! Aindabé, embo jiwaemi dao natoda gundo ge pitawami ‘Na awa God da Avigari Embo,’ edo ‘Nato iji atutumbeteira.’ Ango taro, imomane awamane ambo ambo eove. <sup>9</sup> Iji nonde embo neneimi duduno era, edo yai neneinda ge jindarida iwata kawatada bino angogido, adu eove. Wasiri angogo awa gisi idegaina, ata iji beao aribé awa aikae atutumbae.”

<sup>10</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Embomai yai neindami erido embomai yai neinda ainde mina dara ara. Edo daotarida embobo neimi erido daotarida embobo neinde duduno ara. <sup>11</sup> Yai neindekaindeda jijirami butu ikanade jipaina. Edo embo jiwaebé indari roraie itae ari beji bebetegara, edo embo jiwaebé nenei karu amburo bebegaebé bara. Edo embomaimi wasiri babain idegari gido adu ara, edo daedo utuda kariwa babain gisi gae awa idegari gara.

<sup>12</sup> “Ata buro engogo idegae gisida awa, aindabé imomane awa nato ambodani, embomi imomane jido memesi neindekainde imondemane pipisite kundo maundo Judah embomainda benunu oroda katedo bundari oroda piara. Edo imomane nenei awa daotari ae gisijiari mane deda jisida katain kundo gundo piaro petawa. <sup>13</sup> Emi awa imomane begata piari awamanede nato bino dave

awa karigawa. <sup>14-15</sup> Aindabé, nanemi imondemane dubogari ge piano tawo itomane gitopo embomai berari ami ge awa gido mina tari tao ae o ajiregari tao ae ara, awatedo, boroko kotembarida memesi bove ge ro iji ainde awamanemi imomane bekumba aro mina tawa. <sup>16</sup> Edo bé itomane aimamo ae nanonameji de, edo orobe ae otatawo demi imomane awa, kundo itomane gitopo embomainda ipada piara. Edo awamane imomane nenei awa daro betawa. <sup>17</sup> Aindabé imomane na gebé edo ewa, embo berarimi imondemane sinigambari ara. <sup>18-19</sup> Ata imomane tataimbarimi God gebé edo ewo. Ango awo embomaimi imomane usibesi ari tao ae edo God mi itomane wasiri tonemaina.”

*Gitopo embobomi Jerusalem nasi awa dedo sitara.*

*(Matthew 24:15-28; Mark 13:14-23)*

<sup>20</sup> Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Iji nonde imomane gitopo embobomi Jerusalem nasi jiroro eiara gido awa, dave edo giwo, awamane burigibé nasi awa dedo sitara. <sup>21</sup> Iji ainde imomane avekave yai Judea doda itewa awa, adu tumundo pejida visiwo. Imomane avekavemi Jerusalem doda itewa gido, nasi awa dodo idegewo. Edo avekave nasi ainda demonda isima ewa awa, ainda torainyae. <sup>22</sup> Nane ge eiwa tena aindabé, iji ainde awa God mi Israel embomainde rirowa piaina. Peroveta manemi ro berari idegaina gaguritera awa bé aina. <sup>23</sup> Awarata, iji ainde eutumai watoude ae aimono mamai ami beda itera ainde, awamanemi adu tumundo dedegari bari awa okain bé tambara. Awatedo, awamane do ari! God Judah embomainde sinigambaribé aina. Memesi bougabé awamane itari yaida gumaina. <sup>24</sup> Gitopo embobomi Judah embo jiwaebé awa dudunoda daro bebetegara. Edo awamanemi Judah embo nenei jiwaebé bundedo yai berarida kundo mambara. Butuda gisijijiegari, Judah embo ae, ami Jerusalem nasi embomai nenei bundedo nasida ainda gisijijieiaro memesi bougabé budo ara. Ango edo awamanemi Judah embomai gisijijieite isiaro, iji awa

God mi Judah embo aeda yai gisijiorote pipisisina bureite beao aina.”

*Yesu mi nongo edo Embo da Mai tekago butuda gumaini awa atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 24:29-31; Mark 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Edo daedo Yesu mi sisina, “Kariwa embomi gisi gae awa iji ae kariga de edo dabori mane deda yai idegaina. Ewa yawatada yavi ingido embomai butu umbugo neneinda kotembarida memesi bara, edo buro ro ari awa gain darara.

<sup>26</sup> Aindabé God mi utuda rorae ango dabori mane ae doge mane de awa jipari gido, embomai nenei adu edo jisivi betara, wasiri ro butuda idegaini awa kotembeteite. <sup>27</sup> Ango eiara, embo butu berarida ami na, Embo da Mai awa, goroba de taogari bajina de poragada gupeiano gara. <sup>28</sup> Iji ainde imomane\* wasiri engo tuturo edo idegeteiari gido, ainda moka awa God mi itomane yai, iji tupobé, udegari piaina. Awatedo, pangedo jisi utuda piewo.

*Yesu mi eniya ge ni dungada budo atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 24:32-35; Mark 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Edo ami eniya ge eiwa awamanede sisina, “Imomane gari, ni dunga ami ro edo eira awa, edo ni nenei berari daedo. <sup>30</sup> Iji nonde tuturo edo ni tuno pipiteira awa, imomane akuta gotewa, ni awa burigibé uji edo be ekaina. <sup>31</sup> Edo imomane daedo, iji ainde rorae angogo idegari goteite awa kotembewo, God mi embo berari gisijiaina, ainda iji awa burigibé gumaina. <sup>32</sup> “Awara! Edo ge ro nane imondemane tena awa giwo! Embomai iji einda itera awa betainyae isiaro, rorae awa berari idegaina. <sup>33</sup> Rorae berari utuda edo butuda awa mandedo itae aina. Ata ge nato eiwa mana mandedo itae aina.

*Yesu mi ainda ambodanide ainda gumbari simageteite itorote sisina.*

<sup>34</sup> “Bé gidogogo ewo! Do awo butuda wasirimi itomane jiro kotembari God da yai awa usibesi eure. Un okain jiwae injido wasiri bebegae eove. Edo butu wasirida

kotembari jiwaemi do buriya ari bainyae. Imomane ango eiawo deguta awa burigibé gumbari boroboro awa. <sup>35</sup> Nane engo tena, aindabé, nato gumbari awa embomai yai berarida isima edo era awa, waomi wo darago aina. <sup>36</sup> Awatedo, imomane akuta goteite iwo! Edo iji berari benunu tewo, God mi itomane wasiri dambu darari gido ainda awara ari piari rorae engogo gumbari awa daginegave, edo iji nonde na, Embo da Mai, katari ijide gumano, imomane mengainyae nato dombuda petave.”

<sup>37</sup> Edo iji berari Yesu oro kotopu bajinada do arapada torido embomai atopasido esisina. Edo muyae berari imo idegedo nasi Jerusalem dodo Ni Olive de Peji da maundo ainda isima edo esisina. <sup>38</sup> Edo iji berari sipo ataede embomaimi Yesu da atopatari ingaintedo erido oro kotopu bajinada do arapada torido ainda yai gundo esitera.

## 22

*Judas mi Yesu ainda gitopo emboboda ipada piain awara esisina.*

*(Matthew 26:1-5, 14-16; Mark 14:1-2, 10-11; John 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo iji aikae atutumbesisina, awa daedo tede era God da Darutegari Bondo.\* <sup>2</sup> Iji angode pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari demi Yesu daro betarate kotembesitera. Ata, aindabé embomaimi gido sinigambari ara, arapada ango ari awa adu esitera. Awatedo, gae onjigarida daro betarate begata kakowa esitera. <sup>3</sup> Edo Satan mi Judas (ainda orobeda dao awa Iscariot)† da doda torido tuturo edo imo gisijijisina. Edo imo awa Yesu da embobo 12 ainda da (1). <sup>4</sup> Awatedo, Judas idegedo pirisi babain ae oro kotopuda sima ari emboboda gisijijiegari deda yai maundo, ami nongo edo Yesu kundo awamaneda ipada piaini awa ge jijirisina. <sup>5</sup> Edo awamane dubodavede awara edo embo ainde mina ganu piain sitera; ango aro Yesu kundo awamanede piarate. <sup>6</sup> Edo imo awamanede tarigari sisina. Edo begata dave

\* **21:28** imomane awa Yesu da gebé ari embomai. \* **22:1** God da Darutegari ae Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo de awa, ainda ge jirari Exodus 12—13 isira. † **22:3** Iscariot da moka nei Ge Moka Teteka, ove gaiari einda gunda awa, daedo giwo!

nonda embomai nenei gae onjigarida Yesu kundo awamanede piaini, awa kakowa esisina.

*Yesu mi God da Darutegari Bondo ainda ambodanide daedo siya esisina.*

*(Matthew 26:17-19; Mark 14:12-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Ango edo Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo deguta gupusina. Edo deguta ainde awamane Darutegari Bondoda wo sipu mai dorote. <sup>8</sup> Edo Yesu, Peter ae John de pipiteite sisina, “Imomane gisi maundo kaenato Darutegari Bondo siya ewo, kaende indore.”

<sup>9</sup> Edo awamanemi tedogositara, “Imo yai nonda indari awa siya orote jipapa esi?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Dave edo giwo! Imomane nasida torido maunteiawo, embo da (1) un sigi amboka ari ami imomane tamaina. Awara, embo awa ambo ambo edo maundo mando nonda toraini ainda toriwo. <sup>11</sup> Edo mando tutude tewo, ‘Atopatarimi imonde engo tesira, “Mando tonga nonda na ae ambodani nato de Darutegari Bondo indari?”’ <sup>12</sup> Ango tawo embo ami imomane kundo visido yai tonga bajina matu sirigari isira awa piari gawa. Yai ainda indari siya ewo!”

<sup>13</sup> Edo embo tote (2) erido maundo Yesu mi ro berari awamanede sisina, dá angó awa taputera. Edo yai ainda awamane Darutegari Bondo siya esitera.

*Yesu mi indari beao, ae ainda piari aimbari embobo 12 de injisina.*

*(Matthew 26:20-30; Mark 14:17-26; John 13:21-30; 1 Korinth 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Iji nonde bondo iji awa gumbiri, Yesu anumbesisina ae ainda piari aimbari embobo 12 de indari inain. <sup>15</sup> Edo ami awamanede sisina, “Do nato berarimi Darutegari Bondo eiwa imondemane inain jipapa etena, na memesi bae gisida. <sup>16</sup> Nane imondemane tena awa, na indari engo tekago inainyae isiano jirari God da gisijiari yaida Bondoda mokabé awa arapa aina.”

<sup>17</sup> Ango tedo, ami akou kundo, God da yai ategari pisido, awamanede pipiteite sisina, “Yá, akou eiwa kundo, injido piari,

embo nei injido angó ewo, imomane berari. <sup>18</sup> Nane imondemane tena, na gurepida gama inainyae isiano jirari God da gisijiari† gumaina.”

<sup>19</sup> Ango tedo imo bread kundo engegedo awamanede pipiteite sisina, “Eiwa nato tamo. Awa imomane embo pipitena. Injiwo. Edo engo matawa eite na kotembedo ewo.”

<sup>20</sup> Edo dá angó, ainda amboda awamane indari indero itae esiri, imo akou kundo sisina, “Akou eiwa ororo natoda imomane embo dodegain ena. Akou emi God da piari tembari okain teka imomane embo sirigeteira awa arapa eira. <sup>21</sup> Ata giwo! Embo na budo gitopo emboboda ipada piain eira awa, namonde daedo indari indeite tenembada isira. <sup>22</sup> Gebé, na, Embo da Mai awa betanate matu God mi sirigesisina. Ata embo na kundo gitopo emboboda ipada piain eira, imo do ari!”

<sup>23</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi akuta mina tara esitera, “Embo bé aimi buro angó ain eiri?”

<sup>24</sup> Edo daedo awamanemi akuta be duduno esitera, awamaneda doda embo bajinabé bajina awa averi. <sup>25</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Embo yai neneinda daotari egegegari awamaneda awara tarimi embomai gisijido era. Edo awamaneda jipapa awa embomaimi awamane dao ‘Embomaima Kondade Egegegari’ tedo era. <sup>26</sup> Awarata, imomane iwata angó ainyae. Ata embo da aimi itomane toropuda ainda embo bajinabé bajina ain eira awa, tataimbarimi nameji sakada iwata angó aina. Edo gisijiari mi ainda embomai kondade eite buro emboda iwata dá angó aina. <sup>27</sup> Edo bajinango awa averi? Da (1) aimi anumbedo isite indari injido eira, awarita ko, embo da (1) indari siya edo eira awari? Embo anumbedo eira, awara. Awa gebé. Ata na akuta awa itomane toropuda buro embo angó ena. <sup>28</sup> Edo imomane awa namonde daedo petetewo na memesi bougade iji veteite gundo tega ainda etena. <sup>29</sup> Edo Mamo natomi ainda awara tari namonde pipisisina, rorae berari gisijido anate, dá

† **22:18** God da gisijiari da moka ainda awa: Iji amboda, Yesu tekago butuda gundo embomai berari butuda gisijido aina. Iji ainde Yesu ae ainda gebé ari embomaimde daedo anumbedo indari inaina (Luke 22:30; Amboda Idegaina 19:7-9).



ango nanemi awara tari imondemane pipitena. <sup>30</sup> Awatedo, iji angode nato daotari dero bano imomane daedo nato tenembada indari injido kundo awa. Edo daedo imomane daotegeregarida anumbada anumbedo isite Israel embomainda ewowo gawowo 12 gisijido awa.

*Yesu mi Peter de sisina, “Imo akuta toreite iji tamonde (3), ‘Embo awa na gae,’ tata.” (Matthew 26:31-35; Mark 14:27-31; John 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Edo Badari mi sisina, “Simon! Simon! Giyo! God mi Satan de awara tesira, imomane bawarate, dá ango embomi wheat sirigedo bureite onyeye dodo eira. <sup>32</sup> Ata Simon, na imo embo benunu tetena, ito gebé ari woteure. Edo iji nonde imo nato yai tenda wareregeteta angode awa, nanonameji ito kondade eyo awamaneda gebé ari okain are.”

<sup>33</sup> Ata Peter mi ainde sisina, “Badari, nato tumonda ari ito yai awa mana wotaina. Na imonde daedo bundari oroda edo betarida mamana.”

<sup>34</sup> Edo ami mina sisina, “Peter, nane imonde tena awa, deguta einde, kokora aoro tae gisida, imo akuta toreite iji tamonde (3), ‘Embo awa na gae,’ tata.”

<sup>35</sup> Ango edo ami awamanede tedogosisina, “Iji nonde imomane pieteno idegedo eutawa awa, ganu kapi, pepeta kaita, o tai woru ango itae iji angode, imomane rorae nei ro itae awa jipapa edo eutavi?”

Edo awamanemi sitera, “Nakare ango ae.”

<sup>36</sup> Edo ami awamanede sisina, “Ata boroko, edo imo ganu kapi isira gido, kumbuyo! Edo pepeta kaita daedo. Edo imo kasiwo itae gido, ombari ito pieyo embo neimi bureite ganu piari ami da (1) oriate.

<sup>37</sup> Nane imondemane tena, peroveta Isaiah mi nato yai ro idegaina ango matu oveda gagurisina awa, ‘Edo jivere embobode daedo embo awa ajigetera,’ awa boroko gundo bé aina.”

<sup>38</sup> Edo awamanemi sitera, “Badari, eire gi, nakare kasiwo tote (2) isira.”

Ango tetero, Yesu mi sisina, “Awara, awa inono.”

*Yesu Ni Olive de Pejida benunu sisina. (Matthew 26:36-46; Mark 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Ango edo, Yesu mi dá edo eira ango idegedo Olive de Peji da maunteiri ainda ambodani daedo imo ambo ambo esitiera. <sup>40</sup> Imo maundo yai ainda edo awamanede sisina, “Benunu tewo imomane bawarida durove.” <sup>41</sup> Edo imo awamane dodo yai saka aike kena iaragedo, baongo dadari edo God da yai benunu engo sisina, <sup>42</sup> “Mamo, edo imo engo ain eta gido, memesida akou eiwa dodo kumbuyo nato yai gumbure. Awarata, nato jipapa awa ainyae, ata ito jipapa awa ewasi.” <sup>43</sup> Edo God da anela utuda edo gundo imo kondade eiri goroba burisina. <sup>44</sup> Edo memesi bougami gundo imo pasiri gido benunu okain bé siri, ainda iwori ororo ango kepukapu butuda durudo esisina.

<sup>45</sup> Imo benunu tari dero ainda edo erido ambodanida yai overegedo gundo awamane mamatomi pasiri jitao bouga avero tapusina. <sup>46</sup> Awatedo, Yesu mi awamane audedo sisina, “Ro awa embo imomane jitao avevi? Erido benunu tewo, God mi imomane dowari bawarida durove.”

*Judas mi Yesu kundo ainda gitopo emboboda ipada pipisisina.*

*(Matthew 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; John 18:2-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Imo matawa ge site isiri embo jisi bajina gundo idegesitera. Ango edo embo dao Judas, Yesu da embobo 12 ainda da (1), ami embo jisi bajina awa gisijijieite gundo Yesu da yai edo, imo aikae iunte embo awa munegain esisina. <sup>48</sup> Ata Yesu mi sisina, “Judas, ro embo imo munegarimi Embo da Mai ainda gitopo emboboda ipada pipitesi?”

<sup>49</sup> Edo Yesu da ambodani ainda demonda ami wasiri ro idegaina, awa matu gositera. Awatedo, ainde sitera, “Badari, natokare kasiwomi awamanede duduno arita?” <sup>50</sup> Ango site, boraebé ambodani da (1)mi kasiwo budo pirisida gisijiari bajinada buro embo, ainda dengoro ipa beda awa kautugesisina.

<sup>51</sup> Ata Yesu mi sisina, “Ango do, duduno eove!” Ango tedo embo ainda dengoro tujido gao esisina.



<sup>52</sup> Edo Yesu mi pirisi babain ae oro kotopuda sima ari emboboda gisijijegari de orobeda kopuru mamai de idegedo guputera, awamanede sisina, “Ro embo imomane na beono embo ango baintedo kasiwo de ami de kundo gumbevi? <sup>53</sup> Na awa iji berari imondemane oro kotopu ainda isima edo etena, edo na bundae etewa. Awarata, iji eiwa God mi imondemane dosiri iwata engo nato yai ewa. Edo daedo, iji eiwa God mi muyaenda gisijiarida yai dosiri ami buro eira.”

*Peter mi akuta toreite “Na embo awa gae,” sisina.*

*(Matthew 26:57-58, 69-75; Mark 14:54, 66-72; John 18:12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Ango edo embo jisi da (1)mi Yesu ipami jido kundo maundo pirisida gisijiarida bajinada mandoda totoritera. Ata Peter aikeda awamane ambo embo eite gupusina. <sup>55</sup> Edo mando arapada niyao etero aveiri awamane anumbedo itero Peter gundo awamaneda teoroda anumbesisisina. <sup>56</sup> Edo iji ainde buro gagara da (1)mi Peter niyao demonda anumbedo isiri gido jisini edo sisina, “Embo eiwa ae embo ounde gundo maundo esira.”

<sup>57</sup> Ata Peter imo akuta toreite sisina, “Eutu, na embo awa gae.”

<sup>58</sup> Edo saka sima eite embo nei da (1)mi Peter da kariwa gido ainde sisina, “Imo awa Yesu da ambodani da (1). Na gotena.”

Ata Peter mi sisina, “O gesi! Na embo awa ae!”

<sup>59</sup> Edo itero jiriri ora da (1) ango itae esiri embo nei da (1)mi ge okain bé site sisina, “Een! Gebé, embo eiwa ae Yesu de daedo gundo maundo esira, aindabé, embo eiwa yai Galili embo.”

<sup>60</sup> Ata Peter mi sisina, “Ei imo, ge ro boroko teta awa, na bé gae!” Edo iji dá ainde Peter ge siri, boraebé kokora aoro sisina. <sup>61</sup> Edo Badari wareregedo dambu darari Peter gosisina. Ainda edo Peter, Badari mi ge ro ainde sisina, awa kotembesisisina, “Kokora aoro tae gisida, iji tamonde (3) imo akuta toreite ‘Na embo awa gae,’ tata.” <sup>62</sup> Awatedo, Peter mamato eite dodo idegedo maundo ji bajinabé sisina.

*Embobomi Yesu vededo, tedojirido esitera.*

*(Matthew 26:67-68; Mark 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Edo embobo Yesu sima era, ami imo vedeite tedojirido esitera. <sup>64</sup> Edo awamanemi ainda jisi gongo jibigimi doiedo ainda dombuda doreite tedogido esitera, “Imo perovetara, nakare te gore, imo aimi desiri?” <sup>65</sup> Edo awamanemi Yesu de ge bebegae nenei jiwae tede esitera.

*Sanhedrin mi Yesu kasitera.*

*(Matthew 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-64; John 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Edo sipo atesiri Judah embominda orobeda kopuru mamai doregesitera. Awamaneda doda awa pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari de. Edo awamanemi Yesu gisijido kundo awamaneda Sanhedrin<sup>§</sup> da yaida torido guputera. <sup>67</sup> Edo ainde sitera, “Imo Keriso rita gido awa, teyo nakare gore.”

Ata Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Nane imondemane na Keriso tana awa, imomane na gebé ainyae. <sup>68</sup> Edo nane imondemane tedogari, ‘Keriso awa embo averi?’ ango tana awa, mina tari nato tainyae o mana na dowawo mamana.\* <sup>69</sup> Ata iji ainda amboda, na, Embo da Mai awa, God goroba berarida goroba ainda ipa beda anumbedo gisijijieite itana.”

<sup>70</sup> Edo awamane berarimi sitera, “Awatedo, imo awa God da Mai tesita?”

Edo Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Inemane gebé tewa, na awa.”

<sup>71</sup> Ango tesiri gido awamanemi sitera, “Ro awa embo kaenanemi karigari embo nei gain kakowa ain eri? Ine ainda bemi akuta tesiri kaena berari gera.”

## 23

*Yesu kundo Rome da gisijiarida, Pilate da yai, maunsitera.*

*(Matthew 27:1-2, 11-14; Mark 15:1-5; John 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo babadegari berari erido Yesu kundo Pilate da yai maunsitera. <sup>2</sup> Edo awamane tuturo edo embo ainde bekumba ge engo sitera, “Embo emi natokare embomai

<sup>§</sup> 22:66 Sanhedrin awa Judah embominda ge babain katari emboboda doregarida dao. \* 22:68 o mana na dowawo mamana. Guriki da ove gaiari indewae gano mendo eiwa piaie doturitera.

awa dubo butari beyae borote eira awa ingera. Edo Caesar da yai tax piorekae sira, edo daedo, imo akuta awa Keriso, Daotari, sira!”

<sup>3</sup> Awatedo, Pilate mi Yesu de tedogosisina, “Imo awa Judah embomai da Daotari rita?” Edo Yesu mi sisina,

“Inemi teta, awara.”

<sup>4</sup> Ango edo Pilate mi pirisi babain ae embomai de sisina, “Na embo emi Rome da aodari da (1) ro desiri erigesiri awa gae ena.”

<sup>5</sup> Ata awamanemi ge okain tedo sitera, “Ami ainda atopatarimi natokare embomai ao gaieuri Rome da awara tari ajiregorote edo eira Judea da yai berarida. Edo yai Galili da tuturo edo matawa gundo einda eira.”

*Pilate mi Yesu piesiri Daotari Herod da yai maunsisina.*

<sup>6</sup> Iji ainde awamanemi Yesu yai Galili buro tuturo edo gumbari ango tetero, Pilate ingido ami awamanede tedogosisina, “Embo awa yai Galili embo rita?”

<sup>7</sup> Ango tetero imo gosisina, Yesu awa yai Daotari Herod\* mi gisijido eira ainda edo gumbari. Iji ainde awa Herod daedo Jerusalem isiri gido Pilate mi Yesu ainda yai piesiri maunsisina.

<sup>8</sup> Edo Herod mi Yesu da buro jiwae edo eira ainda bino ingido esisina. Awatedo, imo Yesu gido dubodave bé esisina. Iji ribori Herod embo awa gain edo esisina. Edo Herod da jipapa awa embo ami kariwa bajina da (1) ari jisimi gain. <sup>9</sup> Edo ami Yesu de tedogari jiwaebé pisido esisina, ata Yesu ainde ge mina tae. <sup>10</sup> Edo pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari de ainda pepetegedo itera ami Yesu de bekumba ge okain bé tero jijirisina. <sup>11</sup> Ango edo Herod ae ainda itoro embobo demi Yesu de mengari iwata eite imo tedojjiritera. Edo awamanemi Yesu tedojirain ombari ribori duroka dave awa ainda tamoda pipisitera, edo Herod mi imo piesiri kundo Pilate da yai egenembedo maunsitera. <sup>12</sup> Herod ae Pilate de awamane iji gisida awa gitopo

mina ara eite itari, ata deguta dá ainde awamane otawo esitera.

*Embomaimi Yesu betarate awara ari pipisitera.*

*(Matthew 27:15-26; Mark 15:6-15; John 18:39—19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Iji ainde, Pilate mi pirisi babain de, gisijijegari ae embomai de gundo ainde daedo doregorote bino piesiri, <sup>14</sup> gumbero ami awamanede sisina, “Imomane embo eiwa kundo nato yai gundo tetewa awa embomai Rome da gisijiari ambo ambo eorekae sira. Nane ainde tedogari inono pietena itomane jisida awa gotewa. Embo emi buro beyae ro esiri awa tambae etena. Ata inemane bekumba ge ainde tewa. <sup>15</sup> Edo nane imomane ae Yesu de Herod da yai pieteno mambewa,† ata Herod daedo embo einda beyae da ro tambae. Ro awatedo embo eiwa betarida piani? <sup>16</sup> Awatedo, nane tano nato itoro embobomi embo awa vededo ainda amboda imo bundarida awa udegaro idegaina” <sup>17</sup> (Duberi berarida God da Darutegari Bondoda iji ainde, Pilate da ambo ambo ari isira awa inemi jivere embo da (1) bundari oroda edo Judah embomai da yai udegedo esisina).‡

<sup>18</sup> Ata embomai berari doregesitera ami inonoda aorogatedo sitera, “Embo eiwa kundo maundo deyo betare! Edo Barabbas awa nakare embo doyo idegare!” <sup>19</sup> (Barabbas Rome da aodari ajiregedo embo nenei gisijiri awamanemi wasiri bebegae nasi doda esitera. Edo daedo imo embo nei desiri besisina awatedo, bundari oroda pitero totorisina.)

<sup>20</sup> Pilate Yesu udegain jipapa esisina, awatedo, embomai de tekago sisina, “Embo emi buro beyae da ro ae.”

<sup>21</sup> Ata awamanemi aorogatedo esitera, “Embo awa oregada de! Embo awa oregada de!”

<sup>22</sup> Edo Pilate mi ge dá awa iji tamonde (3) sisina, “Ro awa embo nane embo eiwa oregada dani? Embo einda beyae itae. Beyae nomi eiri embo eiwa betarida piani?”

\* 23:7 Daotari Herod da dao bé awa Herod Antipas. † 23:15 Edo nane imomane ae Yesu de Herod da yai pieteno mambewa. Guriki da ove gaiari indewae ge *Aindabé* ami [Herod] embo awa [Yesu] kaenato yai tekago piesiri gumbira, einda jigamo esitera. ‡ 23:17 Guriki da ove gaiari indewae gano eiwa piaie doturitera.

Awatedo, nane tano nato itoro embobomi embo eiwa vededo dowaro mamaina.”

<sup>23</sup> Ata awamane Pilate de aoro ikanadebé gateite tekago tekago tedo esitera, Yesu awa oregada daro betarate. Edo beoda embomai eiwamane ae pirisi babain deda yavi bajinami Pilate da ge papisisina, jipapa awamaneda awa arate. <sup>24</sup> Awatedo, imo awara esisina buro ro Yesu de arate sitera awa. <sup>25</sup> Pilate mi embo jipapa esitera awa, Barabbas, udegisiri idegesisina. Embo awa Rome da aodari ajiregedo embo nenei gisijiri wasiri bebegae esitera, edo embo nei desiri besisina, awatedo, imo bundari oroda matu pipisitera. Edo Pilate mi Yesu itoro emboboda ipada pipisisina, embomainda jipapa awa orote.

*Ito ro embobomi Yesu oregada doritera.*  
(*Matthew 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-32; John 19:17-27*)

<sup>26</sup> Ango edo itoro embobomi Yesu gisijido kundo idegedo maunsitera. Edo embo dao Simon, awa nasi Sairin embo, imo awa arapada edo gundo Jerusalem atutumbesisina. Edo awamanemi embo awa ipami jido dumbero gumbiri jijine sitera, Yesu da orega§ amboka edo ainda gunda ainto arate. <sup>27</sup> Embomai jisi bajinabé Yesu da amboda maunsitera. Edo eutumai daedo ji ikanade site awamaneda ipatai butuda dedo depeka eite maunsitera. <sup>28</sup> Ata Yesu mi wareregedo awamane angu ero gido sisina, “Jerusalem eutumai, na embo ji teove, ata, imomane akuta awa embo, edo itomane mamai awa embo ji tewo. <sup>29</sup> Nane imondemane engo tena, aindabé, wasiri beyae bajina itomane yai idegaina, edo iji ainde embomi tara, ‘Dubodave awa eutumai owamane ainkaimi ero itera, mamai engae itera, edo mamai ami gaiiae itera awamaneda yai!’ awatedo. <sup>30</sup> Iji ainde, aindabé embomi memesi adu edo betain jipapa eite

“ ‘ami tuturo edo peji dao tedo tara, “Bededo nakare pasiwo!”

§ **23:26** orega awa inguta babain tote (2) oregedo jiari. Buriya embo awa orega ainda pioro duroro benomami ipatai deoro ingutada takimbeuri jioro erido petedo isite iji tote (2) ta tamonde (3) itae euri awamane bebetegedo esitera. **23:30** Hosea 10:8 \* **23:34** Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Mamo, awamane wasiri ro eri awa gae arapa ae, awatedo, awamaneda beyae kotembedo doyo.” Guriki da ove gaiari indewae ge eiwa piaie doturitera.

edo awamanemi pamode tara, “Durudo nakare apuregewo!” ’

<sup>31</sup> Nane angu tena aindabé, na awa ni yanda angu. Awatedo, mina beyae ro awamanemi nato yaida pipitera awa giu! Atako, Jerusalem da embomai awa ni munya angu. Awatedo, mina beyaebé ro awamaneda yaida piari?”

<sup>32</sup> Edo jivere embo nei tote (2) awa ae Yesu de daedo gisijido kundo idegedo maunsitera, daro betorote. <sup>33</sup> Iji nonde awamane gundo yai dao Kopuru Akou tedo era, ainda edo awamanemi Yesu ae jivere embo tote (2) de awa daedo oregada doritera. Embo da (1) awa Yesu da ipa beda, edo embo nei awa ainda ipa andada. <sup>34</sup> Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Mamo, awamane wasiri ro eri awa gae arapa ae, awatedo, awamaneda beyae kotembedo doyo.”\* Edo itoro embobomi Yesu da ombarijiari avigedo baintedo ganuma babaingae ove gaiaride awa augedo tetenya esitera.

<sup>35</sup> Iji angode embomai ainda pepetegedo goteite itero jijirisina. Ata, Judah embomainda gisijijiegari awamanede daedo itera ami Yesu de mendode kikino eite sitera, “Ami embo nenei tonembedo esisina. Edo gido embo awawa Keriso, God da Avigari Embo, ami akuta ainda wasiri tore-garate!”

<sup>36</sup> Edo daedo itoro embobomi Yesu tedojijiritera. Awamanemi aikae gundo imo waini jigagani awa indarate pipisite <sup>37</sup> sitera, “Imo Judah embomainda Daotari gido, imo akuta toregeyo!”

<sup>38</sup> Awamanemi daedo ove gaiaride oregada pipisitera, Yesu da kopuru ikaneda, edo Guriki da, Rome da, edo Hiburu da gemi engo gaiedo:

EMBO EIWA JUDAH EMBOMAINDA  
DAOTARI.

<sup>39</sup> Ango edo jivere embo da (1) Yesu da demonda ekegesitera ami ge bebegae ainde site sisina, “Imo God da Avigari

Embo gido awa, imo akuta tonembeyo ae namondekare daedo.”

<sup>40</sup> Ata jivere embo nei da (1)mi ge mina okain bé embo ainde sisina, “Imo God adu ae rita? Iji einde imo betata dá embo ango awa! <sup>41</sup> Awarata, wasiri bebegae ingenato esitera, ainda rirowa burera. Ata embo emi beyae da ro ae.”

<sup>42</sup> Edo ami Yesu de sisina, “Badari, na kotembeyo iji nonde imo ito gisijiari yaida torata.”

<sup>43</sup> Edo Yesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Nane imonde tarigari eiwa tena, imo iji einde namonde daedo maundo yai Paradais† ainda itata.”

*Yesu oregada besisina.*

*(Matthew 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; John 19:28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Iji ainde awa iji toropu eiri ijida parara kumboro esiri muyae gundo butu dede awa apuregesisina. Awa matawa maundo iji wareregedo turo 3:00 esisina. Edo Judah embomainsa oro kotopu bajina doda gongo puruta awa toropubéda keredo kupo eve kupo eve esisina. <sup>46</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi aoro ikanadébé gatedo sisina, “Mamo, imo tumonda eite nato asisi ito ipada pipitena.” Engo tedo imo besisina.

<sup>47</sup> Edo itoroda gisijiarimi wasiri ro idegesiri awa gido God dasiga eite sisina, “Gebé berari, embo eiwa wasiri dambu darari embo.” <sup>48</sup> Embomai berari yai ainda doregesitera ami wasiri ro idegesiri awa gido ipatai butuda dede depeka eite dodo egenembesitera. <sup>49</sup> Ata Yesu da otatawo berari ae eutumai avekave yai Galili da edo imo ambo ambo edo guputera awamane demi aikeda petedo isite buro idegesisina awa jijimbessitera.

*Joseph mi ainda banga toda Yesu goisina.*

*(Matthew 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; John 19:38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Ango edo embo dao Joseph awa Judah embomainsa nasi Eremateia ainda edo gumbari. Imo awa embo dave edo wasiri dambu darari. Edo ami daedo

God da gisijiari iji nonde gumaini awa sima eite isinesina. Imo awa Sanhedrin embobo ainda da (1), ata Yesu betarate ge jijiritera awa, ainda awara ari piaé.

<sup>52</sup> Edo embo emi Pilate da yai maundo Yesu da tamo bain tesiri imo awara sisina.

<sup>53</sup> Awatedo, Joseph maundo Yesu da tamo oregada awa kundo piesiri wowosisina. Edo tamo awa gongo viraraemi doiedo kundo maundo banga to matu siya ari ainda pipisisina. Yai awa embo neimi gisi jigamo ae. <sup>54</sup> Edo deguta awawa Siya baiya Ari Deguta, edo turo jijireiri awamaneda Oena Apari Deguta atutumbesisina.

<sup>55</sup> Edo eutumai ainkain Yesu de daedo yai Galili edo guputera, ami Joseph da amboda maundo banga to gido, Yesu da tamo nongo nongo pipisisini awa gositera.

<sup>56</sup> Ango edo awamane egenembedo nasida maundo ni igi muno davede edo un muno davebé davede siya esitera.‡ Edo Moses da aodarida tari isira, awatedo, Oena Apari Degutade awamane oena apitera.

## 24

*Yesu betarida awa erorisina.*

*(Matthew 28:1-8; Mark 16:1-8; John 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Deguta Bajina pura tuturoda sipo ataebéde, eutumai eiwamane ae eutu nenei demi ni igi muno davede siya esitera awa kundo guputera banga toda. <sup>2</sup> Edo awamane gundo, ganuma to be engiregari awa apepegari demonda maundo isiri gositera. <sup>3</sup> Awatedo, awamane maundo torido Badari Yesu da tamo ainda tambae esitera. <sup>4</sup> Edo awamane buro nongo esiri awa kotemain dareite itero, boraebé embo tote (2) demonda petetero awamaneda ombarimi parara bajinabé esisina.

<sup>5</sup> Ango esiri eutumai awa adu edo dombumi butuda atembesitera, ango ero embo tote (2)mi sitera, “Nongaintedo inemane embo wasiride isira, awa bebetegarida toropuda gain kakowa evi? <sup>6</sup> Embo gain ewa awa einda itae, ata matu erira. Edo ami imondemane daedo eite yai Galili

† **23:43** Paradais awa yai davebé dave. Iji angode Yesu da gebé ari embomaimi betara, awamane butu einda dodo yai ainda maundo iji natopo itara. Paradais da dao nei awa utu (II Korinth 12:2-4; Amboda Idegaina 2:7). **23:46**

‡ **23:56** Awamanemi rorae eiwa amboda jigamo edo Yesu da tamoda piaro muno dave arate edo depeka boraebé eurekae kotembesitera.



ainda ge nongo siutari awa kotembewo!  
<sup>7</sup> Awa engo, 'Embo da Mai awa kundo embo bebegeada ipada piara, edo oregada daro betaina, edo deguta tamonde (3) ainda awa tekago eraina.' "<sup>8</sup> Edo iji angode ge awa ingido, awamane kotembesitera awa gebé, Yesu mi ge angó sisina.

<sup>9</sup> Ango tetero gido eutumai banga toda edo overegedo gundo buro berari eiwa ainda embobo <sup>11</sup> ae ainda ambodani nenei berari de sitera. <sup>10</sup> Edo eutumai eiwa Mary (nasi Magadala eutu), Joanna, edo James da ai (ainda dao awa daedo Mary), edo eutumai neneinde daedo awamanemi Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda yai ge dá awa tedo esitera. <sup>11</sup> Ata awamanemi kotembesitera awa, eutumaimi ge tera ainda moka itae, edo awamane gebé ae esitera. <sup>12</sup> Awarata, Peter erido bé jisimi gain to beda tumundo maunsisina, edo atembedo gongo virarae awa akuta isiri gosisina. Awatedo, Peter mi buro ro idegesira awa gido imo akuta korebé eite overegedo maunsisina.

*Yesu, ambodani tote (2) Imeasi begatada mauntero idegesisina.*

*(Mark 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ango edo deguta dá ainde, Yesu da ambodani nei tote (2), awamane nasi dao Imeasi tedo era, ainda mauntera. Nasi ainda edo Jerusalem da begata tonga awa ribori 11 km angó. <sup>14</sup> Awamane wasiri ro berari idegesiri awa ge mina tara edo goteite maunsitera. <sup>15</sup> Edo awamane tote (2) ge mina tara edo goteite mauntero Yesu imo akuta gundo atutumbedo awamanede daedo pepeta esisina. <sup>16</sup> Ata God mi awamaneda jisi engiregesiri Yesu gaegae esitera.

<sup>17</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, "Imo mane ge awa ro sireite duboveverade ainto evi?"

<sup>18</sup> Embo tote (2) ainda da (1), dao Cleopas mi Yesu de sisina, "Imo etega embo dabé akuta ami Jerusalem ainda sima eto buro ro iji einde idegatari awa gae ta rora!"

<sup>19</sup> Ango tetero, Yesu mi tedogosisina, "Buro ro idegatari?"

Edo awamanemi sitera, "Buro awa Yesu Nasaret Embo da yai idegatara. Imo awa peroveta, edo ami ge gorobade tedo

esisina, buro babain edo esisina, God da jisida edo embomai berarida jisida. <sup>20</sup> Awa pirisi babain ae kaenato babadegari demi kundo, Rome da gisijiarida ipada imo katedo dari betarate pietero, ainda itoro embobomi oregada detero besitara. <sup>21</sup> Ata nakare tumonda edo eutara awa, embo dabé ami Israel embomai bundarida itera awa udegaina. Ainda edo buro engo eutara awa gundo boroko deguta tamonde (3) eira. <sup>22</sup> Awarata, deguta einde, eutumai nenei natokare doregarida ami gundo nakare tetero gido kore beyaebé etera. Awa eire: sipo ataebéde awamane erido banga toda mamberra, <sup>23</sup> ata Yesu da tamo awa ainda tambae etera. Edo awamanemi overegedo gundo namondekare tetera awa, 'Nakare jisi viviroda anelamane gera edo awamanemi tetera awa imo wasiride isira.' <sup>24</sup> Edo natokare doregarida embo nenei banga toda mamberra. Edo yai awa tepo, ge ro eutumaimi tetera angó, ata embo awa gae etera."

<sup>25</sup> Ango tetero Yesu mi awamanede sisina, "Itomane kotembari jigamo ae edo burigi gebé ari tao ae, God da peroveta manemi ge berari sitera angó aina awa. <sup>26</sup> Ata God da udojipapa awa Keriso, imo memesi engo budo utuda ikaito taogarida torarate." <sup>27</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede udugedo tesiri gositera, ro berari ainda yai Matu Oveda gaguritera, tuturo Moses mi gagurisina ainda edo matawa peroveta mane berarimi gaiedo esitera awa.

<sup>28</sup> Awamane tamonde (3) mauntero jiriri nasi aikae edo torain esitera. Edo Yesu mi tepo daginegedo mamain arago esisina. <sup>29</sup> Ata awamanemi imo torarate atega esitera, "Iji itae esiri turo jijireira. Awatedo, namondekare daedo sima ate." Edo imo awamanede itain maundo totorisina.

<sup>30</sup> Ango edo imo maundo anumbedo, awamanede daedo tenembada indari inain eite ami bread kundo God ategedo, engegedo awamanede pipisisina. <sup>31</sup> Edo awamaneda jisi pirigesiri imo kariwa gositera, ata awamaneda toropuda nonda mambarago esisina. <sup>32</sup> Edo awamane akuta mina tara esitera, "Embo ingenamonde begatada gupeite ge site, Ove Gaiari Matu da udugesira iji ainde, ingenato do yawa bajinabé esira, imo gesi?"

<sup>33</sup> Edo awamane indari tenembada tou edo erido egenembedo Jerusalem maunsitera. Awamane maundo Yesu da embobo 11 ae ambodani neneinde daedo dada doregedo itero taputera. <sup>34</sup> Edo awamanemi embo tote (2)de sitera, “Badari erira awa gebé! Simon da yai idegesiri ainda jisimi gira!” <sup>35</sup> Edo embo tote (2)mi Imeasi begatada buro ro idegesira awa tedo, daedo awamanemi Yesu bread engegeteiri kariwa nongo geri, awa tetero gositera.

*Yesu ainda ambodanida yai idegesisina.  
(Mark 16:14; John 20:19-20)*

<sup>36</sup> Ango edo awamane ge matawa site itero, boraebé Yesu awamaneda toropuda idegedo petedo sisina, “Béga itomane yai itare!”

<sup>37</sup> Ata awamane etemi gotera angó kotembedo, boroboro edo adu esitera. <sup>38</sup> Awatedo, Yesu mi sisina, “Ro awa embo itomane do buriya eiri edo imomane gain darevi? <sup>39</sup> Nato ipa de tai de eiwa giu! Ane na bé awara. Etemi awa tamopisi de vetu de itae, ata na awa pisi de vetu de gotewa. Eire, tujido giwo!”

<sup>40</sup> Ango tedo, ami ainda ipa de tai de esiri gositera. <sup>41</sup> Awamanemi Yesu erira awa gido yawa eite korebé esitera, awarata, awamane bé gebé ari tao ae esitera. Awatedo, ine awamanede sisina, “Itomane indari rorae einda isiri? Isira gido awa na piewo inane.” <sup>42</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi ainde un wo jiwari ae pika gama de pipisitera. <sup>43</sup> Edo pietero kundo awamaneda doda injisina.

*Yesu mi Ove Gaiari Matuda ge moka ambodanida yai pirigesiri arapa esisina.*

*(Matthew 28:16-20; Mark 16:15-18; John 20:21-23; Iwata Ari 1:6-8)*

<sup>44</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Na imondemane daedo matawa isite, nane imondemane tedo eutana, ro nato yai idegaina awa, Moses da Aodarida, edo Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiarida, edo daedo Psalm neneinda gaguritera isira berari awa bé arate.”

<sup>45</sup> Edo ami kondade esiri awamaneda kotembari pirigesisina, Ove Gaiari Matuda tari isira awa, awamaneda yai arapa arate.

<sup>46</sup> Edo awamanede sisina, “Ge ango gaguritera edo God da sirigari matu awa dá ango: Keriso awa memesi budo betaina. Edo amboda, deguta tamonde (3) ainde tekago eraina. <sup>47</sup> Edo ainda amboda, ainda embomaimi tuturo Jerusalem doda edo maundo embomai butu arapuda, awamaneda yai Keriso da bino dave awa kari-gara. Edo ainkaimi awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregaro, ami awamaneda jimbo kotembedo dowaina. <sup>48</sup> Imomane namonde daedo itewo buro berari nanemi eono gido etewa. Edo imomane jisimi gewa, na betedo tekago erena. Awatedo, embo neneinde bino berari awa karigewo gore. <sup>49</sup> Edo giwo! Nanemi ro Mamo natomi tarigari sisina awa piana. Awarata, Jerusalem nasida isiwo, isirawo jirari God mi itomane yai goroba piari have.

*God mi Yesu jiri utuda vivisisina.*

*(Mark 16:19-20; Iwata Ari 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Ango edo Yesu awamane gisijido, Jerusalem dodo idegedo pepeta edo Bethany nasida maunsisina. Edo ami ipa jiri eriri awamane ao esisina. <sup>51</sup> Imo ango eite, awamane dodo taigesiri God mi jiri utuda vivisisina. <sup>52</sup> Awamanemi wasiri awa gido imo tumondebain esitera. Edo yawa bajinabé eite overegedo Jerusalem maunsitera. <sup>53</sup> Edo awamane iji berari Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina doda God ategabutega eite imo dasiga edo esitera. Awara.

## John Iesu da bino dave John mi gagurisina.

### *Tuturobéda awa Ge isinesina.*

<sup>1</sup> Tuturobéda awa Ge isinesina, edo Ge ae God de daedo isinesina, edo Ge awa God. <sup>2</sup> Imo awa tuturobéda God de daedo isinesina.

<sup>3</sup> Edo Ge einda toda God mi rorae berari esisina. Edo rorae berari God mi esisina isira awa, ainda toda akuta ami esisina. <sup>4</sup> Edo Ge awa wasiri tutu, edo wasiri awa embomai berarida parara. <sup>5</sup> Edo parara muyaeda doda datembedo eira, edo muyaemi ari awa akeimbari tao ae.

### *God mi John Bapataito Ari Embo piesiri gupusina awa embomaida yai Parara kari-garate.*

<sup>6</sup> Embo da (1) isinesina, edo ainda dao awa John. Embo awa God mi piesiri gupusina. <sup>7</sup> Imo gupusina awa, embomai berarida yai Parara karigain. Ango ari embomai berari Pararada bino ingido gebé orote. <sup>8</sup> Edo John imo akuta awa Parara ae, ata imo gupusina awa Parara awa embomaida yai arapa tari gorote. <sup>9</sup> Awawa Pararabé ami butuda gupeite embomai berarida yai parara piedo eira.

<sup>10</sup> Imo awa butuda isima edo esisina, edo God mi ainda toda butu awa esisina, awarata embomai butuda ami imo gae arapa ae. <sup>11</sup> Edo imo awa ainda butu topoda gupusina ata ainda embomaibé ami imo ajiregesitera. <sup>12</sup> Ata berari ainmi imo bera edo awamaneda gebé ari ainda daoda pietera, inemi awara tari awamanede piesira awa, awamane God da mamai ara. <sup>13</sup> Edo God da mamai awa ewowoda edo gumbari ae, ko tamopisida

\* **1:17** Aodari da moka einda awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Edo Jew embomaimi ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa, dao 'Aodari' tedo esitera. † **1:18** Mai. Guriki ove gaiari indewaemi *Mai* einda jigamo ae, ata *God* jigamo esitera. ‡ **1:19** Jew embomai da moka einda awa Jew embomaida gisijijiegari. § **1:19** Levi da ewowo mane. Levi awa Jacob da mamai ainda da (1) (Genesis 29). Edo Levi da orobe edo ainda ewowo awa God mi ainda oro kotopu bajinada buro orote avigesisina (Numbers 3). \* **1:20** Keriso da moka awa 'God da Avigari Embo'. Ge Moka Teteka, ove gaiari einda gunda awa daedo giwo. † **1:21** Elijah. Jew embomaimi peroveta Elijah da gumbari God da Katari Ijida gumbae gisida gain eite isima edo esitera (Malachi 4:5).

engari ae, ko iuda jipapa ango ae, ata God mi akuta awamane ainda mamai esira.

### *Ge awa embo tamopiside esisina.*

<sup>14</sup> Ge awa embo tamopiside esisina, edo natokare toropuda daedo isima edo esisina. Nanekaremi embo awa matawa jisimi gositera. Edo ine ainda dave ari iji berari natokare yai arapa edo esisina edo iji berari God da gebé namondekare tedo esisina. Awa ainda taogari. Aindabé imo awa God da Mai dakaima, taogari awa ainda Mamo da yai edo natokare yai gupusina.

<sup>15</sup> Edo John mi embo ainda daoda ge karigesite aorogatedo sisina, "Embo evire, na ainda daoda ge eiwa tedo etena, 'Embo ainmi nato amboda gupeira awa na daginegari, aindabé na engae gisida imo isinesina.'" <sup>16</sup> Edo ainda dave ari bajinabé bajinada edo ami kaena beraride kando pieuri budo etera, nei budo douri nei da (1) budo era. <sup>17</sup> Gebé, God mi Moses da toda Aodari\* pipisisina, ata Iesu Keriso da toda awa ainda dave ari ae gebé de kaenato yai piesiri gupusina. <sup>18</sup> Iji tuturobéda edo gundo iji boroko einde embo da ain jisimi God gae. Mai† dakaimami akuta, imo Mamo da demonda isima edo eira, ami Mamo averi awa kaenamonde tesiri gositera.

### *John Bapataito Ari Embo Iesu da begata sirigesisina.*

<sup>19</sup> Edo ge amboda gumaina eiwa awa John da ge Iesu da daoda ami karigesisina, iji ainde Jew embomai‡ Jerusalem ainda ami, "Imo averi?" awa tedogorote pirisi mane ae Levi da ewowo mane§ de pietero John da yai maunsitera. <sup>20</sup> Edo John ge arapada karigesisina, edo ge onjigae, ata arapada karigesisina, "Na awa Keriso\* ae."

<sup>21</sup> Ango tesiri gido awamanemi tedogositera, “Awatedo imo averi? Imo Elijah† ra?”

John mi sisina, “Na awa ae.”

Awamanemi tekago sitera, “Imo Peroveta† ra?”

Ami mina sisina, “Ae.”

<sup>22</sup> Edo awamanemi ainde sitera, “Imo averi? Nakare teyo gido overegedo maundo embo nakare pietero gumbera awamane taro gore. Imo akuta awa nongo tain esi?”

<sup>23</sup> Edo John mina sisina: “Dá angó peroveta Isaiah mi sisina, na awa ‘embo abu damodamo§ da aorogateira: “BADARI\* da begata sirigewo dambu darare.” ’ ”

<sup>24</sup> Edo Parasi mane† mi embobo awa John da yai pietero maunsitera. <sup>25</sup> Edo embobo ami embo ainde tedogositera, “Edo imo Keriso ae, ko Elijah ae, ko Peroveta ae, ro awaembo imo embomai bapataito edo esi?”

<sup>26</sup> Edo John mi awamanede mina sisina, “Na un mi embomai bapataito edo ena, ata itomane toropuda embo da (1) petari isira imomane gae. <sup>27</sup> Embo ami nato amboda gupeira awa na bé daginegari. Nane inono atembedo ainda tai woru teugari tao ae.”

<sup>28</sup> Buro berari eiwa Betabara nasida un Jodani kupo neida idegesisina. John yai ainda isite embomai bapataito edo esisina.

### *Iesu awa God da Wo Sipu Mai.*

<sup>29</sup> Edo deguta neide, John mi Iesu imo kena gupeiri gido sisina, “Ovire giwo, God da Wo Sipu Mai! Omi embomai butu berarida jimbo bebegae awa kotembedo dodo itae ain gupeira! <sup>30</sup> Embo evire, nane ainda daoda ge eiwa tedo etena, ‘Embo ainmi nato amboda gupeira awa na

daginegari, aindabé na engae gisida imo isinesina.’ <sup>31</sup> Edo imo embo averi na gae. Ata na un mi bapataito eite gumena, Israel embomaida yai embo awa arapa ari gorote.”

<sup>32</sup> Edo John mi ge eiwa karigedo sisina, “Na Asisi ni ribo angó utuda edo wowosiri gena, edo embo da (1) tamonda wotedo isira. <sup>33</sup> Na imo embo averi awa gae, ata God mi na piesiri guputena un mi Bapataito anate ami sisina awa, ‘Embo ainda yai Asisi wowosite ainda tamonda isiari gata, eiwa awa embore ami Asisi Kotopu mi embomai bapataito edo aina.’ <sup>34</sup> Edo na awa jisimi gari edo karigetena, eiwawa God da Mai.”

### *Iji tuturoda Iesu ainda ambodani engo tapusina.*

<sup>35</sup> Edo tekago deguta neide, John ae ainda ambodani tote (2)de yai ainda petedo iteró, <sup>36</sup> Iesu ainto edo daginegeteiri John mi embo awa gido sisina, “Ovire giwo, God da Wo Sipu Mai!”

<sup>37</sup> Edo ambodani tote (2) ainda ge ingido Iesu ambo ambo esitera. <sup>38</sup> Edo Iesu wareregedo awamane gido imo ambo ambo edo gupero sisina, “Imomane ro gain evi?”

Awamanemi ainde sitera, “Rabbi” (Ainda moka awa ‘Atopatarí’), “imo nonda isima edo esi?”

<sup>39</sup> Embo ami awamanede sisina, “Puwo gave.” Ango tesiri awamane gundo imo isima edo eira yai awa gositera, edo awa ora 10† angó eiri deguta ainde imonde daedo iteró jijirisina.

<sup>40</sup> Embo tote (2) John ge siri ingido Iesu ambo ambo esitera, awamaneda da (1) awa Andrew. Edo imo awa Simon Peter da nameji. <sup>41</sup> Andrew mi gisibé

† **1:21** Peroveta. Eiwa awa God da bino onjigarida karigari embo o eutu. Ami God da deroda petedo embomaida yai God da ge tedo esisina. Jew embomaimi daedo Peroveta awa Moses mi sisina gumaina gain edo esitera (Deuteronomy 18:15-19). § **1:23** abu damodamo awa angó yai yakara jiwaede, embomai jiwae itaede, un jiwae itaede edo ni babain jiwae itaede. \*

**1:23** BADARI awa God da dao da (1). Ainda moka awa ‘Na awa Natopo Itari’ (Exodus 3:14-15). Ge Moka Teteka, ove gaiari ainda gunda awa daedo giwo. **1:23** Isaiah 40:3 † **1:24** Parasi mane awa Jew embomaida gebé ari jisi bajina Israel doda itora. Awamanemi God da Aodari gisi Moses da yai pipisina awa dave edo gido ambo ambo edo esitera. Ata, awamane aribari neneide ge okain neneide daedo ainda tamonda pisido embomaide atopasido esitera. † **1:39** ora 10. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari nenei kotembedo era John da ge

einda awa Rome embomaida deguta da da ainda sirigari ambo ambo eira. Awatedo ora 10da moka einda awa 10:00 sipode. Ata Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari nenei kotembedo era John da ge einda Jew embomaida degutada sirigari ambo ambo eira. Awatedo ora 10da moka einda awa 4:00 turode tedo era. § **1:41** Messiah awa Hiburu ge. Guriki geda wareregari awa *Keriso*. *Keriso* da moka awa ‘God da Avigari Embo’.



ainda nameji Simon tamundo ainde sisina, “Nakare Messiah<sup>§</sup> tambera” (awa Keriso).<sup>42</sup> Edo Andrew embo awa kundo Iesu da yai maunsisina.

Edo iji ainde Iesu embo awa gido ami sisina, “Imo awa Simon, Jonah da mai. Ito dao Cephas\* tedo ara.” (Ainda moka awa Ganuma.)

*Iesu mi Philip ae Nathanael de dao sisina.*

<sup>43</sup> Ango edo deguta neide Iesu yai Galili mamain jipapa esisina. Edo Philip tamundo embo ainde sisina, “Na ambo ambo eyo.”

<sup>44</sup> Edo Philip awa nasi bajina Besaida embo. Edo nasi dá awa Andrew ae Peter deda nasi. <sup>45</sup> Philip mi Nathanael tamundo embo ainde sisina, “Nakare embo eiwa Moses mi Aodarida gagurisina edo daedo peroveta manemi gaguritera awa tambera—Iesu Nasaret Embo, Joseph da mai.”

<sup>46</sup> Edo Nathanael mi ainde sisina, “Nasaret! Rorae dave da (1) nasi ainde edo gumbari tao rita?”

Philip mi embo ainde sisina, “Puyo gate.”

<sup>47</sup> Iesu mi Nathanael imo kena gupeiri gido ainde daoda sisina, “Giwo, Israel embobé awa evire. Ainda yai ge pitawa tari itae!”

<sup>48</sup> Nathanael mi ainde sisina, “Imo na nongo edo bé gotesi?”

Iesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Philip imo dao tae gisida, ni dunga tutuda iteto na imo gena.”

<sup>49</sup> Nathanael mi ainde mina sisina, “Atopatari, imo awa God da Mai! Imo awa Israel embomaida Daotari!”

<sup>50</sup> Iesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Aindabé nane imonde tetena, ‘Imo ni dunga tutuda iteto gena,’ awatedo imo gebé esita? Imo wasiri babain eiwa daginegari awa gata.” <sup>51</sup> Edo Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Iji boroko einde edo amboda, utu pirigari God da anelamane

visido wotedo Embo da Mai<sup>†</sup> tamonda eiaro gawa.”

## 2

*Iesu mi un awa esiri wareregedo waini esisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo deguta tote (2) itae esiri embomai Keina nasida yai Galili doda ami jimbari bondo siya esitera. Edo Iesu da ai awa ainde isiri, <sup>2</sup> edo Iesu ae ainde ambodani de, awamane daedo bondo ainde jiputera. <sup>3</sup> Edo iji ainde waini inono ae esiri Iesu da aimi embo ainde sisina, “Awamane waini itae esira.”

<sup>4</sup> Edo Iesu mi mina sisina, “Eutu, ro embo inemi namonde ge eiwa tesi? Nato iji\* gumaina, ata boroko awa gumbae.”

<sup>5</sup> Edo Iesu da aimi buro embobode sisina, “Embo emi buro ro awate tari gido, ango ewo.”

<sup>6</sup> Edo iji angode un sigi babain ganumami ari berari 6 mando doda itera. Edo Jew embomaida piari petari awa sigi angogo awa gerigedo ainde un jigamo edo roviravi teiaro ainde dono itae arate God da jisida. Sigi da da awa un 100 litres ango bari tao.

<sup>7</sup> Iesu mi buro embobode sisina, “Un sigi awa berari un gerigewo.” Edo awamanemi gerigetero gundo beda esisina.

<sup>8</sup> Edo ami awamanede sisina, “Awara, nenei jimundo kundo mambuwo bondo badarida yai.”

Awatedo ango esitera. <sup>9</sup> Edo iji angode bondo badarimi un injido gosisina. Ata un awa matu wareregedo waini esisina. Edo bondo badari waini nonda edo gumbiri awa imo gae, awarata buro embobo un jimundo pipisitera ami gositera. Awatedo bondo badarimi, imo jimbari tutu dao tesiri gupusina. <sup>10</sup> Edo bondo badarimi embo ainde sisina, “Embo berarimi waini dave embomaide gisi pioro injido inono eoro gido, waini tega tuda pioro injido eora. Ata ine waini dave jieto gundo iji boroko einda esira!”

\* **1:42** Cephas awa Arameki ge. Guriki gEDA wareregari awa *Petros*. † **1:51** Embo da Mai. Iesu imo akuta dao eiwa jigamo edo esisina. Ainda mokabé awa Iesu awa God da Avigari Embo. Iesu awa embo enembo, edo imo awa daedo God. Iesu dao eiwawa Daniel da ove gaiari matuda burisina (Daniel 7:13-14). **1:51** Genesis 28:12 \* **2:4** iji. Guriki ge einda awa ‘ora’. Ove Kotopuda atopatari nenei kotembedo era ainde moka awa Iesu mi iji ainde buro babain ami imo awa Messiah embomaida yai arapa ain jipapa ae. Awatedo ami sisina ainde iji boroko awa gumbae.

<sup>11</sup> Eiwa awa kariwa tuturobéda Iesu mi esisina. Edo imo Keina nasida yai Galili doda awa esisina. Ango edo ainda taogari arapa esisina, edo ainda ambodanimi awamaneda gebé ari ainda yai pipisitera.

<sup>12</sup> Einda amboda imo wotedo Kapenium nasida maunsisina ae ainda aide, ainda nanonamejide, ainda ambodanide. Edo awamane deguta indewae awa ainda sima esitera.

*Iesu Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajina sirigesisina.*

<sup>13</sup> Edo Jew embomaida Darutegari Bondo† ari iji atutumbesiri Iesu maundo Jerusalem vivisisina. <sup>14</sup> Edo imo Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajina‡ da yai torido embomaimi wo kao mane ae sipumane de ni ribo angogo de awa origarori ero gosisina. Edo daedo embo nenei tenembada anumbesitera, awamanemi ganu evekara awa teteugedo mina piya mana piya eite itero gosisina. <sup>15</sup> Ango edo Iesu vedari asi tendedo kundo awamane berari ondesiri oro kotopu dodo idedegesitera, wo sipumane ae kao mane de daedo. Edo imo ganu teugari emboboda tenemba berari jiri gomenigedo ganu yoyowa esitera. <sup>16</sup> Edo ine embobo ni ribo angogo piedo ganu bureite itera, awamanede sisina, “Roviravi eiwa kundo idegeu! Mamo natoda oro awa awo origarori ari yai eure!”

<sup>17</sup> Edo ainda ambodanimi ro God da Oveda gaiari awa kotembesitera, “Nato tou ari ito oro kotopu awaembo awa niyao wevera angogo ami na avedo usibesi aina.”

<sup>18</sup> Awatedo Jew embomai§ mi embo ainde tedogositera, “Kariwa ro piato gido

God mi ainda awara tari imonde piesiri buro engogo eta awa gari?”

<sup>19</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Oro kotopu eiwa dede sitewo, edo deguta tamonde (3)da doda nanemi jiano eraina.”

<sup>20</sup> Ango tesiri Jew embomaimi sitera, “Oro kotopu einda buro awa duberi 46 ainda doda ero jiriri petugesitera, edo imo inono deguta tamonde (3)da doda jiato erainita?” <sup>21</sup> Ata ge ‘oro kotopu’ Iesu mi bureite sisina awa ainda tamo. <sup>22</sup> Awatedo iji ainde Iesu betarida awa God mi jiri eriri ainda ambodanimi ge eiwa sisina awa kotembesitera. Edo awamanemi God da Ove Gaiarida tari de, edo ge Iesu mi sisina ainde awa gebé esitera.

<sup>23</sup> Edo Darutegari Bondo iji ainde Iesu Jerusalem ainda isite kariwa jiwae euri embomai gido esitera. Edo embomai jiwae awamaneda gebé ari ainda daoda pipisitera. <sup>24</sup> Ata Iesu embomai berari awa gari, awatedo ainda tumonda ari awamaneda yai pia. <sup>25</sup> Aindabé Iesu ami akuta rorae ro embo enemboda dobéda isiuri gido esisina, awatedo embo neneida karigari ge embo enemboda daoda imo jipapa ae.

### 3

*Iesu mi Nicodemus atopaposisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji ainde, Parasi maneda embo da (1) isima edo esisina, edo ainda dao awa Nicodemus. Imo awa Jew embomaida gisijiari da (1). <sup>2</sup> Embo emi muyaede Iesu da yai gundo ainde sisina, “Atopatari, embo da ainmi kariwa engogo ine edo eta awa ari tao ae atako God embo ainde isira. Awatedo nakare awa gari, imo awa atopatari God mi piesiri guputeta.”

<sup>3</sup> Iesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Eiwa awa gebé bajina imonde tena. Embo da

† **2:13** Darutegari Bondo. Iji matu Jew embomai yai Egypt ainda bundari embomai isima edo esitera awa, God mi gundo awamaneda gitopo embomaida buwo berari desiri bebetegesitera. Ata iji ainde, Jew embomaimi God da ge kera edo sipu mamai dede, ororo budo awamaneda mando da da, ainda manguro beda gusitera. Edo God mi kariwa awa gido awamaneda buwo dae betae darutegesisina. Awatedo imo kotembu kotembu ari deguta dao ‘Darutegari Bondo’ Jew embomaida yai pipisisina (Exodus 11-12; Leviticus 23:5; edo Deuteronomy 16:1-8). ‡ **2:14** Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajina awa Jew embomaida dasiga ari oro bajina da bé da. Oro awa Jerusalem nasi doda isinesina.

**2:17** Psalm 69:9 § **2:18** Jew embomai. Ove Kotopuda atopatari jiwaemi kotembedo era awa Jew embomaida moka einda awa Jew embomaida gisijijegari. \* **3:3** God da gisijiari da moka awa ‘God da sima ari dave’. Iji boroko God da sima ari dave embo da ain Toregari Embo Iesu da toda God da yai gumaina, ainda yai awa God mi ainda sima ari dave arapa aina, edo God mi embo ainda do gisijido aina. Edo daedo, ainda moka nei awa, iji amboda Iesu tekago butuda gumbari God mi Iesu da toda embomai berari butuda sima dave edo aina.

ainmi God da gisijiari\* gari tao ae, atako embo awa tekago engari baina.”

<sup>4</sup> Nicodemus mi Iesu de sisina, “Embo duga awa nongo edo tekago ainda aimi engaini? Imo ainda aida urida torari tenda engari tao ae!”

<sup>5</sup> Iesu mi mina sisina, “Eiwa awa gebé bajina imonde tena. Embo da ainmi un ae God da Asisi deda engari awa bae gido, imo God da gisijiari yai torari tao ae. <sup>6</sup> Embomai tamopiside awa tamopisi engedo era, edo God da Asisi awa asisi engedo eira. <sup>7</sup> Ge eiwa nanemi imonde tetena gido kore ainyae, ‘Imomane tekago engari buwo.’ <sup>8</sup> Bisimi enade bunade ainda jipapada tumundo eira. Edo imo ainda yavi ingido eta, ata nonda edo gundo eiri nonda maundo eiri awa gari tao ae. God da Asisi da wasiri awa dá ango embomai berarida yai ainkain ainda engari bari.”

<sup>9</sup> Edo Nicodemus mi ainde mina sisina, “Wasiri eiwa nongo nongo edo eiri?”

<sup>10</sup> Iesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Imo awa Israel embomaida atopapasigarida bajina da (1), edo imo roviravi eiwa gae ta? <sup>11</sup> Eiwa awa gebé bajina imonde tena. Nakare rorae matu gari awa tedo era, edo ro jisimi gari awa karigedo era, ata natokare karigari awa imomane bae. <sup>12</sup> Nane imondemane rorae butuda ro idegedo eira ainda ge tedo etena, ata imomane na gebé ae etewa. Awatedo nongo edo rorae utuda ge tano imomane gebé avi? <sup>13</sup> Embo da ainmi utuda visido mambae ata Embo da Mai akuta. Edo daedo Embo da Mai utuda edo gupusina, edo imo utuda isima edo eira.† <sup>14</sup> Edo Moses mi jimbagoda kariwa abu damodamoda jiri vivisisina ango,‡ Embo da Mai awa daedo jiaro vitaina awa, <sup>15</sup> berari ainmi gebé ari ainda yai pipiteira awa betainyae,§ ata wasiri natopo itari barate.

<sup>16</sup> “God mi embomai butu dededa dubobé burisina, awatedo ami ainda Mai dakaima awa pipisisina, berari ainmi gebé ari ainda yai pipiteira awa betainyae, ata

wasiri natopo itari barate. <sup>17</sup> Edo God mi ainda Mai butuda piesiri gupusina awa embomai butuda bekumba ainyae, ata ainda toda embomai butuda toregari borote. <sup>18</sup> Embo da ainmi ainda gebé ari God da Mai da yai piedo eira awa, God mi imo bekumba ainyae, ata embo ainmi gebé ari ainda yai piaie edo eira awa, aindabé ainda gebé ari God da Mai dakaimada yai piaie, God mi matu bekumba esira. <sup>19</sup> Edo God mi ango matu katesira, aindabé parara matu butuda gupusina, ata embomai buro bebegae edo esitera. Awatedo parara dubobae dodo muyae duboburitera. <sup>20</sup> Berari ainmi bebegae edo eira, pararada gumbari gido ainda buro bebegae awa arapa aina, awatedo pararade sinigambari eite, edo pararada gumainyae edo eira. <sup>21</sup> Ata embo ainmi God da gebé kera edo eira awa, pararada gundo eira. Ango ari embomai berarimi ainda buro awa God da gorobami edo esira awa arapa gara.”

*John Bapataito Ari Embo mi Iesu averi awa karigesisina.*

<sup>22</sup> Ainda amboda, Iesu ae ainda ambodani de idegedo yai Judea da maunsitera. Edo imo awamanede daedo yai ainda isite embomai bapataito edo esisina. <sup>23</sup> Edo iji ainde John awa daedo yai Aenon ainda isite embomai bapataito edo esisina. Yai Aenon awa Salim nasi aikae. Aindabé un jiwae yai ainda isima edo esisina, awatedo embomai gumboro bapataito edo esisina. <sup>24</sup> (John awa Herod mi bundari oroda piaie gisida, wasiri eiwa idegesisina.)

<sup>25</sup> Ango edo John da ambodani ae Jew embo da (1) demi tamo teiarida ge baitera. <sup>26</sup> Edo awamane John da yai gundo sitera, “Atopatari, embo Jodani un kupo neida imonde daedo isiri, imo averi awa karigatata, giyo! Embo ami embomai bapataito eira. Edo embomai berari awa ainda yai mauntera!”

† **3:13** edo imo utuda isima edo eira. Guriki ove gaiari indewaemi ge eiwa doturitera. ‡ **3:14** Iji matuda Israel embomai abu damodamoda itero, jimbago kaedemi awamane gamundo esitera. Ango edo God mi Moses de ge sisina awa, jimbagoda kariwa siya edo jiari vitari, berari ainmi jisi ainda yai piedo kaviegari barate. Ge jirari eiwa Numbers 21:4-9 giwo. § **3:15** betainyae. Betari eiwawa natopo itari yai niyao matawa aveira ainda isira (Matthew 10:28 giwo.). **3:24** Matthew 14:3; Mark 6:17; Luke 3:19-20

<sup>27</sup> Edo John mi mina sisina, “Embo da ainmi ainda jipapa akutami da rorae bari tao ae, atako God da awara tarimi piari baina. <sup>28</sup> Imomane akuta na ge ro arapada siutani awa gotewa, ‘Na awa Keriso ae, ata ainda gumbae gisida God mi na piesiri guputena.’ <sup>29</sup> Embo da ainmi eutu jimaina awa jimbari tutu, edo eutu awa ainda aro. Edo ainda otawo demonda petedo isite ainda ge yavi ingeite do yawabé aina. Dá ango, nato do yawa ari iji einde gundo beda esira. <sup>30</sup> Embo ainda dao ikane vitarate, edo dao nato awa wotarate sisina.

<sup>31</sup> “Embo ikaneda edo gumbari, imo awa embo berari daginegari ikanebé. Embo butuda edo gumbari awa butu embo edo butu roraeda ge tedo eira. Embo utuda edo gumbari, imo awa embo berari daginegari ikanebé. <sup>32</sup> Edo ami ro gosisina edo ingisina awa karigedo eira, ata da ainmi ainda ge awa bae edo eira. <sup>33-34</sup> Aindabé embo awa God mi piesiri gupusina, ami God da ge tedo eira, edo God mi ainde Asisi tega itaebé pisido eira. Awatedo embo da ainmi ainda ge\* ingido gebé esira, ami arapa esira, God awa gebé. <sup>35</sup> Mamo mi ainda Mai dubobudo eira, edo rorae berari ainda ipada pipisisina. <sup>36</sup> Embo ainmi ainda gebé ari Mai da yai pisido eira, wasiri natopo itari budo eira. Ata embo ainmi Mai kera ae edo eira, wasiri natopo itari bainyae, atako God da sinigambari ainda yai isima edo eira.”

## 4

### *Iesu mi Samaria eutude God da ge kari- gesisina.*

<sup>1-3</sup> Edo Parasi manemi ge ingitera awa Iesu embomai jiwae bapataito edo eira, edo ainda ambodanida ajigari John da awa daginegesira. (Awarata, Iesu imo akuta awa bapataito ae, ata ainda ambodanimi edo esitera.) Ango edo, iji ainde Badari mi

awa gido, yai Judea dodo tenda Galili da maunsisina.

<sup>4</sup> Ata imo yai Samaria ainda temundo mambarate sisina.\* <sup>5</sup> Awatedo imo yai Samaria da nasi bajina dao Saika ainda gupusina. Edo nasi ainda demonda awa butu tonga Jacob mi ainda mai Joseph de pipisisina. <sup>6</sup> Edo Jacob da un mambari awa yai ainda. Edo Iesu pepeta riboribé esisina ami ipatai rejiwa esiri imo un mambari demonda anumbesisina. Edo awa ora 6† ango.

<sup>7-8</sup> Edo iji ainde ainda ambodani imo dodo indari oriain maundo nasida totorit-  
era. Edo Samaria eutu awa un jimain gumbiri Iesu mi ainde sisina, “Na un pieyo inane.”

<sup>9</sup> Edo Samaria eutu ami ainde sisina, “Imo awa Jew embo edo na Samaria eutu. Ro embo ine namonde un atega esi?” (Jew ae Samaria embomai de dada edo umoji-  
aede.)

<sup>10</sup> Edo Iesu mi mina eutude sisina, “Edo imo God da kando awa gari gido, edo embo ainmi imonde ge, ‘Na un pieyo inane,’ sira awa, ine ainde tedogato un wasiride awa piari bae eteta.”

<sup>11</sup> Edo eutu ami ainde sisina, “Embo bajina, un mambari awa ugonubé, edo imo un jimbari rorae itae. Yai nonda un wasiride awa basi? <sup>12</sup> Natokare ewowo Jacob mi un mambari awa namondekare pipisisina, edo imo akuta ae ainda mamai de ainda womane demi un awa injitera. Imo embo awa daginegarita?”

<sup>13</sup> Edo Iesu mi eutu ainde mina sisina, “Berari ainmi un eiwa injido eira awa un udo tenda tenda aina. <sup>14</sup> Ata berari ainmi un nane piano inaina awa, mana un nei udo aina. Ata embo ande un awa piana, ami ainda doda un uriri ango sirido gubina eite ainda yai wasiri natopo itari piaina.”

<sup>15</sup> Edo eutumi ainde sisina, “Embo bajina, un eiwa namonde pieyo, na un udo tenda tenda ainyae edo un mambari ainda un jimain gumainyae.”

\* **3:33-34** ainda geda moka awa Iesu da ge. \* **4:4** mambarate sisina. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari jiwaemi gebé edo era awa, God da jipapa awa Iesu yai Samaria da temundo mamaina. Awatedo Iesu ainda Mamo da jipapa ambo ambo esisina. † **4:6** ora 6. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari nenei kotembedo era John da ge ainda awa Rome embomaida deguta da da ainda sirigari ambo ambo eira. Awatedo ora 6da moka ainda awa 6:00 turode. Ata Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari nenei kotembedo era John da ge ainda Jew embomaida degutada sirigari ambo ambo eira. Awatedo ora 6da moka ainda awa 12:00 ijide tedo era.



<sup>16</sup> Iesu mi eutu ainde sisina, “Maundo iu ito dao tedo einda kundo gumbuyo.”

<sup>17</sup> Eutu ami mina sisina, “Na iu itae.”

Iesu mi eutu ainde sisina, “‘Na iu itae,’ teteta awa gebé. <sup>18</sup> Imo ibonomai ipa da (5) jimundo dodo esiteta. Edo boroko embo imonde daedo isira awa ito iubé ae. Awatedo imo gebé namonde teteta.”

<sup>19</sup> Edo eutumi ainde sisina, “Embo bajina, na gotena, imo awa peroveta.

<sup>20</sup> Natokare ewowomi peji einda God tumondebain edo esitera, ata imomane Jew embomaimi Jerusalem ainda God tumondebain orote tedo ewa.”

<sup>21</sup> Edo Iesu mi ainde sisina, “Eutu, na gebé eyo, iji† da (1) gupeira ainde imomane peji einda ko Jerusalem ainda Mamo tumondebain ainyae. <sup>22</sup> God awa inemane tumondebain edo ewa, imomane dave edo gae. Ata Jew embomaida yai edo God da toregari gumaina, awatedo God awa nanekare gari edo tumondebain edo era.

<sup>23</sup> Mamo mi tumondebain aribé embomai ainkain imo tumondebain ara gain jipapa edo eira. Awarata iji gupeira edo matu gumbira einda tumondebain aribé embomaimi Mamo asisimi edo gebémi tumondebain ara. <sup>24</sup> God awa Asisi, edo awamane ainmi imo tumondebain edo era awa, asisimi edo gebémi tumondebain edo orote sisina.”

<sup>25</sup> Edo eutumi ainde sisina, “Na gari, Messiah gupeira. (Ainda dao nei awa Keriso.) Iji ainde embo awa gumaina, ami rorae berari ari natokare yai arapa aina.”

<sup>26</sup> Iesu mi eutu ainde sisina, “Na embo ami imonde ge tena.”

*Iesu mi eniya ge ainda ambodanide sisina, rorae jiwae tari esira God da buroda isira.*

<sup>27</sup> Edo iji dá ainde ainda ambodani gundo Iesu eutu ainde ge siri gido korebé esitera. Ata da ainmi, “Imo ro jipapa esi?” o “Ro awaembo imo ae eutu ainde ge tesi?” awa tedogae.

<sup>28</sup> Ango edo eutu awa ainda un sigi dodo maundo nasi bajinada torido embomaide sisina, <sup>29</sup> “Gumbuwo embo ouwa gawe. Amimi ro berari nato wasirida esitena awa namonde tesira. Embo eiwa Keriso ta?”

<sup>30</sup> Ango tesiri embomai nasi bajinada awa idegedo Iesu da yai tuturo edo guputera.

<sup>31</sup> Edo iji dá ainde ainda ambodanimi imonde atega edo esitera, “Atopatari, indari injiyo.”

<sup>32</sup> Ata Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Indari rorae nato isira imomane gae.”

<sup>33</sup> Ango tesiri, ambodanimi akuta mina tara edo esitera, “Embo neneimi matu ainde indari kundo gumberita?”

<sup>34</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Nato indari rorae awa embo ainmi na piesiri guputena ainda jipapa awa kera ana, edo ainda buro awa petugana. <sup>35</sup> Inemane tedo ewa awa kariga ipa ao pasido (4) awa itae ari tokari iji gumaina. Giwo, nane imondemane tena, itomane jisi piedo buro do jiwae ounda udugedo giwo. Indari matu tari edo ijijimbisira tokarida tegada isira.

<sup>36</sup> Edo indari tokari embo, ami ainda tau budo eira, edo imo rorae wasiri natopo itarate awa dada edo eira. Awatedo vero purara piari embo ae indari tokari embo demi doregedo yawa ara. <sup>37</sup> Kaenane ge eiwa tedo era, ‘Embo da (1)mi indari vero purara piedo eira, edo amboda embo nemi indari tokedo eira.’ Awa gebé.

<sup>38</sup> Nane imomane indari tokawate pipitana yai ainda imomane gisi maundo buro ae. Embo neneimi awa yai ainda matu buro esitera, edo imomane awamaneda buro doda petugain totorawa.”

*Iesu mi Samaria embomaide God da ge karigesisina.*

<sup>39</sup> Aindabé eutu ami ge karigesisina, “Embo amimi ro berari nato wasirida esitena awa namonde tesira,” awatedo yai Samaria embomai jiwae nasi bajina ainda awamaneda gebé ari ainda yai pipisitera.

<sup>40</sup> Ango edo yai Samaria embomai Iesu da yai gundo, imo awamanede daedo itarate atega esitera. Edo imo deguta tote (2) yai ainda isiri jijirisina. <sup>41</sup> Ango edo embomai nenei jiwae Iesu da ge ingido awamaneda gebé ari ainda yai pipisitera.

<sup>42</sup> Edo awamanemi eutu ainde sitera, “Nakare boroko gebé era, aindabé inemi teteta awa ae, ata nakare akuta ainda ge ingera, edo nakare gotera awa gebé. Embo

† 4:21 iji. Guriki ge einda awa ‘ora’.

eiwa Keriso, embomai butu berarida Toregari Embo.”

*Yai Galili embomaimi Iesu ategedo buritera.*

<sup>43</sup> Edo deguta tote (2) amboda, Iesu yai awa dodo yai Galili da maunsisina. <sup>44</sup> (Edo Iesu mi matu imo akuta ge karigesisina awa, iji angode peroveta ainda nasi topoda maundo isiari awamanemi imo tou ainyae.) <sup>45</sup> Edo yai Galili embomaimi God da Darutegari Bondo Jerusalem da maundo isite, buro berari Iesu mi bondoda esiri daedo gositera. Awatedo iji angode imo yai Galili ainda gumbiri awamanemi imo ategedo buritera.

*Iesu mi daotarida buro emboda mai gao esiri kaviegesisina.*

<sup>46</sup> Edo Iesu tekago nasi Keina da gupusina yai Galili doda, nasi ainda ami un esiri wareregedo waini esisina. Edo daotarida buro embo da (1)da mai awa karu eite Kapenyum nasida isira. <sup>47</sup> Edo iji ainde ainda mai betari aikae eiri embo emi Iesu yai Judea da edo idegedo Galili da torira awa ingisina. Awatedo imo Iesu da yai maundo ainde atega edo esisina, wotedo Kapenyum da gundo mai awa ari kaviegarate.

<sup>48</sup> Edo Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Edo kariwa jiwae ae wasiri babain de awa inemane gisi gae isite awa, imomane mana gebé awa.”

<sup>49</sup> Edo daotarida buro embomi sisina, “Embo bajina, wotedo gumbuwas! Imo gumbae gido mai nato awa betaina.”

<sup>50</sup> Ango tesiri Iesu mi ainde sisina, “Awara, mambuyo! Mai ito kaviegesira.”

Edo embo ami ge ro Iesu mi tesira awa gebé edo imo dodo tuturo edo maunsisina.

<sup>51</sup> Edo imo matawa wotedo maunteiri ainda buro embobomi imo begatada tamundo ainde karigesitera, “Mai ito kaviegesira!”

<sup>52</sup> Ango tetero, ami awamanede tedogosisina, “Ora ro eiri mai nato dave esiri?”

Edo awamanemi ainde sitera, “Avera angode ora 7<sup>§</sup> eiri ainda tamo vevera itae esira.”

<sup>53</sup> Awatedo mamomi gosisina ora dá ainde awa Iesu mi ainda yai sisina, “Mai ito kaviegesira.” Edo imo akuta awa ae ainda orobe berari de gebé esitera.

<sup>54</sup> Eiwa awa kariwa tote (2) Iesu mi esisina iji ainde ami Judea dodo yai Galili tekago totorisina.\*

## 5

*Iesu mi embo karu ari un tarari demonda gao esiri kaviegesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda amboda, Jew embomaida bondo ari iji gumbiri Iesu maundo Jerusalem vivisisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo Jerusalem nasi matu jijitera ainda awa guwa gaiari. Edo guwa gaiari ainda be da (1)da dao awa Wo Sipumaneda Manguro Be, edo ainda demonda un tarari isinesina. Un tararida dao Hiburu gemi awa Betesida, edo un tarari arapada dasivi babain darari ainda ta piari berari ipa da (5) isima edo esisina. <sup>3</sup> Duga einda awa karu egeregari jiwaebé durari isima edo esitera. Embomai jisiguba ari ae baoro bundari de ipatai ambari demi un wasiri ari gain sima edo esitera. <sup>4</sup> Edo iji da (1)de anela wotedo un tarari awa davedo esisina. Edo un davedo itae euri ainda amboda, berari ainmi gisi unda wotedo esisina awa, karu ro berari ainde awa imo kaviegarari budo esisina. <sup>5</sup> Embo da (1) karu budo isite duberi 38 itae esisina, ami yai ainda durari isinesina. <sup>6</sup> Edo iji angode Iesu mi embo durari isiri awa gido, ami gosisina, embo awa matu iji riboribé angó isima edo esisina. Edo ine embo ainde sisina, “Imo kaviegarari udo esita?”

<sup>7</sup> Edo karu embo mi ainde mina sisina, “Embo bajina, un dawari iji ainde na embo ainmi un tararida piari wotani awa itae. Ata na gupeiwono embo nei da (1) na dodo gisi gundo unda wotedo eira.”

§ 4:52 ora 7. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari nenei kotembedo era John da ge einda awa Rome embomaida deguta da da ainda sirigari ambo ambo eira. Awatedo ora 7da moka einda awa 7:00 turode. Ata Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari nenei kotembedo era John da ge einda Jew embomaida degutada sirigari ambo ambo eira. Awatedo ora 7da moka einda awa 1:00 turode tedo era. \* 4:54 Kariwa da (1) awa iji ainde Iesu mi un esiri wareregedo waini esisina Keina nasida (John 2:1-11).

<sup>8</sup> Ango tesiri Iesu mi ainde sisina, “Erido, topi ito kundo ainto eyo!” <sup>9</sup> Edo burigibé embo awa esiri dave edo ainda topi kundo tuturo edo ainto esisina.

Edo deguta awawa Oena Apari Degutade. <sup>10</sup> Awatedo Jew embomai\* mi embo kaviegesira ainde sitera, “Boroko awa Oena Apari Deguta. Aodarida tari isira awa, imo topi amboka edo iainyae.”

<sup>11</sup> Edo ine awamanede mina sisina, “Embo na esiri dave etena, ami namonde tesira, ‘Erido, topi ito kundo ainto eyo!’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi imo tedogosit- era, “Embo awa ainmi imonde, ‘Erido, topi ito kundo ainto eyo,’ tesiri?”

<sup>13</sup> Ata embomaida doregari yai ainda imo taigedo maunsisina. Awatedo embo gao ari bira ami embo averi awa gae.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda amboda Iesu embo awa oro kopu bajina arapada tamundo ainde sisina, “Giyo, imo eteno kaviegeteta. Jimbo beyae ainyae. Ango ata gido imo memesi bajin- abé buriteta awa daginegari bata.” <sup>15</sup> Ango edo embo awa dodo maundo Jew embo- maide tesiri gositera awa, Iesu mi imo esiri dave esira.

*Dá Mamo mi buro edo eira awa, Mai mi buro edo eira.*

<sup>16</sup> Aindabé Iesu Oena Apari Degutade engo edo esisina, Jew embomaimi memesi neide kainde ainda yai piari tuturo esitera edo imo daro betarate begata kakowa edo esitera. <sup>17</sup> Ata angu eoro gido Iesu mi awa- manede sisina, “Nato Mamo awa iji berari buro edo eira, edo gundo iji boroko einde buro eira. Edo na buro edo ena.” <sup>18</sup> Gebé, Iesu mi awamaneda Oena Apari Degutada aodari awa deuri erigedo esisina. Ata awa akuta ae. Daedo imo tedo esisina awa, God awa ainda Mamo. Ango site imo akuta ae God de daedo inono esisina. Awatedo Jew embomaimi imo daro betarate jipapa bajinabé bajina edo esitera.

<sup>19</sup> Edo Iesu mi awa gido awamanede sisina, “Eiwa awa gebé bajina imonde- mane tena. Buro ro Mamo mi edo eira awa, daedo Mai mi dá awa edo eira. Awatedo Mai mi imo akuta buro dabé ari tao ae, ata

Mamo mi ro edo eiri awa gido ami edo eira.

<sup>20</sup> Awa gebé, Mamo mi Mai dubobudo eira, edo ro berari Mamo mi akuta edo eira awa, euri Mai gido eira. Edo Mamo mi buro babain nenei eiwa daginegari awa Mai da yai ari gaina, imomane gido korebé awa.

<sup>21</sup> Aindabé dá angu Mamo mi bebetegari jiuri eroreiwooro awamanede wasiri piedo eira, dá angu Mai mi ande wasiri piari jipapa edo eira, ainde piedo eira. <sup>22</sup> Edo daedo Mamo mi embo da ji katae edo eira, ata katari berari Mai da ipada pipisisina awa, <sup>23</sup> embomai berarimi Mai tou orote dá angu awamanemi Mamo tou edo era. Edo embo ainmi Mai tou ae edo eira awa, imo Mamo ain Mai piesiri gupusina awa tou ae edo eira.

<sup>24</sup> “Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Imo ainmi ge nato ingeite,† edo ainda gebé ari embo na piesiri guputena da yai pipiteite, wasiri natopo itari budo eira, edo imo jimbo beyaeda katari awa bainyae, ata betari awa matu dodo wasirida tembira.

<sup>25</sup> Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Iji‡ gupeira edo boroko gumbira eire, embo bebetegarimi God da Mai da ge yavi ingara. Edo awamane ainmi ainda ge ingera§ awa, wasiri bara. <sup>26</sup> Aindabé dá angu Mamo akuta awa wasiri tutu, ami awara tari Mai da yai pipisisina awa, dá angu Mai akuta wasiri tutu itarate. <sup>27</sup> Aindabé imo awa Embo da Mai, daedo Mamo mi ainda yai awara tari pipisisina awa, embomai katarate.

<sup>28-29</sup> “Iji gupeira ainde ouwamane berari goiari yaida itera awa Embo da Mai da ge yavi ingido idegara. Edo ouwamane ainkain dave edo etera awa erido wasiri bara, edo ouwamane ainkain beyae edo etera awa erido katari bara. Awatedo ge eiwa ingido kore ainyae. <sup>30</sup> Nanemi akuta buro dabé ari tao ae. Dá Mamo natomi teuri ingido ena angu, na katedo ena. Nato jipapa bainyae edo ena, ata Mamo na piesiri guputena, ainda jipapa. Awatedo nato katari awa dambu darari.

*Iesu averi awa, John de, Iesu da buro de, God Mamo de edo God da Ove Gaiari demi*

\* **5:10** Jew embomai. Ove Kotopuda atopatari jiwaemi kotembedo era awa, Jew embomaida moka ainda awa Jew embomaida gisijijiegari. † **5:24** ingeite. Ge ainda moka awa ‘kera eite’. ‡ **5:25** Iji. Guriki ge ainda awa ‘ora’. § **5:25** ingera. Ge ainda moka awa ‘kera etera’.

*karigedo era.*

<sup>31</sup> “Edo nanemi na averi embomaide karigana, ro awaembo na gebé ari awa itae. <sup>32</sup> Ata embo nei\* mi embomaide nato daoda ge karigedo eira. Edo na gari, ainda ge nato daoda ami karigedo eira awa gebé.

<sup>33</sup> “Inemane embobo John da yai pietewo maunsitera, edo ge awa ami imondemane karigesisina awa gebé. <sup>34</sup> Edo embo enemboda karigari ge nato daoda tera awa rorae bajina ae. Ata ge eiwa† tedo ena, imomane toregari bawate. <sup>35</sup> John awa keimo benimbeteite parara piedo esisina ango. Edo iji tupo imomane ainda pararada yawa ain jipapa esitewa.

<sup>36</sup> “Ata rorae nei John da karigari daginegari awa nane burena. Buro babain awa Mamo mi nato yai petuganate pipisisina edo buro babain eiwa nane edo ena, eiwamanemi nato daoda karigedo era awa Mamo mi na piesiri guputena. <sup>37</sup> Edo Mamo ami na piesiri guputena, imo akuta nato daoda ge karigesisina. Edo imomane da ji ainda ge yavi ingae, edo ainda dombu gae. <sup>38</sup> Edo inemane embo awa Mamo mi piesiri gupusina awa gebé ae edo ewa, awatedo ainda ge itomane doda isima ae edo eira. <sup>39</sup> Imomane kotembedo ewa awa wasiri natopo itarida begata awa God da Ove Gaiari doda isira. Awatedo imomane ainda ge ajijigedo gidogogo edo ewa. Edo Ove Gaiari emi na averi awa karigedo eira. <sup>40</sup> Ata imomane nato yai gundo wasiri bain jipapa ae edo ewa.

<sup>41</sup> “Embo enemboda dasiga ari nato yai awa rorae bajina ae. <sup>42</sup> Ata na imomane gari. Itomane dubobari God da yai itae. <sup>43</sup> Na awa Mamo natoda daoda guputena, edo imomane na ategedo bae. Ata embo ainmi ainda dao akutada gumaina awa, imomane embo awa ategedo bawa. <sup>44</sup> Imomane dasiga ari mina piya ari jipapa edo ewa, ata inemane buro dave awo God akutami imomane dasiga aina awa jipapa ae. Awatedo nongo edo imomane na gebé avi?

<sup>45</sup> “Ata nane imomane Mamo natoda dombuda bekumba ge tana awa

kotemainyae. Embo da (1) imondemane bekumba tedo eira awa Moses, embo ainda yai itomane tumonda ari pipisitewa. <sup>46</sup> Aindabé Moses mi nato daoda ove gagurisina, edo imomane embo awa gebé edo etewa gido, imomane na gebé ae etewa. <sup>47</sup> Ata imomane ainda ove gaiari gebé ae edo ewa, awatedo ro nane tena awa imomane gebé ari tao ae.”

**6***Iesu mi embobo 5,000 unjisina.*

*(Matthew 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo ainda amboda, Iesu temundo Galili ubutu kupo neida maunsisina. (Ubutu ainda dao nei awa Taiberiasi.)

<sup>2</sup> Edo ine kariwa karu embomaida yai euri embo jiwae gido esitera. Awatedo embo jisi duga tuturo edo imo ambo ambo edo esitera. <sup>3</sup> Edo Iesu visido maundo peji demonda edo, ae ainda ambodani de daedo anumbesitera. <sup>4</sup> Edo iji ainde Jew embomaida Darutegari Bondo atutumbesisina.

<sup>5</sup> Edo Iesu jisi piedo embomai jisi duga imo kena gupero gido Philip de sisina, “Kaende bread yai nonda oriaro embomai eiwa indari?” <sup>6</sup> Iesu matu buro ro aina awa gosisina. Ata ge awa Philip bavedo gain site sisina.

<sup>7</sup> Philip mi mina ainde sisina, “Ganu\* 200mi bread inono mana oriaro awamane da da mi saka saka indara.”

<sup>8</sup> Edo Iesu da ambodani nei, Andrew (Simon Peter da nameji) mi Iesu de sisina, <sup>9</sup> “Mai ainda isira, edo ainda yai bread barley† mi ari ipa da (5) ae un wo saka tote (2) de isira. Ata nongo edo rorae emi embomai jiwaebé eiwa kondade aini?”

<sup>10</sup> Edo Iesu mi sisina, “Tewo embomai anunumbore!” Edo yai ainda kinya jiwae erari isira. Awatedo embo jijianda berari 5,000 ango awa anunumbesitera. <sup>11</sup> Edo Iesu bread kundo ategari God da yai pisido, ambodanide piesiri awamanemi embomai anunumbesitera awamanede kando kando esitera. Edo dá ango un wo

\* **5:32** embo nei da moka ainda awa ‘God Mamo’. † **5:34** ge eiwa awa ge John mi Iesu da daoda karigesisina.

\* **6:7** Ganu. Ganu ainda tega awa ango emboda tau edo deguta 200 buro aina. † **6:9** barley awa tambara ango, ata ainda vero awa babaingaebé.



de esisina. Edo indari nandogo embomai jipapa ero awamanemi pipisitera.

<sup>12</sup> Edo amboda awamane injido inono etero ami ainda ambodanide sisina, “Awara, ji itoto dotera awa dada ewo, da ji dowainyae.” <sup>13</sup> Awatedo awamanemi bread ipa da (5) ainda ji itoto embomaimi injido doturitera awa, dada edo kanjia berari 12 awa sirero beda esisina.

<sup>14</sup> Edo iji amboda Iesu mi kariwa awa esiri gido embomaimi akuta tuturo edo mina tara esitera, “Gebé, Peroveta† awa God mi butuda piari gumaina sisina awa eire.” <sup>15</sup> Edo Iesu gira awa, awamanemi gundo imo ipami budo awamaneda doatari arate jipapa era, awatedo imo akuta tekago taigedo pejida maunsisina.

*Iesu un tamonda ainto esisina.  
(Matthew 14:22-33; Mark 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Ango edo, turo jirido gumbiri ainda ambodani wotedo ubutuda maunsitera. <sup>17</sup> Edo muyae matu jiriri awamane mada visido gaigedo Kapenium nasi kena tepeite maunsitera. Edo Iesu awamaneda yai gumbae. <sup>18</sup> Edo bisi ikanade tupeiri ubutuda kakawa erari tuturo esisina. <sup>19</sup> Ango esiri awamane ma davedo maundo kilometre 5 o 6 ango edo awamane Iesu un tamonda ainto edo ma kena gupeiri jisi piedo gido adu esitera. <sup>20</sup> Ata inemi awamanede sisina, “Na awara; adu eove!” <sup>21</sup> Edo awamanemi dubodavede imo ma doda buritera, edo ma awa burigibé yai awamane mauntera, ainda papoda denembesisina.

*Iesu mi sisina, “Na awa wasiri piarida bread.”*

<sup>22</sup> Edo embomai ubutu kupo neida isite sipo neide erido gositera awa, muyae gisi awa ma da (1) akuta isiri Iesu da ambodanimi ma ainda vitera, edo Iesu ae ainda ambodani de daedo ma ainda vitae, ata ainda ambodanimi akuta ma ainde dodo mambera. <sup>23</sup> Edo ainda amboda ma nenei Taiberiasi edo gundo yai Badari mi ategari pisido bread kando esiri embomaimi injitera, ainda demonda denembesitera. <sup>24</sup> Edo iji ainde embomaimi

Iesu ae ainda ambodani de yai ainda itae gositera, awatedo awamane daedo mada visido Iesu kakowa eite Kapenium temu-ndo maunsitera. <sup>25</sup> Ango edo awamane maundo ubutu kupo neida imo taputera. Edo awamanemi embo ainde tedogositera, “Atopatari, imo iji nonde ainda gumbesi?”

<sup>26</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Aindabé inemane kariwa jiwae nane eteno gewa, edo na averi gewa, na kakowa ae. Ata imomane bread injido inono etewa, awatedo na kakowa ewa. <sup>27</sup> Tamopisida indari awa itae eira. Awatedo tamopisida indari akuta awaembo buro eove. Ata indari imondemane wasiri natopo itari piaina awaembo buro ewo. Indari awa Embo da Mai mi imondemane piaina. God Mamo mi ainda awara tari Mai da yai pipisisina buro awa arate.”

<sup>28</sup> Edo awamanemi ainde sitera, “Nakare buro ro aro God dubodave aini?”

<sup>29</sup> Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “God da buro awa eire: embo ave ami piesiri gupusina, ainda yai itomane gebé ari piawate.”

<sup>30</sup> Awatedo awamanemi ainde sitera, “Kariwa ro ato idegari nakare jisimi gido imo gebé ari? Inemi buro ro asi? <sup>31</sup> Natokare apiye ewowomi abu damodamoda rorae dao ‘manna’ injitera. God da Ove Gaiarida tari isira awa: ‘Imo utuda edo awamaneda yai indari bread pipisisina.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena, Moses mi utuda edo imondemane bread\$ piae. Ata Mamo natomi utuda edo imondemane bread bé pipisira. <sup>33</sup> God da bread awa embo ave utuda edo gupeite embomai butu berarida yai wasiri pipisira.”

<sup>34</sup> Edo awamanemi ainde sitera, “Embo bajina, namondekare bread eiwa iji matawa piewasi.”

<sup>35</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Na awa wasiri piarida bread. Embo ainmi

† **6:14** Peroveta. Jew embomaimi Peroveta awa God mi tarigarida sisina gumaina gain edo esitera (Deuteronomy 18:18). **6:31** Exodus 16:4; Nehemiah 9:15; Psalm 78:24 **§ 6:32** bread. Iesu bread evekara tote (2)da ge ainda sira. Mana awa tamopisida bread God mi Israel embomaida yai pipisisina, edo bread amimi tamopisida wasiri awamanede pipisisina. Ata Iesu awa asisida bread amimi asisida wasiri embomaide pisido eira. Edo Iesu awa wasiri natopo itari tutu.

nato yai gupeite awa, mana beji aina, edo embo ainmi ainda gebé ari nato yai pipisite awa, mana un udo tamaina. <sup>36</sup> Ata nane imondemane gisi tetena, imomane na daedo gewa, awarata imomane gebé ae. <sup>37</sup> Edo embo avekave Mamo mi namonde piedo eira awa, berari nato yai gumbara. Edo berari ainmi nato yai gupeiari awa, nanemi mana onano mamaina. <sup>38</sup> Na utuda edo wotedo guputena awa, nato jipapa ain gumbae, ata embo ainmi na piesiri guputena ainda jipapa awa anate. <sup>39</sup> Edo Mamo na piesiri guputena, ainda jipapa awa evire, embo berari namonde pipisisina ainda da (1) nane dadoegainyae, ata deguta beao arida awamane berari jiano eraina. <sup>40</sup> Edo imo na piesiri guputena, ainda jipapa awa evire, berari ainmi Mai gosite, edo gebé ari ainda yai pipisite awa, wasiri natopo itari baina, edo nanemi deguta beao arida jiano eraina.”

<sup>41</sup> Ango edo Jew embomaimi tuturo edo ge guguma gaguma ainda daoda sitera, aindabé ine sisina, “Na awa bread utuda edo wotedo guputena.” <sup>42</sup> Edo awamanemi tedo esitera, “Aee, eiwa Iesu, Joseph da mai. Ainda mamo ae ai de kaena gari. Nongo edo ine, ‘Na awa utuda edo guputena,’ angó siri?”

<sup>43</sup> Awatedo Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Imomane akuta ge guguma gaguma teove dowo. <sup>44</sup> Embo da ji ainda jipapami nato yai gumbari tao ae. Atako Mamo na piesiri guputena ami awa emboda do dumbari nato yai gumbarate. Edo nanemi deguta beao arida jiano eraina. <sup>45</sup> Ge Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari\* da isira awa, ‘Awamane berari God mi atopataina.’ Awatedo berari da da ain Mamo da ge ingite, edo ainda atopatari budo, nato yai gundo eira. <sup>46</sup> Edo embo da ain Mamo jisimi gae, ata imo ain God da yai edo gupusina, ami akuta Mamo gosisina. <sup>47</sup> Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Embo da ainmi ainda gebé ari nato yaida pipisite awa, wasiri natopo itari budo eira. <sup>48</sup> Na awa wasiri piarida bread. <sup>49</sup> Itomane apiye ewowomi abu

damodamoda manna injitera, awarata, awamane bebetegesitera. <sup>50</sup> Ata bread eiwa, utuda edo wotedo gundo eiri awa, embo ainmi awa injido betainyae. <sup>51</sup> Na awa bread wasiride, utuda edo wotedo guputena. Embo ainmi bread eiwa inaina, imo wasiride natopo itaina. Edo bread nane piana awa nato pisi. Awa nane embomai butu berarida ainda wasiri awaembo piana.”

<sup>52</sup> Ango tesiri Jew embomai awamane akuta tuturo edo sinigambari edo ge baieite sitera, “Embo eiwa ainda pisi nongo edo kaenato yai piari indari?”

<sup>53</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Imomane Embo da Mai da pisi awa indae edo ainda ororo indae gido, imomane wasiri bari tao ae. <sup>54</sup> Embo da ainmi nato pisi indeite edo nato ororo indeite awa, wasiri natopo itari budo eira, edo deguta beao arida nane imo jiano eraina. <sup>55</sup> Gebé, nato pisi awa indaribé edo nato ororo awa indaribé. <sup>56</sup> Embo da ain nato pisi indeite edo nato ororo injido eira awa, imo nato doda isima edo eira, edo na ainda doda isima edo ena. <sup>57</sup> Wasiri piarida Mamo mi na piesiri guputena, edo inemi eiuri na wasiri budo ena. Dá angó embo da ain na injido eira, nane ano embo awa wasiri baina. <sup>58</sup> Bread eiwa utuda edo wotedo gupusina. Itomane apiye ewowomi manna injitera, awarata, awamane bebetegesitera. Ata embo da ainmi bread eiwa injido eira awa wasiride natopo itaina.” <sup>59</sup> Iesu mi ge eiwa benunu oro doda atopaposite sisina, Kapenium nasida.

#### *Ambodani jiwae Iesu dodo maunsitera.*

<sup>60</sup> Awatedo ainda ambodani jiwaemi ge eiwa ingido sitera, “Eiwa awa atopatari okain edo embo da ainmi bari tao ae!”

<sup>61</sup> Edo Iesu, imo akuta awa gari ainda ambodani ge eiwa ingido guguma gaguma tera. Awatedo awamanede sisina, “Ge emi eiri itomane gebé ari nato yaida dowain jipapa evita? <sup>62</sup> Edo imomane Embo da Mai tekago overegedo ainda yai utuda

\* **6:45** Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari awa Jew embomaida ove gaiarida dao. Ove ainda doda awa ge God da peroveta manemi iji mamatuda gaguritera. Edo Jew embomaimi God da peroveta maneda ove gaiari dada edo dao eiwa pipisitera. **6:45** Isaiah 54:13

viviteiari gido, nongo avi? <sup>63</sup> Asisi Koptopu mi embomaide wasiri piedo eira. Tamopisimi piari tao ae. Edo ge nane tena ami itomane asisi kondade aina edo wasiri piaina. <sup>64</sup> Ata itomane doda embo nenei awa gebé ae era.” (Iesu mi tuturoda edo gosisina awa, awamane ainkain awa gebé ae ari, edo embo ainmi imo gitopo emboda ipada piaina, awatedo Iesu awa sisina.) <sup>65</sup> Edo ami tedo sisina, “Aindabé eiwa nane imondemane tetena awa, embo da ji nato yai gumbari tao ae, atako embo da ave Mamo natomi ainda yai udo ari do pipi-sisina.”

<sup>66</sup> Aında amboda, aında ambodani jiwae ainde daedo tenda pepeta ae doturitera.

<sup>67</sup> Edo Iesu mi ambodani 12de sisina, “Imomane daedo na dodo mamain jipapa evita?”

<sup>68</sup> Edo Simon Peter mi ainde mina sisina, “Badari, nakare anda yai mambari? Wasiri natopo itarida ge ito yai isira. <sup>69</sup> Edo nakare gebé esitera edo gositera awa, imo awa Keriso, God wasirideda Mai.”

<sup>70</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Nane imomane 12 geritena, ata itomane doregari doda embo da (1) awa Binei† mi gisijido eira!” <sup>71</sup> Iesu mi Judas da ge eında sisina, edo Judas awa Simon Iscariot da mai. Imo awa ambodani 12 aında da (1), awarata amboda ami Iesu gitopoda ipada piaina.

## 7

*Iesu da nanonamejibé awamaneda gebé ari aında yai piaie.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo eında amboda Iesu yai Galili aında pepeta edo esisina. Aindabé Jew embobo\* mi imo daro betarate siya edo era awa gido gido, imo yai Judea doda pepeta edo mambari jipapa ae edo esisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo Jew embomaida Dogara Arida Bondo† iji atutumbe-sisina. <sup>3</sup> Ango edo Iesu da nanonamejimi

ainde sitera, “Imo eında edo dodo Judea mambuyo, ito ambodanimi buro babain edo eta awa daedo gore. <sup>4</sup> Embo da ainmi aında buro dave embo berarida yai arapa ain jipapa edo eira gido, aında buro onjigainyae. Edo imo buro eiwa edo eta gido, imo akuta embomai berarida jisida eyo gore.” <sup>5</sup> Aında nanonamejibémi awamaneda gebé ari aında yai piaie edo esitera, awatedo ge ango sitera.

<sup>6</sup> Ango edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Iji nato awa boroko gumbae. Ata itomane yai iji berari awa dave. <sup>7</sup> Butu embomai† awa sinigambari imondemane ari tao ae. Ata nane awamaneda jimbo bebegae karigedo ena, awatedo awamane namonde sinigambari edo era. <sup>8</sup> Imomane awa bondo eında visido mambuwo. Iji nato awa bé gumbae, awatedo na awa bondo eında boroko visido mamainyae.” <sup>9</sup> Edo amboda Iesu ge eiwa awamanede sisina, imo yai Galili aında iji tupo isiri jijirisina.

*Iesu Dogara Arida Bondoda maundo embomai atoposisina.*

<sup>10</sup> Edo amboda, aında nanonameji dodo bondoda visido maunsitera, imo daedo bondoda maunsisina. Awarata, imo awa arapada mambae, ata onjigedo maunsisina. <sup>11</sup> Edo bondo eında Jew embobomi imo awa gain kakowa eite tedogido esitera, “Embo eiwa nonda isiri?”

<sup>12</sup> Edo embo jisijisi awamaneda doda ami Iesu da daoda ge pisipasi jiwae tedo esitera. Neneimi tedo esitera, “Embo awa dave.”

Edo embo neneimi mina awamanede tedo esitera, “Ango ae, embo ami embomai dubo butedo eira.” <sup>13</sup> Awarata awamane Jew embobo awa adu esitera, awatedo embo da ainmi aında daoda ge arapada tae.

† **6:70** Binei awa Satan da dao nei. Anela awa God da ge jindesiri God mi imo utuda kundo augesiri idegedo wowosisina. Edo imo awa God da gitopo edo embo enemboda gitopo. \* **7:1** Jew embobo da moka eında awa Jew embomaida gisijijegari. † **7:2** Dogara Arida Bondo. Jew embomaida bondo iji awawa, awamanemi dogara siya edo isima edo esitera dá ango awamaneda ewowo gawowomi iji matuda abu damodamoda Moses de daedo isima edo esitera. Awamaneda bondo awa deguta 7 sima edo esitera, edo awamaneda dongo gurepi ae ni olive deda be tari eiuri gido dubodave edo esitera. (Ni olive da ge nei John 8:1da tuda giwo.) Edo awamanemi duberi da da kariga September ko October ainde bondo awa sima edo esitera (Leviticus 23:33-43). † **7:7** Butu embomai awa embomai ainkain God dubobae edo awamaneda tamopisida jipapa bebegae ambo ambo edo era.

<sup>14</sup> Edo iji ainde bondoda pura kupo da (1) awa itae eiri Iesu maundo visido oro kotopu bajinada yai torido embomai tuturo edo atopaposisina. <sup>15</sup> Edo Jew embomaimi korebé eite sitera, “Embo eiwa God da Ove Gaiarida gari eiwa nongo edo burisini? Imo atopatari bae!”

<sup>16</sup> Awatedo Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Atopatari nato awa nato topo ae, ata awa imo ainmi na pipisisina, ainda edo gundo eira. <sup>17</sup> Edo embo da ainmi God da jipapa ain jipapa aina gido, atopatari nato awa God da yai edo gundo eirita o awara tari nato akutada awa ge tedo enita awa gaina. <sup>18</sup> Embo ainmi awara tari ainda akutada ge site awa, tou ari ainda akuta bain jipapa edo eira. Ata embo ainmi embomi imo piesiri gupusina tou ain jipapa edo eira, imo awa gebé, edo ainda yai jimbo beyae itae. <sup>19</sup> Moses imondemane aodari awa pipisisinita? Awara, ata imomane da ainmi kera ae. Imomane ro awaembo na dawo betanate jipapa evi?”

<sup>20</sup> Edo embomaimi mina sitera, “Imo awa bineimi gisijido eira. Embo ainmi imo dari betatate jipapa eiri?”

<sup>21</sup> Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Nane buro bajina da (1) eteno imomane berari korebé ewa. <sup>22</sup> Imomane tamo jugari§ da ge okain Moses mi pipisisina awa kera edo ewa. (Awarata Moses mi awa tuturoda piae, ata apiye ewowomi tuturoda pipisitera.) Edo iji nenei Oena Apari Degutade mai jianda tamo jugedo ewa. <sup>23</sup> Edo mai jianda Oena Apari Degutade tamo jugedo ewa, Moses da aodari dawo erigainyae awate, edo Oena Apari Degutade nane embo gao eteno ainda tamoda kavigari berari burara amo, ro awaembo imomane namonde sinigambari evi? <sup>24</sup> Imomane na jisimi gari akuta awa goteite katainyae, ata katari wasiri dambu dararimi na goteite katewo.”

*Embomaimi tedogido esitera, “Iesu awa Keriso ta?”*

<sup>25</sup> Edo Jerusalem embomai neneimi tuturo edo tedogositera, “Embo daro be tarate darera awa evirita? <sup>26</sup> Ata giwo! Embo awa eire ge arapada sira, edo awamanemi ainde ge da ro tae. Gisijijegarimi garibé bera awa, embo eiwa Keriso bé tarora? <sup>27</sup> Awarata kaen awa gari embo eiwa yai nonda edo gupusini awa. Ata iji nonde Keriso gumaina awa, da ainmi embo awa yai nonda edo gumaini awa gae.”

<sup>28</sup> Ango edo Iesu oro kotopu bajina arapada atopaposisiri jiriri aorogatedo sisina, “Imomane na awa gari edo daedo na nonda edo gumbari awa gari. Awarata na awara tari nato akutada einda gumbae, ata embo ami na piesiri guputena awa gebé, edo inemane embo awa gae. <sup>29</sup> Ata na embo ainda yai edo gumbari, edo embo ami na piesiri guputena, awatedo na embo awa gari.”

<sup>30</sup> Edo ainda iji\* awa gumbae isira, awatedo awamanemi Iesu kumain esitera, ata embo da ainmi ainda tamoda ipa piae. <sup>31</sup> Edo embomai jiwae embo jisi da (1) doda awamaneda gebé ari ainda yai pipisitera, edo awamanemi tedo esitera, “Iji nonde Keriso gumaina awa inemi kariwa jiwae embo emi edo eutara amo daginegainita?”

*Oro kotopu bajinada sima ari embobo Iesu jido kumain maunsitera.*

<sup>32</sup> Edo Parasi manemi embomai jisi da (1) doda ami Iesu da daoda ge awawa pisipasi tero ingitera. Ango edo Parasi mane ae pirisi babain demi oro kotopu bajinada sima ari embobo pietero imo jido kumain maunsitera.

<sup>33</sup> Edo Iesu mi sisina, “Na imondemane iji tupo akuta sima ana, edo imo ainmi na piesiri guputena ainda yai mamana. <sup>34</sup> Edo imomane na gain kakowa awa, ata imomane na tambae awa. Edo na yai nonda itana awa, imomane gumbari tao ae.”

<sup>35</sup> Awatedo Jew embomaimi ge mina tara esitera, “Embo yai nonda mambari kaenane kakowa edo tambae ri? Guriki embomaida yai ounda kaenato orobe nenei

§ 7:22 tamo jugari awa mai jianda ko embobéda tamo kotopuda ainto kapari. God mi Abraham de angore arate atopaposisina (Genesis 17:9-14). Tamo jugarida kariwa ami Abraham da orobe kondade ari awamane awa God da embomai kotembu kotembu orote (Genesis 12:1-3; 15:1-6). \* 7:30 iji. Guriki ge einda awa ora.



ainda isima edo era awa isira. Embo ami yai ounda maundo Guriki embomai atopatainita? <sup>36</sup> Ami tesira, ‘Imomane na gain kakowa awa, ata imomane na tambae awa.’ Edo ami tesira, ‘Na yai nonda itani awa, imomane gumbari tao ae.’ Ge einda moka awa rori?”

*Iesu mi Asisi Kotopu da gumbari ge kari-  
gesisina.*

<sup>37</sup> Edo bondoda deguta beaoda, deguta bajina ainde, Iesu mi erido petedo ge aorogateite sisina, “Embo da ainmi un udo eira gido, embo awa nato yaida gundo indarate.† <sup>38</sup> Embo ainmi ainda gebé ari nato yaida pipisite awa dá God da Ove Gaiarida ge sisina ango, un wasiride ainda doda edo visido beda edo dodedo wotaina.” <sup>39</sup> (Ata ge eiwa awa God da Asisi da ge Iesu mi sisina. Edo embo ainkainmi awamaneda gebé ari Iesu da yai pipitero awa, God mi ainda Asisi Kotopu awamaneda yai piain esisina. Awarata iji ainde Iesu mi ainda taogari utuda visido bae. Awatedo iji ainde God mi ainda Asisi awamaneda yai piaae.)

*Embomaimi Iesu da daoda ge mina tara  
edo evekara esitera.*

<sup>40</sup> Awatedo iji angode embo jiwae jisi da (1) doda ge eiwa ingido, awamanemi tedo esitera, “Gebé, embo eiwa awa Peroveta.”

<sup>41</sup> Embo neneimi tedo esitera, “Embo eiwa awa Keriso.”

Ata neneimi tedo esitera, “Nongo edo Keriso yai Galili da edo gumaini? <sup>42</sup> God da Ove Gaiari sisina awa, Keriso, David da orobe‡ da edo gumaina, edo imo Beteliem nasida edo gumaina. Nasi ainda David isima edo esisina.” <sup>43</sup> Edo embomaimi Iesu da daoda ge mina tara edo avigekavige esitera. <sup>44</sup> Edo nenei imo kumain jipapa edo esitera, ata embo da ainmi ainda yai ipa piaae.

† **7:37** Aindabé Jew embomaida tari petari awamaneda bondoda edo esitera, ge awa Iesu mi sisina awa tepobé ae. Oro kotopu bajina arapada pirisi maneda gisijiari bajinami un dodegedo esisina Jew embomaida jisida, awamane kotembu kotembu orote iji matuda God mi awamaneda ewowo gawowo abu damodamoda kondade esiri un ganumada edo idegesisina. Awarata Iesu mi sisina awa, imo akuta ami inono ari embo un udo tekago tamainyae (Exodus 17:1-7 giwo.). **7:38** Isaiah 12:3; 55:1; 58:11 **7:40** Deuteronomy 18:15-19 ‡ **7:42** orobe. Guriki ge einda awa David da **ve.** **7:50** John 3:1-2 **7:51** Deuteronomy 1:16-17; 19:15 § **7:53** John da ge 7:53 maundo 8:11 eiwa Guriki ove gaiari neneida itae. \* **8:1** Olive de Peji awa Jerusalem demonda. Iesu da ijide ni dao ‘olive’ jiwae peji ainde erido esitera. Awatedo embomaimi ainda dao ‘Olive de Peji’ tedo esitera. Ni olive mi be babaingae ekegedo eira. Jew embomaimi ainda be datedo gama budo jigamo edo esitera. Ni olive beda gama awa siwo dave, indari siya ari rorae dave, edo keimoda dungari rorae dave daedo (Leviticus 24:2).

*Jew embomaida gisijijegarimi awa-  
maneda gebé ari Iesu da yai piaae esitera.*

<sup>45</sup> Ango edo oro kotopu bajina sima ari embobo egenembedo pirisi babain ae Parasi mane deda yai maunsitera. Edo awamanemi sima ari embobode sitera, “Ro awatedo embo awa kundo gumbae etevi?”

<sup>46</sup> Edo sima ari embobomi mina sitera, “Embo da ainmi ge embo emi tesira ango awa gisi tae nakare gae!”

<sup>47</sup> Edo Parasi manemi awamanede mina sitera, “Imomane daedo udumbesirita?

<sup>48</sup> Gisijijegari ko Parasi mane da ainmi ainda gebé ari ainda yai piesirita? Ango ae! <sup>49</sup> Ata embo jisi da (1) emi aodari awa gae. Awatedo God da begá awamaneda yai isira.”

<sup>50</sup> (Nicodemus awa embo ainmi muyaede Iesu da yai gupusina. Imo daedo awa Parasi maneda da (1) awamane doregari doda.) Edo embo ami awamanede sisina, <sup>51</sup> “Kaenato aodarida isira awa emboda ge awa gisi ingae edo ainda buro rori awa gae isite embo awa katainyae.”

<sup>52</sup> Edo awamanemi mina ainde sitera, “Imo daedo Galili embo ta? God da Ove Gaiari awa ajijigedo giyo. Peroveta da ji awa yai Galili da edo gumbae.”

<sup>53</sup> Ango edo embo da da dodo ainda mando topoda maunsisina. §

## 8

*Jew embomaida gisijijegarimi ipuda ari  
eutu Iesu da yai kundo guputera.*

<sup>1</sup> Ata Iesu Olive de Peji\* ainda maunsisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo sipobéde imo tenda egenembedo oro kotopu bajinada yai toriri embomai berarimi ainda yai gundo esitera. Edo ine anumbedo awamane tuturo edo atopaposisina. <sup>3</sup> Ango edo Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi eutu

da (1) ipuda eiri awa tamundo ainda yai kundo guputera. Edo awamanemi embomai doregetera awamaneda dombuda eutu awa pietero peposisi. <sup>4</sup> Edo awamanemi Iesu de sitera, “Atopadari, eutu eiwa ipuda arida jimbobé eiri tambera. <sup>5</sup> Edo Moses mi ge okain kaenato Aodari doda sisina awa, eutu ango awa ganumami daro betarate sisina. Ata imo ge ro tasi?” <sup>6</sup> Edo awamanemi ge eiwa wao ango jigamo edo Iesu bekumba ain sitera.

Ata Iesu atembedo ipa toromi butuda ove tuturo edo gagurisina. <sup>7</sup> Edo awamanemi tedogari ainde dowae matawa tero imo pangedo awamanede sisina, “Imomane embo da ainmi jimbo beyae itae gido ine gisi ganuma budo augedo eutu eiwa dari betare.” <sup>8</sup> Ango edo imo tekago atembedo butuda ove gagureite isiri, <sup>9</sup> awamane ge awa ingido da da tuturo edo idegedo bodembesitera. Edo embo mamatu gisi idegedo maunsitera, edo embo teteka ambobéda idegesitera. Ango edo awamane Iesu akuta dodo, edo eutu awa daedo embomaida doregari doda petari isiri doturitera.

<sup>10</sup> Edo Iesu erido petedo eutu gido ainde sisina, “Eutu, embo imo bekumba etera, awamane yai nonda mamberi? Embo da ainmi imo bekumba ae ta?”

<sup>11</sup> Eutu ami sisina, “Badari, embo da ainmi na katae.”

Edo Iesu mi ainde sisina, “Na imo daedo katainyae. Mambuyo, edo boroko einda edo tenda jimbo beyae ainyae.”

*Iesu awa embomai butu dededa parara.*

<sup>12</sup> Edo iji ainde Iesu mi tenda embomaide ge tedo sisina, “Na awa embomai butu dededa parara. Embo da ainmi na ambo ambo edo eira awa, mana muyaeda pepeta aina, ata wasiri piarida parara baina.”

<sup>13</sup> Ango tesiri Parasi manemi ainde sitera, “Inemi ito daoda ge embomaide karigedo eta, awatedo ro awaembo nanekaremi ito karigari ge awa gebé ara awa itae.”

<sup>14</sup> Edo Iesu mina awamanede sisina, “Na yai nonda edo guputeni edo yai nonda maunteni awa na gari. Awatedo, edo

nanemi nato daoda ge karigedo ena, nato karigari ge awa gebé. Ata imomane na yai nonda edo guputeni edo yai nonda maunteni awa gae. <sup>15</sup> Edo itomane katarida tega awa dá embo enembomi jigamo edo era ango. Ata na embo da (1) ande katari piae de. <sup>16</sup> Awarata, na awa akuta ae, ata na Mamo na piesiri guputena ainde daedo isima edo ena. Edo nane katana gido, nato piari petari awa gebé. <sup>17</sup> Edo daedo itomane Aodarida gaiari isira awa, iji ainde karigari ge dá awa embo tote (2)mi tara gido, awa gebé. <sup>18</sup> Nanemi nato daoda ge karigedo ena. Edo Mamo ain na piesiri guputena awa nato daoda ge karigedo eira.”

<sup>19</sup> Ango edo awamanemi embo ainde sitera, “Ito Mamo awa indari?”

Iesu mina sisina, “Imomane na averi awa gae edo Mamo nato averi awa gae. Edo imomane na averi awa gari gido, imomane Mamo nato averi awa gari.” <sup>20</sup> Oro kotopu bajinada yai arapada embomaimi awamaneda ategari ganu God de pisido esitera, ainda demonda Iesu mi atopaposite ge eiwa sisina. Ata ainda iji† awa gumbae isira, awatedo iji angode embo da ji ainmi imo kumbae.

<sup>21</sup> Edo Iesu mi tekago awamanede ge tedo sisina, “Na mamain ena. Edo imomane na gain kakowa awa, edo imomane itomane jimbo beyaeda betawa. Yai nonda na mamain ena awa, imomane gumbari tao ae.”

<sup>22</sup> Ami ango tesiri Jew embomai akuta tedogido esitera, “Embo ami ‘Na yai nonda mamani ainde imomane gumbari tao ae,’ sira awa, imo akuta dede betainita?”

<sup>23</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane awa kambe embomai; na awa yai ikane embo. Imomane awa butu eiwa topo embomai; na awa butu eiwa topo ae. <sup>24</sup> Aindabé imomane na averi tetena awa gebé ae gido, itomane jimbo bebe-gaeda betawa. Awatedo nane imonde-mane tetena awa, itomane jimbo bebe-gaeda betawa.”

<sup>25</sup> Edo awamanemi embo ainde sitera, “Imo averi?”

Edo Iesu awamanede sisina, “Na averi awa tuturoda siwono gido esitewa.

<sup>26</sup> Nanemi ge jiwae itomane daoda bureite imondemane tedo katae etena. Awarata, ge awa ainmi na piesiri guputena namonde tedo eira awa akuta tana. Imo awa gebé, edo ge ro ainda yai ingido ena awa, nane embomai butu dedede tedo ena.”

<sup>27</sup> Edo awamanemi gae arapa ae Mamo da daoda ge awamanede tedo esisina awa. <sup>28</sup> Awatedo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Embo da Mai jiawo vitaina iji ainde, na gawa awa na awara. Edo nanemi akuta buro dabé ari tao ae, ata dá Mamo natomi na atopasido tanate sisina ango, ge eiwa tedo ena. <sup>29</sup> Edo embo ainmi na piesiri guputena awa namonde daedo isima edo eira. Nane iji berari imo dubodave arate buro edo ena, awatedo Mamo mi na dowae akuta itae.” <sup>30</sup> Edo iji angode imo ge eiwa siri embomai jiwae awamaneda gebé ari ainda yai pipisitera.

*God da gebémi embomai udegaina.*

<sup>31</sup> Edo Iesu mi Jew embomai ainmi awamaneda gebé ari ainda yai pietera awamanede sisina, “Imomane nato ge matawa kera awa gido, imomane awa nato ambo-danibé. <sup>32</sup> Edo imomane gebé awa gawa, edo gebé ami imomane udegaina.”

<sup>33</sup> Edo awamanemi ainde mina sitera, “Nakare awa Abraham da apipiye,† edo nakare iji gisi edo gundo gundo iji boroko einde, embo da (1) anda buro embobo ae. Ro embo inemi nakare udegari bara tesi?”

<sup>34</sup> Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Embo berari ainmi jimbo beyae edo eira, imo awa jimbo beyaeda buro embo. <sup>35</sup> Edo buro emboda yai ainda badararida orobeda awa natopo itari ae, ata maida yai orobeda awa natopo itari. <sup>36</sup> Awatedo, Mai mi imomane udegaina gido, imomane udegaribé bawa. <sup>37</sup> Edo na gari imomane awa Abraham da apipiye. Ata nato geda itari yai itomane doda awa itae, awatedo na dawo betanate jipapa edo ewa. <sup>38</sup> Edo rorae ro nato Mamo da yai gositena awa, nane tedo ena. Edo rorae ro itomane mamoda yai gositewa awa, inemane edo ewa.”

<sup>39</sup> Edo awamanemi ainde mina sitera, “Abraham awa natokare mamo.”

Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Edo imomane awa Abraham da mamai gido awa, imomane buro ro Abraham mi edo esisina awa edo ae etewa. <sup>40</sup> Edo na gebé God da yai ingido awa imondemane tetena. Awarata, boroko imomane na dawo betanate jipapa ewa. Abraham mi buro ango ae! <sup>41</sup> Inemane mamo itomaneda buro edo ewa.”

Awatedo awamanemi ainde sitera, “Nakare awa toropu mamai ae. Mamo natokare akuta awa God.”

<sup>42</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Na God da yai edo guputena edo na awa einda. Daedo nato awara tari akutada awa gumbae, ata inemi na piesiri guputena. Awatedo, edo God awa itomane Mamo gido awa, imomane na dubobae edo etewa. <sup>43</sup> Ge nane imondemane tena awa ingain jipapa ae, awatedo imomane ge nato gari tao ae. <sup>44</sup> Binei awa itomane mamo topo, edo itomane mamoda jipapa ain edo ewa. Embo ami tuturobéda embo deuri betedo esitera, edo gebé awa ainda yai itae. Awatedo gebé awa jido petae. Embo awa ge pitawa tari embo edo ge pitawa tarida mamo. Awatedo iji nonde imo ge pitawa taina, ainda ge topobé ami tedo eira. <sup>45</sup> Ata nane gebé tedo ena, awatedo imomane na gebé ae edo ewa. <sup>46</sup> Imomane embo da ainmi nato jimbo beyae da ji awa karigeteiri? Edo na imondemane gebé tena gido awa, ro embo na gebé ae evi? <sup>47</sup> Embo ave God da topo ami awa, God ge siuri ingido eira. Imomane God da topo ae, awaembo imomane ainda ge ingae edo ewa.”

*Abraham engae gisida na itena.*

<sup>48</sup> Edo Jew embomaimi ainde mina sitera, “Nanekare imo awa Samaria embo edo imo awa bineimi gisijido eira tetera. Imo ango awa gebé rita?”

<sup>49</sup> Iesu mi mina sisina, “Na awa bineimi gisijiaede. Ata na Mamo nato tou edo ena, edo imomane mengari nato yai piedo ewa. <sup>50</sup> Edo nato dao awa embomaimi jiaro erarate kakowa ae. Embo da (1) isira ami nato dao awa jiari erarate jipapa edo eira, edo imo embomai berari katedo eira. <sup>51</sup> Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane

† 8:33 Abraham da apipiye. Guriki da ge einda awa *Abraham da ve*.

tena. Embo da ainmi ge nato kera edo aina gido awa betari mana gaina.”

<sup>52</sup> Ango tesiri Jew embomaimi ainde sitera, “Nakare boroko gari bera, bineimi imo gisijido eira! Abraham besisina, edo peroveta mane daedo besitera, edo ine teta, ‘Embo da ainmi ge nato kera edo aina gido awa betari manabé gaina.’ <sup>53</sup> Imo bajina ta, ko mamó natokare Abraham awa bajina ri? Embo awa besisina, edo peroveta mane besitera. Imo awa embo ave kotembetesi?”

<sup>54</sup> Iesu mi mina sisina, “Edo nane dao nato dasiga ana gido, nato dasiga ari awa itae. Mamó nato ande ‘natokare God’ tedo ewa, ami dao nato dasiga edo eira. <sup>55</sup> Awarata imomane embo awa gae, ata embo awa na gari. Edo nane tana, ‘Embo awa na gae,’ na awa ge pitawa tari embo dá imomane ango ana. Ata na embo awa na gari edo ainda ge kera edo ena. <sup>56</sup> Itomane mamó Abraham, nato gumbari iji gain eite do yawa bajinabé esisina. Edo imo gido yawa esisina.”

<sup>57</sup> Edo Jew embomaimi ainde sitera, “Imo awa duberi 50 awa bé bae! Nongo edo imo Abraham gositesi?”

<sup>58</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Abraham engae gisida na itena!”

<sup>59</sup> Edo ge ango tesiri awamane ganuma budo embo awa daro betarate sitera. Ata Iesu akuta onjigedo awamaneda doda maunsite oro kotopu bajinada yai idegesisina. Edo awamane ango daginegesisina.

## 9

*Iesu mi embo jisiguba ari aida urida engari awa gao esisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Iesu ainto edo maunteite embo da (1) jisiguba ari aida urida engari awa gosisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo ainda ambodanimi embo ainde tedogositera, “Atopatari, anda jimbo beyaemi esiri embo eiwa jisiguba ari engisini? Awa ainda jimbo beyae akuta ta ko embo ainda aimamoda jimbo ri?”

<sup>3</sup> Edo Iesu mi mina sisina, “Embo ainda jimbo beyae ae, o ainda aimamoda jimbo beyae ae, ata imo jisiguba ari isira awa God mi ainda goroba ari ainda yai arapa ari embomaimi gorote tedo. <sup>4</sup> Iji inono isiari

ainde nane buro awawa embo na piesiri guputena ainda jipapa awa anate. Muyae iji gupeira ainde embo da ainmi buro ari tao ae. <sup>5</sup> Iji dá ainde na butuda isima edo ena, na awa embomai butu dededa parara.”

<sup>6</sup> Iesu ge eiwa sisina, edo imo butuda kosiwa esisina. Ango edo ami butu tatapu ae beporo de daedo baige edo kundo embo jisiguba ari ainda jisida dasisina. <sup>7</sup> Edo embo ainde sisina, “Mambuyo Siloam Un Tarari ainda, edo teieyo.” (Siloam da moka awa Piari Mambari.) Ango tesiri embo awa maundo teiedo yai goteite gupusina.

<sup>8</sup> Awatedo nembu mane ae embomai nenei demi embo jisiguba ari awa isiuri gisi gido esitera ami mina tara edo esitera, “Embo eiwa anumbedo isite embode rorae atega edo esira, awarita?”

<sup>9</sup> Edo embo neneimi sitera, “Embo eiwa dá awara.”

Ata neneimi sitera, “Embo awa da kariwa awa ainda ango.”

Edo embo ami akuta tedo esisina, “Na embo awara!”

<sup>10</sup> Awatedo awamanemi embo ainde sitera, “Nongo nongo edo ito jisi pirigesiri?”

<sup>11</sup> Edo embo ami mina sisina, “Embo, ainda dao Iesu tedo era, ami butu tatapu edo kundo nato jisida datedo namonde sisina, ‘Mambuyo Siloam Un Tarari ainda, edo teieyo.’ Ango tesiri na maundo teietena, edo na iji tuturoda yai gena.”

<sup>12</sup> Edo awamanemi embo ainde sitera, “Embo awawa indari?”

Edo embo ami sisina, “Na gae.”

*Parasi manemi embo Iesu mi gao esisina awa kasitera.*

<sup>13</sup> Edo awamanemi embo ave gisi jisiguba ari isira awa Parasi maneda yai kundo guputera. <sup>14</sup> Edo Oena Apari Degutade awa iji ainde Iesu butu tatapu edo emboda jisi pirigesisina. <sup>15</sup> Edo tekago Parasi mane daedo embo ainde tedogido esitera, “Nongo nongo edo imo iji tuturoda yai gesi?”

Edo ami awamanede sisina, “Embo awa butu tatapu nato jisida piesiri, na teiedo yai gotena.”

<sup>16</sup> Ango edo Parasi mane neneimi tedo esitera, “Embo eiwa Oena Apari



Degutadedada aodari awa kera ae edo eira, awatedo emi God da yai edo gumbae.”

Edo neneimi tedo esitera, “Edo embo awa jimbo bebegae ari embo gido, nongo edo ami kariwa angogo ari tao edo eiri?” Ango tedo awamane avigekavige esitera.

<sup>17</sup> Edo awamanemi tenda embo jisiguba ari ainde ge sitera, “Embo ami ito jisi pirigesira, awatedo inemi ge ro ainda daoda tesi?”

Edo embo ami sisina, “Embo awa peroveta.”

<sup>18</sup> Awarata Jew embobo\* awa gebé ae embo awa ainda aida urida edo jisiguba ari engisina edo iji tuturoda yai gira. Awatedo awamanemi embo iji tuturoda yai gira ainda aimamoda yai gumborote ge pietero mambiri awamane guputera.

<sup>19</sup> Edo awamanemi ainda aimamode tedogositera, “Mai eiwa itomane ta? Inemane mai eiwa awa jisiguba ari aida urida engari tevita? Edo boroko nongo nongo edo emi yai goteiri?”

<sup>20</sup> Edo ainda aimamomi awamanede mina sitera, “Nakare gari, embo eiwa natokare mai edo imo awa jisiguba ari aida urida engari. <sup>21</sup> Ata nongo edo boroko yai goteiri awa nakare gae, ko embo ainmi ainda jisi pirigesiri awa nakare gae. Ainda duberi awa inono; embo ainde tedogiwo. Embo ami ainda daoda ge taina.” <sup>22</sup> Ainda aimamomi Jew embobo adu edo esitera, awatedo ge angogo sitera. Jew embobo matu awara esitera awa, embo da ainmi Iesu awa Keriso karigari gido awa, awamanemi imo benunu oroda kundo arapada piaro idegarate.† <sup>23</sup> Awatedo ainda aimamomi sitera, “Ainda duberi awa inono; embo ainde tedogiwo.”

<sup>24</sup> Edo awamanemi tenda embo jisiguba arida yai gumbarate ge pietero mambiri embo awa gupusina. Edo awamanemi embo ainde sitera, “God da yai taogari pieyo!‡ Nakare gari, embo eiwa jimbo beyae ari embo.”

<sup>25</sup> Edo embo ami mina sisina, “Embo eiwa jimbo beyae ari embo ta awa na gae.

Rorae da (1) na gari awa, na awa jisi guba ari ata boroko na yai gotena!”

<sup>26</sup> Ango edo awamanemi embo ainde tekago sitera, “Embo ami imonde ro esiri? Ami nongo edo ito jisi pirigesiri?”

<sup>27</sup> Edo embo ami awamanede mina sisina, “Na imondemane matu tetena, edo imomane ingae. Ro awatedo tenda ingain jipapa evi? Imomane daedo ainda ambodani ain jipapa evita?”

<sup>28</sup> Ango edo awamanemi ainda daoda ge bebegae tedo sitera, “Imo awa ainda ambodani, ata nakare awa Moses da ambodani. <sup>29</sup> Nakare gari, God mi Moses de ge sisina. Ata embo eiwa, yai nonda edo gupusini awa nakare gae.”

<sup>30</sup> Edo embo ami awamanede mina sisina, “Na korebé ena! Ine jisi nato pirigesira, awarata embo awa yai nonda edo gupusini awa imomane gae. <sup>31</sup> Kaena gari, God mi embo jimbo bebegeada ge awa ingae edo eira. Ata embo da ainmi God tou eite, edo ainda jipapa edo eira awa, ainda ge awa ingido eira. <sup>32</sup> Ge jirari engo itae: embo jisiguba ari awa ainda aimi engesiri isiri embo da (1) gundo ami ainda jisi pirigesira. Kaena berarimi ge jirari dá engo, iji tuturobéda edo gundo gundo boroko iji ainda isima edo era awa ingae. <sup>33</sup> Edo embo eiwa God da yai edo gumbae gido awa, embo emi buro angogo ari tao ae.”

<sup>34</sup> Edo awamanemi embo ainde mina sitera, “Ito engari awa jimbo beyaede berari edo imo nakare atopapotesita?” Edo awamanemi embo awa benunu oro doda awa kundo arapada pietero idegesisina.

<sup>35</sup> Edo Iesu mi ingisina awamanemi embo awa kundo pietero arapada idegesisina. Edo Iesu mi embo awa tamundo ainde sisina, “Ito gebé ari God da Mai da yai pipitesita?”

<sup>36</sup> Edo embo ami mina sisina, “Embo bajina, embo awa averi? Namonde teyo, ainda yai nato gebé ari plane.”

\* **9:18** Jew embobo da moka ainda awa Jew embomaida gisijijiegari. † **9:22** awamanemi imo benunu oroda kundo arapada piaro idegarate da moka awa: embo angogo awa benunu oroda mana tenda toraina, edo benunu oroda embomaide mana tenda umojiaina. ‡ **9:24** God da yai taogari pieyo! Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari nenei kotembedo era, ge ainda moka awa: “God ito ge ingido eira, awatedo gebémi namondekare teyo gore!”

<sup>37</sup> Edo Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Imo embo awa gari; edo gebé, embo dá ami imonde daedo ge sira.”

<sup>38</sup> Edo embo ami sisina, “Badari, na gebé ena,” edo ine Iesu tumondebain esisina.

<sup>39</sup> Edo Iesu mi sisina, “Nane embomai katanate butu ainda guputena. Ango ano embo ainkainmi yai gae edo era awa yai gara, edo embo ainkainmi yai gido era awa jisiguba ara.”

<sup>40</sup> Edo Parasi mane nenei embo ainde daedo isite ge eiwa ingido ainde sitera, “Nakare amo daedo jisiguba ari ta?”

<sup>41</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Imo mane jisiguba ari gido, imomane awa jimbo beyae itae. Ata boroko imomane ge tewa, ‘Nakare yai gotera.’ Awatedo itomane jimbo beyae awa matawa isira.”

## 10

### *Iesu awa wo sipumaneda Sima Ari Embobé.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Iesu mi embomaide ge matawa tedo sisina, “Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Embo ainmi wo sipumaneda gangaru ari manguro beda torae, ata ainyedo begata neida torido eira awa beono embo edo jivere embo.

<sup>2</sup> Ata embo ainmi manguro beda torido eira awa sipumane sima ari embo. <sup>3</sup> Edo manguro simagari embomi ainda yai manguro pirigedo eira, edo sipumanemi ainda bepu ingido era. Edo embo ami sipumane ainda topo awamaneda dao da da gumborote tedo gisijido kundo arapada idegedo eira. <sup>4</sup> Edo amboda sipumane ainda topo awa kundo idegedo eira, imo awamane kopuru edo maundo eira. Edo sipumane ainda bepu awa gari, awatedo awamanemi imo ambo ambo edo era.

<sup>5</sup> Awarata, awamane embo eve awa mana ambo ambo ara. Aindabé awamane embo eveda bepu awa gae, awamane embo awa dodo adu tumundo eve mambara.”

<sup>6</sup> Iesu mi ge kariwa eiwa sisina, ata ge ro awamanede tedo esisina ainda moka awa awamanemi gae.

### *Iesu awa sipumaneda Manguro Be.*

<sup>7</sup> Awatedo Iesu mi awamanede tekago sisina, “Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Na awa sipumaneda manguro

be. <sup>8</sup> Berari ainkainmi na gumbae gisida guputera awa beono embobo de jivere embobo de, ata sipumanemi awamaneda ge ingae. <sup>9</sup> Na awa manguro be. Embo da ainmi nato manguro beda toraina awa, God mi embo awa toregaina. Edo imo awa torido idegedo aina, edo itari yai dave tamaina. <sup>10</sup> Beono emboda jipapa dabé ami kundo gundo eira awa beono ari, dari betari, edo kundo usibesi ari. Na guputena awa awamane wasiri borote, edo wasiri davebé dave daginegara.

### *Iesu awa Sipumane Sima Ari Embo Dave.*

<sup>11</sup> “Na awa sipumane sima ari embo dave. Sipumane sima ari embo davemi ainda wasiri sipumane awaembo pipiteira. <sup>12</sup> Ata ganu piari bain buro ari embo awa sipumane sima ari embobé ae, edo imo awa sipumane tutu ae. Awatedo iji nonde embo ami abu sino gumburi gido, imo sipumane dodo adu tumundo eira. Edo abu sino ami gundo sipumane taimbedo buri sipumane nenei evekara edo era. <sup>13</sup> Aindabé embo awa tepo ganu piari bain buro ari embo edo sipumane dubobae, imo adu edo yai eve tumundo maundo eira.

<sup>14</sup> “Na awa sipumane sima ari embo dave. Edo na sipumane nato gido ena, edo sipumane natomi na gido era. <sup>15</sup> Edo dá ango Mamo natomi na gido eira, daedo na Mamo nato awa gido ena. Edo nato sipumane awaembo wasiri nato pipitena. <sup>16</sup> Nato sipumane nenei itera, edo awamane gangaru ainda doda itae. Awamane awa daedo kundo gumanate sisina. Edo awamanemi bepu nato ingara, edo awamane jisi da (1) ara ae sipumane sima ari embo da (1)de. <sup>17</sup> Aindabé nane wasiri nato pipitena awa, nato wasiri tekago banate tedo, Mamo natomi na dubobudo eira. <sup>18</sup> Embo da ainmi nato wasiri nato yaida awa kumbari tao ae, ata nanemi akuta wasiri nato pipitena. Na awara tari natomi wasiri nato piain ena, edo awara tari natomi wasiri nato tekago bain ena. Ge okain eiwa Mamo natomi namonde piesiri buritena.”

<sup>19</sup> Edo Iesu mi ge engogo tesiri ingitera, awatedo Jew embomai tenda avigekavige

esitera. <sup>20</sup> Edo awamane jiwaemi tedo esitera, “Embo awa bineimi gisijido eira, edo ainda jiro awa beyae. Ro awatedo ainda ge ingevi?”

<sup>21</sup> Neneimi tedo esitera, “Embo bineimi gisijido eira ami ge engogo awa tari tao ae. Bineimi embo jisiguba ari ainda jisi pirigari tao rita? Ango ainyae.”

### *Jew embobomi Iesu ajiregesitera.*

<sup>22</sup> Edo iji ainde Jerusalem ainda Kotopu Ari Bondo\* da iji awa gupusina, edo awa dademo yoade. <sup>23</sup> Edo Iesu awa oro kotopu bajinada yai arapada dao Solomon da Boriri dugada ainto edo esisina. <sup>24</sup> Edo Jew embobo† mi imo jinenembedo tedo esitera, “Onjigari ge matawa namondekare tedo eta awa doyo. Imo awa Keriso gido, ge te arapa ari nakare gore.”

<sup>25</sup> Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Na imondemane ge teiana, edo imomane gebé ae. Buro berari Mamo natoda daoda edo ena, ami na averi awa karigedo eira. <sup>26</sup> Ata dá imondemane ango siutana, imomane awa nato sipumane ae, awatedo imomane gebé ae. <sup>27</sup> Nato sipumane awa bepu nato ingido era, nane awamane averi gido ena, edo awamane na ambo ambo edo era. <sup>28</sup> Edo nanemi awamanede wasiri natopo itari pipitena, edo awamane mana betara; edo embo da ainmi awamane ipa natoda awa mana taimbedo kumaina. <sup>29</sup> Mamo nato ainmi awamane namonde pipisisina, ainda goroba awa goroba berari daginegari; edo embo da ji ainmi awamane Mamo natoda ipada awa taimbedo kumbari tao ae. <sup>30</sup> Na ae Mamo de, nakare tote (2) awa da (1).”

<sup>31</sup> Edo Jew embobomi tenda ganuma kundo embo awa daro betarate esitera. <sup>32</sup> Ango edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Buro dave jiwae awa Mamo natoda yai edo eteno gotawa. Buro indawa nane eutana ami imomane na ganumami dawo betanate jipapa evi?”

<sup>33</sup> Edo Jew embobomi ainde mina sitera, “Aindabé imo buro dave eiata daro betatate jipapa ae, ata ine ge bebegae God da daoda tedo eta, edo imo, embo enembo, awa God tedo eta.”

<sup>34</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Itomane Aodari da gaiari doda God da ge engo isira, ‘Nane tetena, “Imomane awa god mane.” ’ <sup>35</sup> Iji gisi, ouwamane ainmi God da ge buritera awa, ine awamanede dao ‘god mane’ sisina. Edo God da Ove Giarida ge teugari tao ae. <sup>36</sup> Aindabé Mamo mi na ainda topobé ango tatajido butuda piesiri guputena, edo nanemi tetena, ‘Na awa God da Mai,’ ro awaembo inemanemi, ‘Ine ge bebegae God da daoda tedo eta,’ tevi? <sup>37</sup> Edo nato Mamo da buro ae edo ena, na gebé eove. <sup>38</sup> Awarata, edo na Mamo da buro edo ena, ata imomane nato ge gebé ae, awara, nato buro gebé ewo. Ango edo imomane gari edo gebé ari have, Mamo namonde daedo isira, edo na Mamo de daedo itena.” <sup>39</sup> Awatedo awamanemi tekago embo awa kumain jipapa edo esitera, ata imo awamaneda ipada dodo idegesisina.

<sup>40</sup> Ango edo Iesu tekago un Jodani kupo neida temundo maunsisina. Edo yai nonda John iji gisi isite embomai tuturoda bapataito edo esisina ainda, Iesu maundo isima edo esisina. <sup>41</sup> Edo embomai jiwae ainda yai gundo tedo esitera, “John mi kariwa da (1) ro ae, ata ge berari John mi embo einda daoda sisina awa gebé.” <sup>42</sup> Edo yai ainda embomai jiwae awamaneda gebé ari Iesu da yai pipisitera.

## 11

### *Lazarus Betani nasida besisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Iji angode embo da (1), ainda dao Lazarus, karu eite esisina. Edo embo awa nasi Betani embo. Edo nasi Betani dá ainda Mary ae ainda dao Martha de isima edo esitera. <sup>2</sup> (Mary emi gama muno davedemi Badari da taida dasisina, edo ainda kopuru tumi ainda tai gaigesisina. Edo Mary dá eiwa, ainda ru Lazarus karu esisina.)

\* **10:22** Kotopu Ari Bondo awa Jew embomaida kotembu kotembu ari iji. Awamaneda apiye ewowomi, iji matu ainde Jew embomaida gitopo embobo oro kotopu bajina doda ondetero idegesitera. Edo ainda amboda, awamanemi oro kotopu bajina tekago God akutada tumondebain ari awaembo sirigesitera. Awatedo awamane bondo ari iji eiwa dubodavede sima edo era. † **10:24** Jew embobo. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari jiwaemi kotembedo era, embobo einda awa Jew embomaida gisijijegari. **10:34** Psalm 82:6

<sup>3</sup> Awatedo ru aimonomi Iesu garate ge pietero maunsisina engo, “Badari, giyo! Ito otawobé karu eira.”

<sup>4</sup> Edo Iesu ge awa ingido sisina, “Karu einda beao awa betari ae, ata God da taogari awaembo, edo God da Mai da taogari embomaida yai arapa ari gorote.”

<sup>5</sup> (Iesu Martha ae ainda dao de Lazarus de dubobudo esisina.) <sup>6</sup> Edo iji ainde Lazarus da karu ari ge ingisina, Iesu yai dá ainda imo isite awa deguta tote (2) nei sima esisina.

<sup>7</sup> Edo ainda amboda embo ami ambodanide sisina, “Kaende tekago yai Judea aimbore.”

<sup>8</sup> Edo ambodani mi ainde sitera, “Atopatari, iji ribori aebé Jew embobo\* mi imo ganumami daro betatate jipapa eiara, edo imo tekago yai ounda aimain esita?”

<sup>9</sup> Iesu mi mina sisina, “Deguta da da ora 12 ainda parara isima edo eira. Embo da ainmi ijide ainto aina, aindabé ijida parara gido eira, ainda tai koingae edo eira. <sup>10</sup> Ata embo da ainmi muyaede ainto aina, aindabé parara ainda yai itae, ainda tai koingedo eira.”

<sup>11</sup> Edo ge eiwa tedo ainda amboda ami awamanede sisina, “Kaenato otawo Lazarus jita aveite isira, ata na mauntena embo awa audano erarate.”

<sup>12</sup> Edo ainda ambodanimi sitera, “Badari, embo awa jita aveite isira gido, awa kaviegaina.” <sup>13</sup> Awarata, Iesu da geda moka awa Lazarus besitara. Ata ainda ambodanimi imo tepo jita awarida ge sira awa kotembesitara.

<sup>14</sup> Ango edo Iesu mi awamanede arapada sisina, “Lazarus besitara. <sup>15</sup> Ata aindabé itomane gebé ari nato yai badaina, awaembo dubodave ena yai ainda na itae. Awarata kaende ainda yai boroko aimbore.”

<sup>16</sup> Edo Thomas (Ainda dao nei awa Didymus.†), ami Iesu da ambodani neneide sisina, “Kaende daedo maundo embo ainde daedo betore.”

*Iesu mi sisina, “Na awa erari edo wasiri.”*

<sup>17</sup> Edo Iesu gumbiri embomaimi tetero gosisina awa Lazarus goiari yai ude banga

toda pietero deguta ipa ao pasido (4) matu sima eutara. <sup>18</sup> Betani nasida edo aundo Jerusalem awa ribori tega kilometre tamonde (3) ango. <sup>19</sup> Jew embomai jiwae gundo, edo eutumai ainkain Martha ae Mary de matu jinenembetero awa, awamanede daedo doregesitera. Aindabé awamaneda ru betesira, eutu tote (2) dubo vevera esitera. Edo embomaimi awamaneda dubo vevera gido kondade ain guputera. <sup>20</sup> Edo iji ainde Martha mi Iesu gupeira da ge awa ingido, imo idegedo embo awa tapusina, ata Mary mando doda anumbedo isite sima esisina.

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo Martha mi Iesu de sisina, “Badari, imo einda itae eteta gido, nato ru awa betainyae. <sup>22</sup> Ata, boroko na daedo gari awa, imo ro God da yai benunu tata awa God mi ito yai piaina.”

<sup>23</sup> Iesu mi eutu ainde sisina, “Ito ru awa tekago wasiri budo eraina.”

<sup>24</sup> Martha mi embo ainde sisina, “Na gari, embo awa tekago wasiri budo eraina, erari deguta beao arida.”

<sup>25</sup> Iesu mi eutu ainde sisina, “Na awa erari edo wasiri. Embo ainmi ainda gebé ari nato yai pisido eira, edo imo amboda betaina gido awa, imo tekago wasiri baina.

<sup>26</sup> Edo berari ainmi nato yaida isite edo ainda gebé ari nato yaida pipisite awa, mana betaina. Imo ge eiwa gebé esita?”

<sup>27</sup> Eutu ami ainde sisina, “Gebé, Badari, na gebé esitena imo awa Keriso, God da Mai, butuda piari gumbata awa tarigarida sisina.”

<sup>28</sup> Edo eutu awa ge eiwa tedo amboda aundo ainda dao Mary dao tesiri gumbiri kundo iunte demonda edo eutu ainde sisina, “Atopatari gumbira isira, edo imo dao sira.” <sup>29</sup> Edo iji ainde Mary ge awa ingido, imo burigibé erido ainda yai tuturo edo maunsisina. <sup>30</sup> Edo Iesu awa nasida torae, ata matawa yai Martha mi imo tapusina ainda isiri jijirisina. <sup>31</sup> Ango edo dubo vevera iji ainde Jew embomai Mary de daedo mando doda isite eutu awa kondade eite itera, ami eutu awa boraebé erido idegesiri gositera. Edo awamanemi sitera, “Eutu ami goiari yai ude banga toda

\* **11:8** Jew embobo. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari jiwaemi kotembedo era, embobo einda awa Jew embomaida gisijijegari. † **11:16** Didymus da moka awa ‘jinjiga’.



ji tain aunteira.” Awatedo awamane eutu awa ambo ambo esitera.

<sup>32</sup> Edo iji angode Mary gundo yai ainda Iesu isiri embo awa gido, ainda taida durudo embo ainde sisina, “Badari, imo einda itae eteta gido, nato ru awa be-tainyae.”

<sup>33</sup> Awatedo iji ainde Iesu mi eutu awa ji siri gosisina, edo Jew embomai eutu ainde daedo guputera ami ji tero gido, imo do memesi bajinabé biri do buriya esisina.

<sup>34</sup> Edo ami sisina, “Embo awa yai nonda pipitavi?”

Awamanemi embo ainde sitera, “Badari, gumbu gate.”

<sup>35</sup> Edo Iesu ji sisina.

<sup>36</sup> Ango edo Jew embomaimi mina tara esitera, “Giwo, embo ami embo awa dubo bajinabé budo esira!”

<sup>37</sup> Ata awamane neneimi sitera, “Embo emi embo jisiguba arida jisi pirigatara. Ro awaembo imo Lazarus kondade ari piae dosiri betesiri?”

*Iesu mi Lazarus betarida edo jiri eror-  
isina.*

<sup>38</sup> Edo Iesu tekago do memesi bajinabé bureite goiari yai udeda gupusina. (Awa banga to, edo ganuma bajinami ainda be awa engiregesisina.) <sup>39</sup> Iesu mi sisina, “Ganuma awa mitewo demonda iyare!”

Martha, embo betarida ru, ami Iesu de sisina, “Badari, embo besitara edo gundo boroko emi deguta ipa ao pasido (4) eira, awatedo embo ainda tamo mata beyaebé eira.”

<sup>40</sup> Edo Iesu mi eutu ainde sisina, “Na imonde matu tetena, edo imo gebé ata, imo God da taogari gata. Ge awa ruvegetesita?”

<sup>41</sup> Ango edo embo betari pietero isiri ainda yaida edo awamanemi ganuma awa mitedo demonda pipisitera. Edo Iesu pangedo jisi utuda edo sisina, “Mamo, na ingeta, awaembo imo ategetena. <sup>42</sup> Edo na gari imo iji berari na ingido eta. Ata embomai einda jinenembedo petari itera

awaembo ge eiwa tetena, awamanemi ine na pieteto guputena gebé orote.”

<sup>43</sup> Edo ge eiwa tede itae edo amboda, ami aorogatedo ikanade sisina, “O Lazarus, idege!” <sup>44</sup> Edo embo betari awa idege-sisina, ainda ipatai awa goiari gongomi bundari, edo ainda dombu awa gongo gisimi doiari.

Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Embo awa udegedo dowo mambare.”

*Pirisi babain ae Parasi mane demi Iesu daro betarate ge jijiritera.*

(Matthew 26:1-5; Mark 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Awatedo Mary da dubo vevera iji ainde, Jew embomai jiwae eutu awa kondade ain guputera. Edo awamanemi Iesu mi buro ro edo esira awa gido awamaneda gebé ari ainda yai pipisitera. <sup>46</sup> Ata awamaneda embo neneimi Parasi maneda yai aundo buro ro Iesu mi edo esira awamanede sitera. <sup>47</sup> Ango edo pirisi babain ae Parasi mane demi Sanhedrin<sup>†</sup> da embobo dao tetero gundo doregetero awamanede tede esitera, “Embo emi kariwa jiwae edo eira. Awatedo kaende nongo ani? <sup>48</sup> Edo kaen dowano, embo eiwa buro engo matawa aina gido awa, embo berarimi awamane gebé ari ainda yai piara, edo Rome da embobomi gundo kaenato yai<sup>§</sup> ae kaenato embomai de usibesi ara.”

<sup>49</sup> Edo awamaneda embo da (1), dao Caiaphas, awa pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina\* duberi ainde. Ami awamanede ge sisina, “Ge ro tevi awa imomane gae. <sup>50</sup> Na kotembetena awa, imomane awa gari bae nongo edo kaena kondade ari tao avi. Kaenato dave awa embo da (1) daro betaina embomai awaembo, gae gae edo kaenato embomai berari betara.”

<sup>51</sup> Edo embo ami imo akuta ge eiwa kotembedo tae, ata embo awa pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina duberi ainde. Awatedo embo ami ge perovetada ango sisina, Iesu awa Jew embomai berari

<sup>†</sup> 11:47 Sanhedrin awa Jew embomaida ge babain katari emboboda doregarida dao. Awamaneda ajigari berari awa gisijijegari 71. Edo doregari doda awa: Pirisi babain ae Parasi mane de Sadusi mane de Aodarida atopapasigari de, edo gisijijegari ae babadegari de. <sup>§</sup> 11:48 kaenato yai. Guriki ge einda awa ‘kaenato yai’, ata Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari jiwae kotembedo era, ainda moka awa ‘Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajina’. \* 11:49 pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina awa pirisi berarida badarari bajina. Edo daedo imo awa Sanhedrin da badarari bajina.

awaembo betaina. <sup>52</sup> Edo Jew embomai akuta awaembo betainyae, ata embo awa daedo God da mamai yai berarida evekara esitera awaembo betaina, kundo gundo dada edo doregari da (1) arate sisina. <sup>53</sup> Ango edo deguta ainde awamanemi tuturo edo embo awa nongo edo daro betaini awa ge jijiritera.

<sup>54</sup> Awatedo Iesu arapada Jew embomaida jisida pepeta ae. Ata imo yai awa dodo nasi bajina dao Ephraim ainda aundo yai abu damodamoda demonda, ainda ambodani de daedo sima esisina.

<sup>55</sup> Ango edo Jew embomaida Darutegari Bondo awa atutumbesisina. Edo Darutegari Bondoda gumbae gisida, embo jiwae awamaneda yai dodo Jerusalem vivisitera, awamane akutada dono teiarida sirigari awaembo. <sup>56</sup> Edo awamanemi Iesu kakowa edo esitera. Edo awamane oro kotopu bajina ainda petedo isite akuta tedo mina gara edo esitera, “Imomane ro kotembetevi? Embo awa doregari ainda gumainyae ta?” <sup>57</sup> Edo pirisi babain ae Parasi mane demi ge okain sitera, “Imomane da ainmi Iesu yai nonda isiari tambata, teyo gido nakare maundo embo awa kumbore.”

## 12

*Mary mi Iesu da taida gama muno davede dasisina.*

*(Matthew 26:6-13; Mark 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo deguta 6 Darutegari Bondo gisida, Iesu Betani nasida gupusina. Yai ainda Lazarus isinesina. Embo awa gisi betari ata Iesu mi betarida jiri erorisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo yai ainda awamane turo indari Iesu awaembo siya esitera. Edo Martha indari jipusina, ata Lazarus ae embo neneide daedo Iesu de tenembada anumbesisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo Iji ainde Mary gama muno daveda sigi tega litre kupo da (1) ango kundo gupusina. Gama berari awawa nya dao ‘nard’ akutam siya ari edo awa mina bajinabé piedo bari rorae. Edo Mary gama ami Iesu da taida dasisina, edo ainda kopuru tumi Iesu

da tai gaigesisina. Edo embomai berari mando doda isite ainda muno dave awa miputera.

<sup>4</sup> Ata ainda ambodani da (1), Simon da mai Judas Iscariot (Amboda embo awa Iesu budo ainda gitopo emboboda ipada piaina.) ami sisina, <sup>5</sup> “Ro awaembo gama muno dave eiwa embo neide piedo ganu\* 300 budo awa embomai rorae isisigaede piaé dosiri?” <sup>6</sup> Edo embo ami ge eiwa tesira, aindabé embomai rorae isisigae awa sima ain jipapa ae, ata aindabé embo awa beono embo. Embo awa ganu mauwada sima ari embo, edo ganu ro embomaimi pioro imo kundo beono evina.

<sup>7</sup> Ata Iesu mi sisina, “Eutu awa do. Eutu ami nato goiari deguta awaembo muno rorae eiwa budo sima edo esira. <sup>8</sup> Imomane iji matawa embomai rorae isisigae de daedo isima edo ewa, ata imomane iji matawa namonde daedo itari tao ae.”

*Pirisi babain mi Lazarus daro betarate ge jijiritera.*

<sup>9</sup> Edo iji ainde Jew embomai jisi bajinami Iesu yai ainda isira ge awa ingido guputera. Awamanemi imo akuta gain gumbae, ata daedo Lazarus awa ami betarida jiri erorara awa gain. <sup>10-11</sup> Ata Jew embomai jiwaemi embo awa gido pirisi babain dodo maundo awamaneda gebé ari Iesu da yai pisido esitera, awatedo pirisi babainmi daedo Lazarus daro betarate ge jijiritera.

*Iesu taogaride Jerusalem totorisina.*

*(Matthew 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Edo aveunte embo jisi bajina matu bondoda guputera, ami Iesu awa Jerusalem gupeira awa ingitera. <sup>13</sup> Edo awamanemi mutari igi angogo budo idegedo embo awa tamain aunteite tenda tenda aorogatedo sitera,

“Hosanna!† ‘God da ao ari embo ainda yai itare!

Embo eiwa BADARI‡ da daoda gupeira!’

Israel embomaida Daotari!”

\* **12:5** ganu. Ganu da da da tega awa emboda tau edo gido imo deguta da (1) ganu buro aina. † **12:13** Hosanna awa Hiburu ge edo ainda moka iji matuda awa “Nakare toregeyasi!” Ata ainda amboda embomaimi moka teka “Nakare imo dasiga era!” ainda yai piedo esitera. ‡ **12:13** BADARI awa God da dao da (1). Ainda moka awa ‘Na awa Natopo Itari’ (Exodus 3:14-15). Ge Moka Teteka, ove gaiari ainda gunda awa daedo giwo. **12:13** Psalm 118:25-26

<sup>14</sup> Edo Iesu wo donki<sup>§</sup> vete tamundo ainda gunda anumbesisina, dá Ove da Gaiarida isira engo,

<sup>15</sup> “Adu eove, nasi Zion da gagara,\*  
Giwo, itomane Daotari awa  
wo donkida mai gunda anumbedo gu-  
peira.”

<sup>16</sup> Edo iji gisi ainda ambodani God da ge eiwa kotembae arapa ae. Ata ainda amboda God mi Iesu utuda jiri visido ainda taogari burisina. Edo iji ainde, awamanemi Ove Gaiarida ge imo embo engo tari isira awa kotembesitera, edo awamanemi buro dá engo imo embo esitera.

<sup>17</sup> Edo iji ainde Iesu mi Lazarus dao tesiri ainda ude dodo betarida erorisina, embomai jisi da (1) Iesu de daedo itero ainda buro gositera. Edo awamanemi embomai neneida yai ge awa karigedo esitera. <sup>18</sup> Edo embomaimi ingido awa, embo ami kariwa eiwa esisina, awatedo awa-  
mane daedo maundo embo awa taputera. <sup>19</sup> Ango edo Parasi manemi ge mina tara esitera, “Kaena embo awa engiregari tao ae. Giwo, embomai butu berarida ami imo ambo ambo etera!”

### *Iesu ainda betari karigesisina.*

<sup>20</sup> Edo iji ainde embomai tumondebain ain bondoda gupero Guriki embo nenei awamaneda toropuda daedo guputera. <sup>21</sup> Ango edo awamane Philip da yai guputera. (Embo awa yai Galili da, Besaida nasi embo.) Edo awamanemi ainde tedogosite sitera, “Embo bajina, nakare Iesu gain jipapa era.” <sup>22</sup> Edo Philip gundo Andrew de awamaneda jipapa awa sisina. Edo Philip ae Andrew demi ge dá awa Iesu de sitera.

<sup>23</sup> Ata Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Ora awa gumbira awa God mi Embo da Mai da taogari awa arapa aina. <sup>24</sup> Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Edo wheat vero da (1) butuda durudo betae aina awa, vero da (1) akuta itaina. Ata betaina gido awa, tenda erido vero jiwae ekaina. <sup>25</sup> Embo ainmi ainda wasiri jia-  
in jipapa aina gido awa dadoegaina, edo ainmi ainda wasiri butu ainda jia in jipapa

ae gido awa wasiri natopo itari baina. <sup>26</sup> Embo ainmi na awaembo buro aina, embo awa na ambo ambo arate tena. Edo yai nonda na itena awa, nato buro embo daedo itaina. Embo da ainmi na awaembo buro aina awa, embo awa Mamo natomi tou aina.

<sup>27</sup> “Boroko nato do buriya eira, edo nongo tani? Mamo na torege ora einde ta? Ango ae. Na eiwa embo ora einda guputena. <sup>28</sup> Mamo ito dao taogiyo!”

Edo ge yavi utuda edo gupusina, “Na matu taogena, edo tekago taogana.” <sup>29</sup> Awatedo embo jisi da (1) ainda petedo isite ge yavi awa ingitera. Edo awamanemi mina tara edo esitera, “Dudu jipeira.” Edo neneimi tedo esitera, “Anelami embo ainde ge sira.”

<sup>30</sup> Edo Iesu mi mina sisina, “Ge yavi eiwa na awaembo gumbae, ata imomane embo. <sup>31</sup> Boroko awa embomai butu einda katari iji. Boroko butu einda gisijiari awa ondari idegaina. <sup>32</sup> Edo iji ainde na awa awamanemi butuda edo jiaro vitana, nane embomai butu dededa do dumano nato yaida gumbara.” <sup>33</sup> Ge eiwa sisina ami imo betari ango betaina awa karigesisina.

<sup>34</sup> Edo embo jisi da (1)mi ainde mina sitera, “Nakare Aodarida edo ingitera, Keriso awa natopo itaina. Nongo nongoda edo Embo da Mai awa jiaro vitarate tesi? Embo da Mai eiwa averi?”

<sup>35</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Iji riboribé ae parara itomane yai itaina. Iji ainde parara itomane yai isiari pepeta ewo, muyae imomane apuregeurekae. Embo ain muyaeda pepeta edo eira awa, yai nonda aunteiri awa imo gae. <sup>36</sup> Dá parara itomane yaida isira angode awa, itomane gebé ari pararada yai piewo, imomane pararada mamai ave.” Ge eiwa Iesu mi tedo awa dodo awamanemi giworekae yai eve aundo onjigesisina.

### *Jew embomaida babadegari jiwaebémi awamaneda gebé ari Iesu da yai piae.*

<sup>37</sup> Edo Iesu mi kariwa jiwae awamaneda dombuda esisina, awarata awamaneda gebé ari ainda yai piae. <sup>38</sup> Ango edo ge

<sup>§</sup> **12:14** wo donki awa hosi [English: horse] angu, ata awa saka. Edo embomaimi wo awa rorae bouga kundo mambarida buro awaembo jigamo edo era. \* **12:15** nasi Zion da gagara. Zion awa Jerusalem da dao nei. Edo nasi Zion da gagarada moka einda awa Israel embomai. **12:15** Zechariah 9:9

eiwa peroveta Isaiah mi amboda gumaina sisina, awa gundo bé esira:

“Badari, embo ainmi bino kaenato eiwa gebé esiri?”

Edo embo anda yaida BADARI mi ainda goroba ari arapa esiri?”

<sup>39</sup> Awatedo awamanemi Iesu da ge ingido gebé ari tao ae, aindabé God mi Isaiah da toda ge nei daedo sisina:

<sup>40</sup> “Nanemi awamaneda jisi awa eteno ake-imbesisina, edo awamaneda do eteno okain esisina.

Awatedo awamaneda jisimi nato buro awa gae arapa ae esitera, edo awamaneda do pirigedo geda mokabé arapa gae esitera.

Na ango esitena awa, awamaneda jimbo dodo nato yai wareregaro nanemi awamane gao ano kaviege-orekae.”

<sup>41</sup> Isaiah ge eiwa sisina iji ainde Iesu da taogari† gosisina, edo ainda daoda ge sisina.

*Iesu mi gebé ari embomai pararada itorote jipapa eira.*

<sup>42</sup> Awarata, iji ainde Jew embomaida babadegari jiwae awamaneda gebé ari ainda yai pipisitera. Ata Parasi manemi embo ainkain awamaneda gebé ari Iesu da yai piara gido, awamane benunu oroda torari awa engiregara tedo esitera. Ango edo embo jiwae adu edo awamaneda gebé ari arapada karigae doturitera.

<sup>43</sup> Awamanemi dasiga ari embomaimi awamaneda yai piorote awa jipapa esitera, ata God da dasiga ari borote jipapa ae.

<sup>44</sup> Edo Iesu aorogatedo sisina, “Embo ainmi ainda gebé ari nato yai pipiteira awa, embo awa nato yai akuta ainda gebé ari piaae, ata ainda gebé ari embo ainmi na piesiri guputena ainda yai pipiteira. <sup>45</sup> Edo embo ainmi ainda jisimi na goteira awa, embo na piesiri guputena awa goteira.

<sup>46</sup> Na parara ango embomai butu dededa yai guputena awa, berari ainmi gebé ari nato yai pipiteira awa muyaeda itainyae.

<sup>47</sup> “Edo embo ainmi ge nato ingido gebé ae aina, nane embo awa katainyae. Na embomai butuda katain gumbae, ata embomai butuda toregain guputena. <sup>48</sup> Embo da ainmi na ajiregeteite, edo ge nato awa bainyae, ainda katari embo isira. Ge nanemi tetena awa ainda katari embo, edo ami deguta beao arida embo awa kataina. <sup>49</sup> Edo ge nane tetena awa ge nato akuta ae, ata Mamo na piesiri guputena, ami ge ro tani edo nongo nongo tani awa ge okain namonde sisina. <sup>50</sup> Edo na gari, ge ro awa ami ge okain namonde sisina awa, embomaida yai wasiri natopo itari piedo eira. Awatedo ge ro awa nanemi tedo ena awa, dá ango Mamo mi namonde sisina awa tedo ena.”

## 13

*Iesu ainda ambodanida tai teisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Darutegari Bondo gumbae gisida, Iesu gari ainda ora awa gumbira, imo butu eiwa dodo Mamo da yai mamain esisina. Edo imo ainda ambodani butuda dubobudo esira, edo iji dá ainde ainda dubobari tega itaebé awa esiri awamaneda yai arapa esisina.

<sup>2</sup> Edo Iesu ae ainda ambodani de turo indari injido itae esitera. Edo iji angode Binei mi Simon da mai, Judas Iscariot, ainda kotembarida matu pipisisina awa, Iesu kundo ainda gitopo emboboda ipada piarate. <sup>3</sup> Ango edo Iesu gari, Mamo mi awara tari berari ainda ipada pipisisina, edo imo God da yai edo gupusina, edo tekago God da yai mamaina. <sup>4</sup> Awatedo imo turo indari dodo erido ainda ombari ribori teugedo demonda pipisisina, edo tamo gaigari budo ainda ipuda bunjisina. <sup>5</sup> Ainda amboda, teo bokumbada un do-dedo tuturo edo ambodanida tai teiedo, tamo gaigari ainda ipuda ami gaigedo esisina.

<sup>6</sup> Edo imo Simon Peter da yai gumbiri ami ainde sisina, “Badari, inemi nato tai teiain esita?”

<sup>7</sup> Iesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Nane buro boroko ro ena imo gae, ata amboda imo gata.”

**12:38** Isaiah 53:1    **12:40** Isaiah 6:10    † **12:41** Iesu da taogari. Guriki ge einda awa ‘ainda taogari’, ata Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari jiwae kotembedo era, ainda moka awa ‘Iesu da taogari’.



<sup>8</sup> Peter mi ainde sisina, “Ine nato tai mana bé mana teiata!”

Iesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Na imo teiae gido, namonde daedo itari tao ae.”

<sup>9</sup> Edo Simon Peter mi ainde sisina, “Badari, ango gido, nato tai akuta teiainyae, ata ipa de kopuru de daedo!”

<sup>10</sup> Iesu mi ainde sisina, “Embo ave matu ungutari awa tenda ungutainyae; embo awa dono berari itae, ata ainda tai akuta awa teiaina. Edo imomane awa dono itae, awarata imomane berari awa dono itae ae.” <sup>11</sup> Aindabé embo ainmi imo kundo gitopoda ipada piaina awa gari, ine sisina, “Imomane berari awa dono itae ae.”

*Iesu ainda ambodanida tai teiarida moka awa arapada sisina.*

<sup>12</sup> Edo amboda imo ambodanida tai teiedo, ainda ombari ribori omundo gundo tekago anumbedo awamanede sisina, “Ro nane itomane yai etena da moka gotevita?” <sup>13</sup> Inemane na dao Atopatari edo Badari tedo ewa. Na embo awa, awatedo awa ge dave. <sup>14</sup> Edo na itomane Atopatari edo Badari ami tai itomane teietena,\* awatedo imomane daedo neida tai mina teiya awate. <sup>15</sup> Nane kariwa imondemane pietena. Awatedo ro itomane yai etena awa, inemane dá ango awa. <sup>16</sup> Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Buro emboda dero awa ainda badarida dero daginegae. Edo embo buroda piesiri mambira awa embo ainmi imo buroda piesiri ainda ikane ae. <sup>17</sup> Edo imomane atopatari eiwa gari, edo imomane ango edo awa gido, God mi ari imomane dubodave awa.

<sup>18</sup> “Na ge tena awa itomane berarida ae. Na gari imomane avekave awa geritena. Ata eiwa idegesisina ami God da Ove Giarida ge awa bé aina, ‘Embo da (1) namonde teoda bread injido eira, ami nato gitopo esira.’

<sup>19</sup> “Nane ge eiwa boroko imondemane tena idegae gisida awa, iji nonde awa idegari gido na averi tetena awa inemane gebé awate. <sup>20</sup> Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Imo ainmi da ave nanemi piono maundo eira awa budo eira gido

awa, na budo eira. Edo imo ainmi na budo eira gido, embo ainmi na piesiri guputena awa budo eira.”

*Iesu mi Judas imo gitopoda ipada piaina awa karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 26:20-25; Mark 14:17-21; Luke 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Iesu ge eiwa sisina, edo ainda amboda ainda do buriya esiri karigesisina, “Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Ito-mané embo da (1)mi na gitopoda ipada piaina.”

<sup>22</sup> Ango tesiri ambodani jisi mina gara esitera, edo imo ge ande siri awa gain daritera. <sup>23</sup> Edo ainda ambodani Iesu mi dubobé budo eira awa Iesu da demobéda anumbari isira. <sup>24</sup> Awatedo Simon Peter mi ambodani ainda yai iwata esisina, embo ande ge awa siri awa tedogarate.

<sup>25</sup> Ango esiri gido ambodani awa aikae atutumbedo iunte Iesu da opopoda edo ami ainde tedogosisina, “Badari, embo amo averi?”

<sup>26</sup> Iesu mi mina sisina, “Embo da (1) ande bread kupo saka teoda pasido piana.” Ango tedo, bread kupo saka teoda pasido Simon da mai, Judas Iscariot de, pipisisina. <sup>27</sup> Edo iji ainde Iesu mi Judas de bread kupo saka piesiri bureiri, Satan ainda doda totorisina.

Edo Iesu mi Judas de sisina, “Buro ro ain esi awa, burigi eyo.” <sup>28</sup> Ata nenei ten-embada indari indeite itera, awamanemi ro embo Iesu mi embo ainde ge eiwa siri awa da ainmi gae. <sup>29</sup> Aindabé Judas awa ganu sima ari embo, awatedo bondo rorae awamane jipapa era awa oriainita, o embomai rorae isisigaede rorae piarate, Iesu mi embo ainde tesirita kotembedo esitera. <sup>30</sup> Edo Judas bread kupo saka awa budo boraebé idegesisina. Edo awa muyaede.

*Iesu mi ainda ambodanide ge okain teka pipisisina.*

<sup>31</sup> Edo Judas idegedo mambiri amboda, Iesu mi sisina, “Boroko Embo da Mai da taogari awa arapa esira, edo God da taogari awa ainda yai arapa esira. <sup>32</sup> Ainda edo God da taogari Embo da Mai da yai arapa esira awa, God ami akuta daedo Mai da

\* **13:14** tai itomane teietena. Iesu tai teiari buro esisina. Ainda iwata ari ami kaena atopaposisina nongo edo dao akuta piari wotari, edo nameji nei kondade orote. **13:18** Psalm 41:9

taogari awa arapa aina, edo burigibé Mai da taogari arapa aina.

<sup>33</sup> “Mamai nato, iji saka riborigo na imondemane itana. Edo na gain kakowa awa, edo nane Jew embomaide siutana ango, boroko imondemane tena, ‘Yai nonda na mauntena awa, imomane gumbari tao ae.’

<sup>34</sup> “Ge okain teka nane imondemane pipitena: Dubo mina bara ewo. Dá nane imomane dubobudo etena ango, daedo imomane dubo mina bara awate. <sup>35</sup> Edo gido imomane dubo mina bara awa, embomai berarimi imomane awa nato ambodani awa gara.”

*Iesu mi Peter de sisina, “Imo akuta toreite tata, imo na awa gae.”*

*(Matthew 26:31-35; Mark 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Ango edo Simon Peter mi ainde sisina, “Badari, imo nonda mauntesisi?”

Iesu mi ainde mina sisina, “Yai nonda na mauntena ainda, boroko imo na ambo ambo ari tao ae, ata amboda imo na ambo ambo ata.”

<sup>37</sup> Edo Peter mi ainde sisina, “Badari, ro awaembo boroko na imo ambo ambo ari tao aeri? Na imo embo betana.”

<sup>38</sup> Edo Iesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Imo na embo betasita? Eiwa awa gebé bajina imonde tena. Kokora aoro tae gisida, imo akuta iji tamonde (3) toreite tata, imo na awa gae.”

## 14

*Iesu akuta awa begata Mamo da yai.*

<sup>1</sup> Iesu mi ainda ambodani de tedo sisina, “Do itomane buriya ainyae. Itomane gebé ari God da yai piedo ewa, daedo itomane gebé ari nato yai piwavi. <sup>2</sup> Mamo natoda mando doda awa itari yai jiwae itera. Edo awa gebé ae gido, na imondemane tae etena. Na imomane embo yai siya aintedo mauntena. <sup>3</sup> Edo na maundo imomane embo yai siya ana gido, na tekago gundo imomane bana, yai nonda na itana ainda awa imomane daedo itawate. <sup>4</sup> Edo na nonda maunteni imomane gari, edo ainda begata imomane gari.”

<sup>5</sup> Thomas mi ainde sisina, “Badari, nakare imo nonda mauntesisi awa gae,

awatedo nongo edo begata awa gari tao ri?”

<sup>6</sup> Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Na awa begata, na awa gebé, edo na awa wasiri. Embo da ainmi na daginegedo Mamo da yai gumbari tao ae. Begata nei itae. Ata da, na akuta. <sup>7</sup> Edo imomane na matu gari gido awa, imomane daedo nato Mamo gari. Iji boroko einde edo amboda, imomane embo awa gido ewa, edo embo awa jisimi gari.”

<sup>8</sup> Philip mi ainde sisina, “Badari, nakare Mamo ewasi gore. Awa inono natokare yai.”

<sup>9</sup> Ango tesiri Iesu mi ainde sisina, “Philip, na imondemane daedo iji riboribé isima edo ena, edo imo na gae arapa ae esita? Embo ainmi na gido esira, ami Mamo gido esira. Awatedo ro embo inemi tesi, ‘Nakare Mamo ewasi gore?’ <sup>10</sup> Na Mamo de daedo dada ari itena edo Mamo namonde daedo dada ari isira, imo gebé ae esita? Ge awa nane imondemane tede ena awa nato awara tari akuta ami tae, ata Mamo namonde daedo dada ari isite ami buro edo eira. <sup>11</sup> Na gebé ewavi, na Mamo de daedo dada ari itena edo Mamo namonde daedo dada ari isira. Edo imomane nato ge awa gebé ae gido, buro berari nane edo etena awa udugedo gido na gebé ewavi.

<sup>12</sup> “Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Embo ainmi ainda gebé ari nato yai pipiteite awa, buro neide kainde nane edo ena, ami daedo aina. Edo na Mamo natoda yai mauntena, awatedo buro eiwa nane edo etena awa, embo ami daginegaina.

<sup>13</sup> Edo rorae ro dao natoda tedogawa awa, nane awa ana, Mamo da taogari awa Mai mi ari embomaida yai arapa ari gorote.

<sup>14</sup> Edo rorae ro dao nato tedogawa awa, nanemi ana.

*Iesu mi Asisi Kotopu piaina awa tarigari sisina.*

<sup>15</sup> “Edo imomane na dubobureite gido, nato ge okain berari kera ewo. <sup>16</sup> Edo nanemi Mamo de benunu tano, ami Kondade ari Embo nei imondemane piari imondemane daedo natopo itarate.

<sup>17</sup> Embo awa gebéda Asisi. Butu embomai\* mi embo awa jisimi gae edo embo awa averi gae, awatedo Asisi Kotopu awa bari

tao ae. Ata embo ami imondemane daedo isima edo eira, edo itomane doda isima edo aina, awatedo imomane embo averi awa gido ewa. <sup>18</sup> Na imomane popoiwo ango dowainyae. Na itomane yai tekago gumana.

<sup>19</sup> “Iji tupo itae edo butu embomaimi na tekago gae ara, ata inemanemi na gawa. Aindabé na wasiride itena, imomane daedo wasiride itawa. <sup>20</sup> Edo deguta ainde imomane gawa, na Mamo nato de daedo itena, edo imomane namonde daedo itewa, edo na imondemane daedo itena. <sup>21</sup> Embo ainmi ge okain nato budo kera edo eira, ami na dubobudo eira. Edo embo ainmi na dubobudo eira awa, Mamo natomi imo dubobudo aina. Edo na embo awa dubobana edo ainde yai na averi awa arapa ano gaina.”

<sup>22</sup> Ango tesiri Judas mi (Imo awa Iscariot ae.) Iesu de sisina, “Badari, ro awa tedo imo embo averi awa natokare yai arapa ata, edo butu embomaida yai arapa ainyae ri?”

<sup>23</sup> Iesu mi ainde mina sisina, “Embo da ainmi na dubobudo eira, ami nato ge awa kera aina. Edo Mamo natomi embo awa dubobaina, edo nakare ainde yai gundo embo ainde daedo itara. <sup>24</sup> Embo ainmi na dubobae awa, nato ge kera ae edo eira. Edo ge awa imomane ingido ewa awa nato ae, ata Mamo ainmi na piesiri guputena, ainde ge.

<sup>25</sup> “Iji ainde na imondemane daedo isite, rorae berari eiwa imondemane tedo etena. <sup>26</sup> Ata Asisi Kotopu, Kondade ari Embo awa, Mamo mi piari nato daoda gumaina. Embo ami rorae berari imomane atopatana, edo ami ro berari nane imondemane tedo etena awa, itomane kotembarida tekago kundo gumaina. <sup>27</sup> Na béga itomane yai doturena; nato béga imondemane pipitena. Butu embomaimi piari tao ae. Itomane do buriya ainyae edo adu ainyae.

<sup>28</sup> “Ge eiwa nanemi imondemane teteno ingewa, ‘Na dodo mamain ena, edo itomane yai tekago gumana.’ Nane tetena awa, ‘Na Mamo da yai mamain ena,’ edo

nato Mamo awa na daginegari. Awatedo, edo imomane na dubobudo ewa gido, imomane do yawa awa. <sup>29</sup> Edo boroko ro amboda idegaina awa imondemane garedo tetena, iji nonde idegari gido imomane gebé awate. <sup>30</sup> Aindabé butu einda gisijiari† gupeira, na imondemane ge borere jiwae tainyae. Edo embo ami na gisijiari tao ae. <sup>31</sup> Ata ge okain awa Mamo mi namonde tesira, na dá ango edo ena, embo mai butu dededa ami na Mamo dubobudo ena awa gorote.

“Eriwo kaende mambore.

## 15

*Iesu awa dongo gurepida ipubé, edo kaena awa ainde papatu.*

<sup>1</sup> “Na awa dongo gurepi\* da ipubé, edo nato Mamo awa gurepi buroda tutu. <sup>2</sup> Papatu da da nomi nato yai isite be ekae edo eira awa kapedo eira. Edo papatu da da be ekedo eira awa, dende kapedo ari be jiwae ekedo arate. <sup>3</sup> Ge awa nane imondemane teteno buritewa, awatedo imomane awa matu dende kapari. <sup>4</sup> Imomane namonde daedo dada ari isiwo, edo na imondemane daedo dada ari itana. Dá ango dongo patumi ipude daedo dada ari itae awa be ekari tao ae, imomane namonde daedo dada ari itae gido, be ekari tao ae.

<sup>5</sup> “Na awa dongo ipu, edo imomane awa papatu. Imo ainmi namonde daedo dada ari isiuri, edo na ainde daedo dada ari isiwono, ami be jiwae ekedo eira. Awarata, edo imomane namonde daedo dada ari itae gido awa, buro da ro ari tao ae. <sup>6</sup> Embo ainmi namonde daedo dada ari itae awa dongo patu ango buro tutumi demonda augari mumuya aina. Edo awamanemi papatu ango awa doregedo kundo niyaoda augaro avedo ara. <sup>7</sup> Edo imomane namonde daedo dada ari itawa, edo nato ge imondemane daedo itaina gido, ro jipapa edo tedogawo God mi imondemane piaina. <sup>8</sup> Iji ainde imomane be jiwae ekedo ewa, emi taogari Mamo natoda yai piaina edo imomane awa nato ambodani arapa aina.

† 14:30 butu einda gisijiari awa Satan, butu embomaida gisijiari. \* 15:1 gurepi awa dongo evekarada dao, edo ainde be awa pasiporo babaingae ango. Ata ainde beda ainto awa gadae, awatedo ainde ainto daedo indari tao.

<sup>9</sup> “Dá Mamo mi na dubobudo esira ango awa, nane imomane dubobudo etena. Namonde daedo dada ari isiwo nato dubobari bave. <sup>10</sup> Edo imomane nato ge okain kera edo awa gido, namonde daedo isite nato dubobari bawa dá ango na Mamo natoda ge okain kera edo etena edo na ainde daedo isite ainda dubobari budo ena. <sup>11</sup> Nane rorae berari eiwa imondemane tetena awa, nato yawa ari imondemane daedo itarate, edo itomane yawa ari beda arate. <sup>12</sup> Edo nato ge okain awa eire, imomane dubo mina bara awate dá nane imomane dubobudo etena ango. <sup>13</sup> Dubobari bajinabé embo berarida daginegari awa evire, embo ainmi ainda otatawo awaembo ainda wasiri piaina. <sup>14</sup> Edo ge okain ro berari nane imondemane tedo ena awa kera awa gido, imomane awa nato otatawo. <sup>15</sup> Buro embomi ro embo ainda badarimi buro edo eira awa gae, awatedo iji boroko einde edo amboda, nane imomane dao buro embobo tae. Ata Mamo natomi rorae berari awa teuri ingido teono gido etewa, awatedo imomane dao otatawo tetena. <sup>16</sup> Inemane na gerae, ata nanemi imomane geritena. Edo na imomane avigesitena, idegedo maundo be ekawate edo be itomane matawa itarate. Edo rorae ro Mamo da yai dao natoda tedogawa awa ami imondemane piaina. <sup>17</sup> Rorae berari eiwa nanemi imondemane ge okain tena, imomane dubo mina bara awate.

*Butu embomaimi Iesu da ambodanide sinigambari edo era.*

<sup>18</sup> “Edo butu embomaimi† imondemane sinigambari edo era, kotembewo, gisibé awamanemi namonde sinigambari edo esitera, edo ainda amboda imondemane edo era. <sup>19</sup> Edo imomane awa butu embomai gido, butu embomaimi ainda topo dubobae etera. Awarata imomane awa butu embomai ae, ata nane butu embomaida toropuda ainda imomane geritena. Awatedo butu embomaimi imondemane sinigambari edo era. <sup>20</sup> Nane imondemane ge tedo etena awa kotembewo, ‘Buro emboda dero awa ainda badarida dero daginegae.’ Edo embomaimi nato yai memesi neide kainde piedo etera gido

awa, daedo itomane yai memesi neide kainde piara. Edo awamane ge nato kera edo etera gido awa, daedo itomane ge kera ara. <sup>21</sup> Ata imomane awa nato ambodani, edo embo ainmi na piesiri guputeni awa awamane gae, awatedo awamanemi iwata berari eiwa imondemane ara. <sup>22</sup> Edo na gundo awamanede ge tae gido, awamaneda jimbo beyaeda rirowa awa itae. Ata boroko, awamaneda jimbo beyaeda ge tedo daginegari tao ae. <sup>23</sup> Embo ainmi namonde sinigambari edo eira awa, daedo Mamo nato de sinigambari edo eira. <sup>24</sup> Edo nanemi awamaneda toropuda buro babain embo neimi gisi ae awa ae gido, awamaneda jimbo beyaeda rirowa awa itae. Ata boroko awamanemi buro babain eono gido etera, edo awamanemi daedo sinigambari na ae Mamo nato deda yai edo etera. <sup>25</sup> Ata iwata engo idegesira, ge awa awamaneda Aodari da gaiari isira awa bé arate, ‘Awamanemi namonde sinigambari etera, ata aindabé itae.’

<sup>26</sup> “Ata iji amboda, nane Kondade ari Embo, Mamo da yai edo itomane yaida piano gumaina. Embo awa gebéda Asisi, edo ami Mamo da yai idegedo eira. Edo ami na averi awa embomaide karigaina. <sup>27</sup> Edo imomane tuturoda namonde daedo isite, edo gundo iji boroko ainda namonde itewa, awatedo imomane daedo na averi awa embomaide karigawa.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Nane rorae berari eiwa imondemane tetena awa, itomane gebé ari nato yaida awa dovekae. <sup>2</sup> Awamanemi imomane benunu oroda kundo arapada piara, tenda torovekae engiregara. Gebé, iji gupeira ainde berari ainmi imomane dari betawa, ami buro dave God awaembo eira kotemaina. <sup>3</sup> Edo awamane Mamo awa gae edo na awa gae, awatedo awamane iwata berari eiwa ara. <sup>4</sup> Ata nane rorae berari eiwa imondemane tetena, iji nonde awamanemi iwata berari eiwa ara, imondemane ge ro tetena awa kotembawate. Ata tuturoda na imondemane daedo isima edo esitena, awatedo rorae berari eiwa imondemane tae.

† 15:18 butu embomai da moka John 7:7da tuda giwo.

15:20 John 13:16

15:25 Psalm 69:4



*Asisi Kotopu mi buro nongo edo aini?*

<sup>5</sup> “Ata boroko na embo ainmi piesiri guputena ainda yai mauntena, edo imomane da (1)mi namonde, ‘Yai nonda mauntesi?’ awa tedogae. <sup>6</sup> Ata nane rorae berari eiwa imondemane tetena, awatedo imomane dubo vevera bajina bé etewa. <sup>7</sup> Ata nane gebé eiwa imondemane tena, nato dodo mambari awa itomane dave. Aindabé, na mambae gido, Kondade ari Embo (Asisi Kotopu) itomane yai gumainyae. Ata na mamana gido, nanemi embo awa piano itomane yai gumaina. <sup>8</sup> Edo iji ainde ami gundo, butu embomai\* da jimbo beyae awa arapa edo aina, edo awamaneda wasiri dambu darari itae awa arapa edo aina, edo God da katari awamaneda yai awa arapa ari berari gido ara. <sup>9</sup> Awamaneda gebé ari nato yai piaae, awatedo embo ami awamaneda jimbo awa arapa ari gido ara. <sup>10</sup> Edo na Mamo da yai mauntena, edo imomane na tekago jijimbari tao ae, awatedo embo ami awamaneda wasiri dambu darari itae awa arapa ari gido ara. <sup>11</sup> Edo butu einda gisijiari† awa God mi matu kasisina, awatedo embo ami God da katari awamaneda yai arapa ari gido ara.

<sup>12</sup> “Nane rorae jiwae nenei daedo imondemane tain jipapa ena. Ata inemane boroko ge ango awa bari tao ae. <sup>13</sup> Awarata, iji nonde gebéda Asisi gumaina, ami imomane gebé berarida yai gisijido aina. Edo ainda awara tari akuta ami ge tainyae, ata ro ami ingido awa tedeo aina, edo daedo rorae ro amboda gumaina awa imondemane tari gido awa. <sup>14</sup> Aindabé embo ami gebé nato‡ awa kundo imondemane tedeo aina, ami nato yaida taogari piedo aina. <sup>15</sup> Rorae berari Mamo da yai isira awa nato. Awatedo nane tetena awa, Asisi Kotopu mi gebé nato awa kupeite imondemane tedeo aina.

*Ambodanida dubo vevera awa wareregedo yawa aina.*

<sup>16</sup> “Aindabé na dodo Mamo da yai mamain ena, iji tupo imomane na gari tao ae.

\* **16:8** butu embomai da moka John 7:7da tuda giwo. nato. Guriki da ge einda awa ‘ro nato yai isira’.

Edo iji tupo ainda amboda, imomane na tekago gawa.”

<sup>17</sup> Ango tesiri ainda ambodani neneimi awamane akuta mina tara esitera. “Ge eiwa sira, ainda moka awa rori? Embo ami sira, ‘Iji tupo imomane na gari tao ae. Edo iji tupo ainda amboda imomane na tekago gawa.’ Edo daedo ami kaenamonde ge sira, ‘Na dodo Mamo da yai mamain ena.’”

<sup>18</sup> Edo awamane mina tara edo esitera, “Ine ‘Iji tupo’ sira. Awa rori? Ami ro sira awa kaenato yai arapa ae.”

<sup>19</sup> Ango edo Iesu mi sisina, “Na ge engo tetena, ‘Iji tupo imomane na gari tao ae. Edo iji tupo ainda amboda, imomane na tekago gawa.’” Edo imo gosisina, awamanemi ge eiwa imonde tedogain jipapa era. Awatedo awamanede sisina, “Ge nane imondemane tetena ainda moka rori awa kakowa eite mina tara evita? <sup>20</sup> Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena. Imomane ji site do ari ji gatawa, ata butu embomaimi yawa ara. Imomane dubo vevera awa, ata itomane dubo vevera ari awa wareregedo yawa aina. <sup>21</sup> Iji nonde eutumi mai bain edo eira, ainda mai bari iji awa aikae goteite kotembari jiwaemi dubo vevera edo eira. Ata iji nonde ainda mai engesira, aindabé mai awa butuda idegesira, imo memesi ruvegedo yawa edo eira. <sup>22</sup> Edo boroko awa imomane dá ango dubo vevera ewa, ata imomane tekago gana; edo iji ainde do itomane yawa aina, edo embo da ainmi itomane yawa ari teugedo kumbari tao ae. <sup>23</sup> Edo deguta ainde inemane nato yai rorae ro benunu tainyae. Eiwa awa gebé bajina imondemane tena, ro Mamo da yai nato daoda tedogido awa, ami imondemane piedo aina. <sup>24</sup> Edo gundo iji boroko einde imomane nato daoda God da yai rorae tedogae. Atega edo buwo, itomane yawa ari beda arate.

*Iesu Keriso mi butuda gisijiari ae ainda embomai deda goroba awa daginegesisina.*

<sup>25</sup> “Ge berari eiwa imondemane kariwa gemi tedeo etena. Ata iji gumbari ainde, nane kariwa gemi imondemane tenda tainyae, ata nanemi Mamo da daoda ge arapa imondemane tedeo ana. <sup>26</sup> Edo

† **16:11** butu einda gisijiari awa Satan. ‡ **16:14** gebé

deguta ainde inemane nato daoda Mamo da yai tedogido awa. Edo nanemi ro awa Mamo da yai imomane embo tedogana awa itae. <sup>27</sup> Aindabé imomane na duboburitewa, edo na God da yai edo guputena awa gebé esitewa, awatedo Mamo imo akuta ami imomane dubobudo eira. § <sup>28</sup> Na Mamo da yai edo butu ainda guputena. Ata tekago na butu eiwa doturena edo Mamo da yai mauntena.”

<sup>29</sup> Edo ainda ambodanimi ainde sitera, “Gi, boroko imo namondekare ge arapa teta, kariwa ge jigamo ae! <sup>30</sup> Edo boroko nakare gari, imo rorae berari gari. Aindabé imo embomaida kotembari matu gari, awatedo awamanemi ro embo tedogari ito yai piari awa itae. Emi eiri nakare gebé era, imo God da yai edo guputeta.”

<sup>31</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Boroko imomane gebé evita? <sup>32</sup> Giwo! Ora gupeira edo boroko gumbira, imomane evekara edo mando ika de ika deda maundo na akuta dowawa. Awarata, Mamo awa namondeda isira, awatedo na akuta itainyae.

<sup>33</sup> “Nane rorae berari eiwa imondemane tetena, imomane namonde daedo dada ari isite béga itomane yai itarate. Iji angode imomane butu ainda isite memesi ae bouga de budo ewa. Ata goroba buwo! Nane butuda goroba\* awa daginesitena.”

## 17

*Iesu imo akuta awaembo benunu sisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Iesu rorae berari eiwa tedo, ainda jisi ikane utuda edo benunu sisina:

“Mamo, ora awa gumbira. Ito Mai da taogari arapa eyo, Mai itomi ito taogari arapa are. <sup>2</sup> Aindabé ine awara tari ainde pipisiteta embo enembo berari gisijiarate, ami embomai nandogo ainda yai ine pipisiteta, awamaneda yai wasiri natopo itari piaina. <sup>3</sup> Edo wasiri natopo

itari awa eiwa: embomaimi imo awa God bé akuta gara, edo Iesu Keriso, ine pieteto gupusina awa daedo gido dada ara. <sup>4</sup> Nane taogari ito arapa eteno embomai butu ainda gera. Buro ro ine anate pipisiteta awa petugetena. <sup>5</sup> Edo Mamo, boroko, na ito demonda isiano taogari nato yai pieyo bane. Taogari awawa butu itae gisida imonde daedo budo esitena.

*Iesu ainda ambodani awaembo benunu sisina.*

<sup>6</sup> “Ine embobo eiwa embomai butu ainda doda kundo namonde pipisiteta. Nane imo embo averi awa eono awamaneda yai arapa euri gido etera. Iji gisi awamane awa imo topo, edo ine namonde pipisiteta, edo awamanemi ito ge kera edo etera. <sup>7</sup> Edo boroko awamane gido etera, rorae berari ine namonde piedo eteta awa, ito yai edo gundo eira. <sup>8</sup> Ge berari ine namonde pipisiteta awa, awamanede pieteno buritera. Edo awamane gebé gositera awa, na ito yai edo guputena, edo awamane gebé esitera, ine na pieteto guputena. <sup>9</sup> Na awamane embo benunu tena. Na embomai butu dededa awaembo benunu tae, ata awamane awa imo topo, awatedo awamane avekave inemi namonde pipisiteta awaembo benunu tena. <sup>10</sup> Edo nato topo berari awa ito topo. Edo ito topo berari awa nato topo. Edo awamanemi nato taogari embomaida yai arapa eoro gido etera. <sup>11</sup> Edo na ito yai gupena, awatedo na butuda itainyae. Ata eiwamane butuda isima edo era. Mamo, imo awa Embo Kotopu. Dao itoda goroba (Dao awa ine namonde pipisiteta.) ami awamane dedegeyo, awamane da (1) ore, dá ingena awa da (1) ango.\* <sup>12</sup> Iji ainde na awamanede butuda isite, awamane dao itoda gorobami dedegedo etena. Awamane inemi namonde pipisiteta awa nane dedegetena.

§ **16:27** Ge da moka ainda awa, Mamo da jipapa awa Iesu da ambodanimi dagaia maundo Mamo da yai Iesu da daoda tedogara. Edo ango ara gido Mamo mi mina dave piari bara. \* **16:33** butuda goroba awa butuda gisijiarate (Satan) ae ainda ambodani deda goroba. \* **17:11** Aindabé Iesu mi ainda Mamo duboburisia, iji ainde imo butuda gundo, ainda jipapa berari ainda Mamo da yai piedo, Mamo da jipapa awa ambo ambo edo esisina (John 5:19-20; 10:17-18; 12:49-50; 14:10-11, 20, 31). Awatedo Iesu jipapa edo eira awa, kaenato jipapa berari ainda Mamo da yai piaro God mi kaen gisijiarate. Edo kaena ango ara, dada ari de dubobari de dá ango Iesu ae ainda Mamo demi budo esitera awa kaena daedo gara (John 13:34-35).

Edo ainda doda da (1) ave dadoegae, ata embo da (1)bé awa usibesi ari yaida mamaina, God da Ove Gaiarida isira awa bé arate.

<sup>13</sup> “Ata boroko na ito yai gupena, edo na butu ainda isite ge berari eiwa tena awa, nato yawa ari awamaneda doda sirido beda arate. <sup>14</sup> Nane ito ge awamanede pipisitena, edo awamane awa butu embomai† da topo ae, dá ango na awa butu embomaida topo ae, awatedo butu embomaimi awamanede sinigambari edo etera. <sup>15</sup> Edo na awamane butu ainda awa dodo batate benunu tae, ata ine embo beyaeda yai‡ awamane dedegatate tena. <sup>16</sup> Awamane awa butu embomaida topo ae, dá ango na awa butu embomaida topo ae. <sup>17</sup> Awamane awa gebé itomi eyo embomai kotopu ore. Ito ge awa gebé. <sup>18</sup> Edo ine na butuda pieteto guputena dá ango, nane awamane butuda pieteno maunsitera. <sup>19</sup> Awamane embo nane nato wasiri imonde pipitena awa ine na tatajiato ito topobé anate. Awatedo ine gebé itomi awamane daedo tatajiato ito topobé ore.

*Iesu gebé ari embomai berari awaembo benunu sisina.*

<sup>20</sup> “Nane awamane akuta awaembo benunu tae, ata daedo nane ouwamane ainkainmi awamaneda ge ingido gebé ari nato yai piara, awamane embo benunu tena. <sup>21</sup> Nane awamane berari awa ato da (1) orote benunu tena, Mamo, dá imo namonde daedo dada ari iteta edo na imonde daedo dada ari itena ango. Daedo na benunu tena, awamane awa ato ingenamonde daedo da (1) orote, embomai butudami inemi na pieteto guputena awa gebé orote. <sup>22</sup> Edo nane taogari ine namonde pipisiteta awa awamanede pipisitena, awamane ato da (1) orote dá ingena ango: <sup>23</sup> na awamanede daedo dada ari itena, edo imo namonde daedo dada ari iteta, awamane ato ingenamonde davebé dave da (1) orote, edo

embomai butudami inemi na pieteto guputena awa gorote, edo ouwamanemi ine awamane§ duboburiteta dá ine na duboburiteta ango gorote.

<sup>24</sup> “Mamo, na jipapa ena awa, avekave inemi namonde pipisiteta awa daedo na nonda itena ainda namonde daedo itorote, edo nato taogari gorote. Aindabé imo na duboburiteta, inemi taogari awa namonde pipisiteta, butu gambae gisida.

<sup>25</sup> “O Mamo, imo awa wasiri dambu darari. Gebé, embomai butu dededa awa imo gae, ata na imo gositena, edo eiwamanemi ine na pieteto guputena awa gositera. <sup>26</sup> Edo nane imo embo averi awa awamanede eteno arapa esiri gositera, edo ano arapa ari gido ara, awamane dubo mina bara orote dá ango ine na dubobudo eteta, edo na awamanede daedo dada ari itanate.”

## 18

*Judas mi Iesu gitopoda ipada pipisisina.*  
(Matthew 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Iji ainde Iesu benunu tede itae edo imo ae ainda ambodani de yai awa dodo Kidron Poga ainda temundo maunsitera. Edo kupo neida buro isira ainda, imo ae ainda ambodani de totoritera.

<sup>2</sup> Edo Iesu iji jiwae ainda ambodani de yai ainda doregedo esisina, awatedo Judas (Embo ami Iesu gitopoda ipada piaina.) awa daedo yai awa gari. <sup>3</sup> Edo pirisi babain ae Parasi mane demi Rome da itoro embobo ae sima ari embobo\* de awa Judas da yai pipisitera. Edo awamane giami de parara ae keimo de bero Judas mi gisijido yai ainda gupusina.

<sup>4</sup> Edo Iesu ro berari ainda yai idegaina awa gosisina, awatedo imo idegedo iunte awamanede sisina, “Imomane ave gain evi?”

<sup>5</sup> Awamanemi ainde mina sitera, “Iesu Nasaret Embo.”

Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Na embo awa.” Edo Judas (Embo ami Iesu gitopoda ipada piaina.) daedo awamanede

† 17:14 butu embomai da moka John 7:7da tuda giwo. ‡ 17:15 embo beyaeda yai awa Satan da yai. § 17:23 awamane. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari jiwae kotembedo era, awamane da moka ainda awa Iesu da gebé ari embomai. \* 18:3 sima ari embobo awa Jew embomaida buro embo babain. Awamanemi Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajina sima edo esitera. Ge moka dá awara John 18:18 isira.

petedo isira. <sup>6</sup> Edo iji ainde Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Na embo awa,” awamane gun mi iunte butuda duduritera.

<sup>7</sup> Edo ami tekago awamanede tedogosisina, “Imomane ave gain evi?”

Edo awamanemi sitera, “Iesu Nasaret Embo.”

<sup>8</sup> Edo Iesu mi sisina, “Nane imondemane tetena awa, na embo awara. Imomane na gain ewa gido, embobo eiwa dowo mambo.” <sup>9</sup> Iesu mi ge eiwa sisina, ge awa imo gisi sisina awa bé arate, “Awamane inemi namonde pipisiteta ainda embo da ji nane dadoegae.”

<sup>10</sup> Edo Simon Peter kasiwo† de gundo worugedo pirisi maneda gisijiari bajinama buro emboda dengoro ipa beda awa dedo kautugesisina. Edo buro emboda dao awa Malchus.

<sup>11</sup> Awatedo Iesu mi Peter de sisina, “Ito kasiwo woruda pieyo! Nane memesida akou Mamo natomi pipisisina awa dodo mamana kotembetesita? Nane awa inana.”

*Awamanemi Iesu kundo Annas da yai maunsitera.*

<sup>12</sup> Edo itoro embobo ae itoroda badari‡ de, Jew embomaida sima ari embobo demi Iesu kundo bunjitera. <sup>13</sup> Ango edo imo kundo Annas da yai gisi maunsitera. Edo duberi ainde Caiaphas awa pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina edo Annas§ awa Caiaphas da ato. <sup>14</sup> Edo iji gisi Caiaphas mi Jew embobode ao darari ge sisina, dave awa embo da (1) embomai awaembo daro betaina.

*Peter mi tuturoda imo akuta toreite sisina, imo awa Iesu da ambodani ae.*

*(Matthew 26:69-70; Mark 14:66-68; Luke 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Edo Simon Peter ae ambodani nei da (1)demi Iesu ambo ambo esitera. Edo pirisi maneda gisijiari bajinama ambodani awa Peter de gumbira awa gari. Awatedo ambodani awa ae Iesu de daedo pirisi maneda gisijiari bajinama mando guwada torido maunsisina. <sup>16</sup> Ata Peter awa manguro be arapada petedo isira. Edo ambodani

nei awa, (Pirisi maneda gisijiari bajinama imo gari.) ami idegedo maundo manguro sima ari gagarade tesiri giri Peter budo totorisina.

<sup>17</sup> Edo buro gagara manguro sima edo eira ami Peter de sisina, “Imo daedo awa embo ounda ambodani da (1), awa gebé rita?”

Edo ami mina sisina, “Na awa ae.”

<sup>18</sup> Iji ainde awa damodamo edo buro embobo ae sima ari embobo de ni mundu veverada jiroro edo pepetegedo aveite itera. Edo Peter awamanede daedo petedo aveite isiri jijirisina.

*Pirisi maneda gisijiari bajinama Iesu de tedogari pipisisina.*

*(Matthew 26:59-68; Mark 14:55-65; Luke 22:63-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Iji dá ainde pirisi maneda gisijiari bajinama Iesu de tedogari ainda ambodanida edo ainda atopatarida awa pipisisina.

<sup>20</sup> Edo Iesu mi ainde mina sisina, “Na embo berarida yai arapada ge tede etena. Na iji matawa benunu oroda edo oro kotopu bajinama, yai nonda Jew embomai dada eoro atopasido etena. Nane onjigedo ge da ji tae. <sup>21</sup> Ro embo namonde tedogotesi? Ouwamane ainkainmi ge ro awamanede teono ingido etera awa tedogiyo. Awa gebé, nane ge ro tede etena awa awamane gari.”

<sup>22</sup> Edo Iesu ge eiwa tesiri, sima ari emboboda embo da (1) demonda petari isira ami ipa do bereya edo Iesu dombuda iji da (1) dedo sisina, “Ine pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina de ge ango tainyae!”

<sup>23</sup> Iesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Na ge beyae tetena gido, ge beyae ro tetena awa arapada karigewasi; ata gebé tetena gido, nongain na doresi?” <sup>24</sup> Ango edo Annas mi imo bundari matawa piesiri pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina, Caiaphas da yai, maunsisina.

*Iji nei tote (2) Peter mi imo akuta toreite sisina, imo awa Iesu da ambodani ae.*

*(Matthew 26:71-75; Mark 14:69-72; Luke 22:58-62)*

<sup>18:9</sup> John 17:12 † <sup>18:10</sup> kasiwo. Eiwa awa duduno ari rorae ji demo tote (2). ‡ <sup>18:12</sup> itoroda badari awa Rome da duduno ari embo bajinabé. Imo Rome da duduno ari embobo ajijigari 600 edo maundo 1,000 gisijido esisina. § <sup>18:13</sup> Annas awa pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina matu (A.D. 6-15), awarata, Rome da gavana Valerius Gratus mi embo awa teugedo Caiaphas ainda deroda pipisisina (A.D. 18). <sup>18:14</sup> John 11:50



<sup>25</sup> Edo Simon Peter awa petedo ni aveite isiri awamanemi ainde sitera, “Imo embo ounda ambodani da (1) awa gebé rita?”

Edo imo akuta toreite sisina, “Na awa ae!”

<sup>26</sup> Edo pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina ainda buro embo da (1) awa embo Peter mi dedo dengoro kautugesira ainda embotopo. Embo ami sisina, “Na imo ae embo ounde buro doda gena, awa gebé rita?”

<sup>27</sup> Edo tenda Peter imo akuta toreite ge sisina, edo boraebé kokora aoro sisina.

### *Iesu Pilate da doda peposisina.*

*(Matthew 27:11-18, 20-23; Mark 15:2-15; Luke 23:2-3, 18-25)*

<sup>28</sup> Ango edo sipobéde awamanemi Iesu Caiaphas da yai awa dodo gisijido kundo Rome gavanada mando bajinada maunsitera. Edo awamane Darutegari Bondoda rorae indorote jipapa esitera, awatedo awamane mando awa torae,\* awamane akuta God da jisida dono ari buorekae.

<sup>29</sup> Edo Rome gavana, Pilate, idegedo gundo awamanede sisina, “Embo einde bekumba ge tewa, ainda buriya rori?”

<sup>30</sup> Edo awamanemi mina ainde sitera, “Embo eiwa buriya embo ae gido, nanekare embo awa ito yai kundo gumainyae.”

<sup>31</sup> Edo Pilate mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane embo eiwa kundo itomane aodarida ro tari isira ainda katewo.”

Awatedo Jew embomaimi ainde sitera, “Rome da aodarida tari isira awa nakare embo dari betari tao ae.” <sup>32</sup> Edo ge awamanemi sitera awa idegesisina, Iesu mi ainda betari nongo idegaini geda tedo esisina awa bé arate.

<sup>33</sup> Edo Pilate tekago ainda mando bajina doda torido Iesu dao tedo ainde sisina, “Imo Jew embomaida Daotari rita?”

<sup>34</sup> Iesu mi mina ainde sisina, “Imo ge eiwa ito topo awa tesita o embo neimi nato daoda imonde tetero geta awa tesi?”

<sup>35</sup> Edo Pilate mi mina sisina, “Na awa Jew embo ta? Ito Jew embomai ae pirisi babain

demi imo nato yaida pietera. Imo buriya ro etesi?”

<sup>36</sup> Iesu mi mina sisina, “Nato gisijiari awa butu ainda ae. Ko nato gisijiari awa butu ainda gido, nato kondade ari embobomi erido na dedegae etera. Ango aro Jew embomaimi na kumbari tao ae. Ata boroko nato gisijiari awa butu ainda ae.”

<sup>37</sup> Edo Pilate mi ainde sisina, “Awatedo imo daotari rita?”

Iesu mi mina sisina, “Imo gebé teta. Na awa daotari. Edo na awaembo engisina, edo na awaembo butuda guputena, embomaida yai gebé awa rori kariganate. Embo berari ainmi gebé ambo ambo eite nato ge yavi ingido eira.”

<sup>38</sup> Pilate mi ainde sisina, “Gebé awa rori?” Ango tedo imo tekago idegedo maundo Jew embomaida yai, awamanede sisina, “Na embo ainda yai buriya da ro tambae ena. <sup>39</sup> Ata itomane piari petari isira, duberi da da Darutegari Bondo iji ainde nanemi bundari oroda embo da (1) awa itomane yai udegedo ena. Awatedo nane Jew embomaida Daotari awa itomane yai udeganate udo evita?”

<sup>40</sup> Edo awamane berari tekago aorogatedo sitera, “Embo awa ae, ata Barabbas!” Edo Barabbas awa jivere embo.

## 19

### *Pilate mi Iesu katedo oregada dorote pipisisina.*

*(Matthew 27:27-31; Mark 15:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Pilate mi Iesu kundo ainda itoro emboboda yai piesiri vejitera. <sup>2</sup> Edo itoro embobomi dongo bebede awa kundo daotarida gobe anggo engoegedo ainda kopuruda pipisitera. Edo awamanemi ombari ribori tokona\* awa ainda tamoda pipisitera. <sup>3</sup> Edo ainda yai tekago, tekago sitera, “Oro! Oro! Jew embomaida Daotari!” Edo awamanemi imo awa tenda, tenda doritera.

\* **18:28** awatedo awamane mando awa torae. Rome da gavana awa Gentile embo. Gentile embomaimi God da aodari kera ae edo esitera, awatedo Jew embomaimi kotembedo esitera, Gentile embomaida oromando awa donode God da jisida. Daedo, Jew embomaida piari petari sisina, edo awamanemi Gentile embomaida mandoda torara gido, awamane donode God da jisida ara, edo Darutegari Bondoda sima eorekae. \* **19:2** ombari ribori tokona awa rorae anggo daotegeregarimi iji angode omundo esitera. Awatedo Iesu tedojijireite daotarida ombari anggo ainda tamoda pipisitera. Tokona awa ove natopo ae ororo deda baige ari.

<sup>4</sup> Edo tekago Pilate idegedo gundo embomaide sisina, “Giwo, na embo eiwa kundo itomane yai idegedo gupena. Ango ano imomane gawate na embo ainda beyae da ji tambae.” <sup>5</sup> Edo Iesu gobe bebede edo ombari ribori tokona awa tamoda piari idegesisina. Edo Pilate mi awamanede sisina, “Giwo! Embo awa eire!”

<sup>6</sup> Awatedo, iji angode pirisi babain ae oro kotopuda sima ari embobo demi Iesu gido, awamane aorogatedo sitera, “Oregada de! Oregada de!”

Edo Pilate mi awamanede sisina, “Na embo ainda beyae da ro tambae. Inemanemi embo eiwa kundo oregada dewo.”

<sup>7</sup> Edo Jew embomaimi ainde ge mina sitera, “Embo emi imo awa God da Mai angotedo eira. Awatedo natokare aodari da (1) isira awa, embo angotedo awa daro betaina.”

<sup>8</sup> Edo iji ainde Pilate ge eiwa ingido ainda adu aribé babojisina. <sup>9</sup> Edo imo tenda gavanada mando doda torido Iesu de sisina, “Imo yai nonda edo guputesi?” Ata Iesu mi ge mina da ro tae. <sup>10</sup> Edo Pilate mi ainde sisina, “Imo namonde ge tari jipapa ae esita? Kotembeyo! Nato awara tari isira ami imo udegana ko imo oregada dano betata.”

<sup>11</sup> Iesu mi mina sisina, “Edo God mi awara tari imonde piaegido awa, inemi nato yai nei ro ari tao. Awatedo embo ainmi na ito yaida piesira, ainda jimbo beyae awa ito jimbo beyae daginesira.”

<sup>12</sup> Edo ge awa ingido ainda amboda, Pilate nongo edo Iesu udegari mamaini awa gain edo esisina, ata Jew embomaimi koko jimundo ge site sitera, “Imo embo eiwa dowato mamaina gido, imo awa Caesar da otawo ae. Embo berari ainmi imo akuta awa daotari tedo eira gido awa Caesar da gitopo edo eira.”

<sup>13</sup> Edo ge awa ingido Pilate mi Iesu kundo idegedo gupusina. Edo Pilate katari emboda anumbada anumbesisina. Katari yaida dao awa Begata Ganumami ari, ata

Hiburu gemi awa Gabata. <sup>14</sup> Edo Darutegari Bondo ainda siya ari deguta de ora 6† angotedo eiri,

Pilate mi Jew embomaide sisina, “Giwo! Itomane Daotari awa eire!”

<sup>15</sup> Ata awamanemi aorogatedo sitera, “Deyo betare! Deyo betare! Oregada deyo betare!”

Pilate mi awamanede sisina, “Nanemi itomane Daotari awa oregada danita?”

Edo pirisi babain mi mina sitera, “Nakare daotari itae ata da (1), Caesar akuta!”

<sup>16</sup> Edo Pilate mi embo awa oregada daro betarate awamaneda ipada pipisisina.

*Iesu awa oregada doritera.*

*(Matthew 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43)*

Ango edo awamanemi Iesu budo gisijido maunsitera. <sup>17</sup> Edo Iesu ainda orega awa budo idegedo maundo Yai Kopuru Akou ainda esisina. Yai ainda dao nei Hiburu gemi awa Gologata. <sup>18</sup> Edo yai ainda Iesu awa benomami oregada doritera. Edo embo tote (2) ainde daedo oregada doritera. Embo nei demo neida, edo embo nei demo neida, edo Iesu toropuda.

<sup>19</sup> Edo Pilate mi karigari ge gaietedo piesiri oregada doritera. Edo ainda ajigari awa: IESU NASARET EMBO, JEW EMBOMAIDA DAOTARI. <sup>20</sup> Edo ove gaiari eiwa, Hiburu ae Guriki de Latin deda gemi gagurisina. Edo yai nonda Iesu oregada doritera awa nasi bajina aikae, awatedo Jew embomaimi jiwaemi karigari ge eiwa ajijigesitera. <sup>21</sup> Awatedo Jew embomaida pirisi babain mi Pilate de sitera, “ ‘Jew Embomaida Daotari’ gaiote, ata, ‘Ine tesira, “Na awa Jew embomaida Daotari,” ’ gaieyo.”

<sup>22</sup> Edo Pilate mina sisina, “Nane ro gaietena awa matawa itaina.”

<sup>23</sup> Edo itoro embobo Iesu oregada doritera. Edo ainda amboda, awamanemi ainda ombarijiari budo jisi ipa ao pasido (4) edo embo tejeri da da pipisitera. Edo

† 19:14 ora 6. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari nenei kotembedo era, John da ge ainda awa Rome embomaida degutada sirigari ambo ambo eira. Awatedo ora 6da moka ainda awa 6:00 sipode. Ata Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari nenei kotembedo era, John da ge ainda Jew embomaida degutada sirigari ambo ambo eira, edo ora 6da moka ainda awa 12:00 ijide. Ata Mark 15:25da ge tari awa ora 9:00 sipode awamanemi Iesu oregada doritera. Awatedo ora 9:00da gumbae gisida, Pilate mi Iesu katedo itae esisina, edo ainda amboda, ora 9:00 sipode, Iesu oregada doritera. Aindabé Mark da ge awa angotedo, degutada sirigari Rome embomaimi ambo ambo edo esitera awa sirigari davego gano ainda.

daedo ainda ombari ribori buritera. Ombari awawa ainda ikane gaiedo wotedo tuda itae ari, ata ainda tatari itae.

<sup>24</sup> Awatedo itoro embobomi mina tara esitera, “Kaenane keredo evekara ainyae, ata kaen ganuma babaingae ove gaiaride awa augedo ango tetenya ara ami arapa ari ain baini awa gore.”

Eiwa idegesisina, God da Ove Gaiarida ge awa bé arate,

“Awamanemi nato ombarijiari kundo evekara edo da da buritera, edo nato ombari awa baintedo ganuma babaingae awa augedo tetenya esitera.”

Awatedo itoro embobomi rorae berari eiwa esitera.

<sup>25</sup> Edo Iesu da oregada demonda, ainda ai ae, ainda aida dao de, Clopas da aro Mary de edo Mary nei de (Eutu awa nasi Magadala eutu.), awamane berari pepositera. <sup>26</sup> Edo iji angode Iesu ainda ai gosisina, edo ambodani ine dubobé budo eira awa, ainda demonda daedo petedo isiri gosisina. Awatedo ainda aide sisina, “Eutu, ito mai eire!” <sup>27</sup> Edo ambodanide sisina, “Ito ai eire!” Edo iji ainde edo ainda amboda, ambodani emi eutu awa ainda mandoda sima arate kundo maunsisina.

*Iesu awa besisina.*

*(Matthew 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Einda amboda Iesu mi ainda buro berari awa matu petugari gosisina. Edo God da Ove Gaiari da ge awa bé arate jipapa esisina, awatedo ami sisina, “Na dubo gagara eira.” <sup>29</sup> Edo waini jigagani sigi beda ari awa ainda isiri awamanemi pepeu da (1) pietero tatapu berari esiri kundo inguta hyssop<sup>†</sup> da doiedo Iesu da beda indarate pipisitera. <sup>30</sup> Edo waini jigagani awa injido Iesu mi sisina, “Awa petugesira!” Edo imo tumo gotugedo ainda asisi doturisina.

<sup>31</sup> Edo iji eiwa Siya Ari Deguta, edo sipo nei Darutegari Bondo tuturo aina, awatedo deguta nei awa Oena Apari

Deguta deposi. Aindabé Jew emboboda gisijijiegarimi tamo dowari oregada Oena Apari Degutade itari awa jipapa ae esitera, awamanemi Pilate de tedogositera, “Ito itoro embobomi awamaneda tai daro eririgaro tamo kundo mambae eterita?”

<sup>32</sup> Awatedo itoro embobomi gundo embo tuturoda oregada Iesu de daedo matu doritera awa, ainda tai tote (2)da vetu awa detero erigesisina. Edo embo nei oregada doritera, ainda tai (2)da vetu daedo detero erigesisina. <sup>33</sup> Ata iji nonde awamanemi Iesu da yai gundo, imo matu betesira gido awa, ainda tai dae erigae doturitera. <sup>34</sup> Ata itoro embo da (1)mi Iesu awa dendedida gimi gagurisina. Esiri burigibé ororo de un de idegedo wowosisina. <sup>35</sup> Edo embo ainmi awa gosisina, ge eiwa karigesisina, edo ainda karigari ge awa gebé. Edo embo awa gari imo gebé sira. Edo ami ge eiwa karigesira, imomane gebé awate. <sup>36</sup> Edo rorae berari eiwa idegesisina ami ari God da Ove Gaiarida ge awa bé aina: “Awamanemi ainda vetu da ji daro erigainyae.” <sup>37</sup> Edo Ove Gaiarida ge nei bé esisina awa “Awamanemi embo ave gaguritera awa jisimi gara.”

*Joseph ae Nicodemus demi Iesu goitera.*

*(Matthew 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Iji einda amboda Joseph (Imo awa nasi Eremateia embo.), ami Pilate de Iesu da tamo kundo aimain awa tedogosisina. Joseph awa Iesu da ambodani, ata Jew embomai adu esisina, awatedo Iesu da daoda arapada embode tae. Edo Pilate mi awara esiri Joseph gundo Iesu da tamo kundo yai eve maunsisina. <sup>39</sup> Edo Nicodemus, (Imo iji gisibé muyaede Iesu da yai gupusina.) ami iji ainde daedo gupusina. Embo awa myrrh ae aloe de<sup>§</sup> baige ari, bouga tega 34 kilogram ango kundo gupusina. <sup>40</sup> Edo embo tote (2)mi Iesu da tamo budo gongo jibigi riribo virarae ami engoegesitera, rorae muno davede daedo. Eiwa awa Jew

**19:24** Psalm 22:18    **19:28** Psalm 22:15    † **19:29** hyssop awa ni tupo Jew embomaimi Darutegari Bondoda jigamo edo esitera. Awamanemi hyssop da papatu kundo sipu ko goutu maida ororo teo doda pasido awamaneda mando manguro beda gutedo esitera (Exodus 12:21-22). Wo goutuda ge nei Ge Moka Teteka doda ove einda gunda daedo giwo.    **19:29** Psalm 69:21    **19:36** Psalm 34:20    **19:37** Zechariah 12:10    § **19:39** myrrh ae aloe de awa ni evekara tote (2)da bangire muno davede. Jew embomaimi rorae awa mundedo baige edo awamaneda betarida tamoda piedo esitera ainda mata beyae engiregarate.

embomaida embo goiarida begata. <sup>41</sup> Edo yai demonda Iesu oregada doritera ainda buro isinesina. Edo buro dá ainda goiari banga to teka siya ari ainda gisi embo da ji goiae isinesina. <sup>42</sup> Aindabé iji awa Jew embomaida Oena Apari da Siya Ari Deguta, ainda edo goiari banga to awa aikae, Iesu da tamo yai ainda pipisitera.

## 20

*Iesu mi betarida edo erorisina.*  
(*Matthew 28:1-8; Mark 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo deguta pura tuturoda, sipo ataede muyae matawa isiri, Mary, nasi Magadala eutu awa banga toda maunsisina. Edo ami ganuma to beda awa kundo demonda piari gosisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo eutu awa ainto tumundo maundo Simon Peter ae ambodani nei (Embo awa Iesu mi dubobé budo esisina.) aindeda yai gupusina. Edo Mary mi awamane tote (2)de sisina, “Awamanemi Badari da tamo goiari banga toda awa kundo eve mambera, edo yai nonda pieteri awa nakare gae.”

<sup>3</sup> Awatedo Peter ae ambodani nei de idegedo goiari banga toda tuturo edo maunsitera. <sup>4</sup> Edo awamane tote (2) ainto inono banono tuputera, edo ambodani nei ami tumundo Peter daginegedo goiari banga toda gisi gupusina. <sup>5</sup> Edo embo awa petedo anega edo jisi banga to doda pipisite gongo jibigi riribo virarae awa durari isiri gosisina. Awarata imo torae. <sup>6</sup> Ango edo Simon Peter embo awa ambo ambo eite gundo banga toda torido gongo jibigi riribo virarae durari awa gosisina. <sup>7</sup> Edo imo daedo gongo gisi dombu gaigari ami Iesu da kopuru doisina awa gosisina. Edo dombu gaigari awa gongo jibigi virarae de daedo itae, ata awa akuta bodedo yai eve demonda piari. <sup>8</sup> Edo ambodani nei gisi banga toda gupusina awa daedo torido gido gebé esisina. <sup>9</sup> Awarata awamanemi God da Ove Gaiarida ge, Iesu betarida erarate tari isira awa gae arapa ae. <sup>10</sup> Edo ambodani tote (2) overegedo awamaneda mandoda tekago maunsitera.

*Iesu mi Mary Magadala eutuda yai idegesisina.*  
(*Mark 16:9-11*)

<sup>11</sup> Ata Mary banga to beda petedo ji site isiri jiriri banga to doda gain anega esisina.

<sup>12</sup> Edo eutu ami anela tote (2) ombarijiari parade anumbedo itero gosisina. Anela nei awa kopuruda edo nei awa taida, yai Iesu da tamo pietero dudurisina ainda.

<sup>13</sup> Ango edo awamanemi eutu ainde sitera, “Eutu, ro awaembo imo ji tesi?”

Edo ami awamanede sisina, “Awamanemi Badari nato budo eve aimbera, edo yai nonda embo awa pieteri na gae.” <sup>14</sup> Edo eutu awa ge engo tedo awa wareregedo Iesu ainda petedo isiri gosisina, ata ami Iesu gae arapa ae.

<sup>15</sup> Iesu mi ainde sisina, “Eutu, ro awaembo ji tesi? Imo ave gain esi?”

Eutu ami kotembesisina imo awa buro sima ari embo, edo ainde sisina, “Dave embo, inemi embo awa budo eve aimbeta gido, yai nonda aundo pieteta awa namonde te, nane aundo embo awa budo eve mamane.”

<sup>16</sup> Iesu mi ainde sisina, “Mary!”

Eutu awa wareregedo embo ainde sisina, “Rabboni!” (Ge ainda moka awa Atopatari.)

<sup>17</sup> Iesu mi eutu ainde sisina, “Na Mamo natoda yai vitae matawa itena, awatedo imo na ikanade jiate. Ata nato nanonamejida yai maundo awamanede teyo, ‘Na Mamo natoda yai edo Mamo itomaneda yai vitain ena, edo God natoda yai edo God itomaneda yai.’”

<sup>18</sup> Edo Mary Magadala eutu ami gundo ambodanide karigesisina awa, imo Badari gosisina, edo embo ami ge eiwa ainde sisina.

*Iesu ainda ambodanida yai gupusina, ata iji ainde Thomas awa itae.*

(*Mark 16:14; Luke 24:36-43*)

<sup>19</sup> Ango edo deguta dá ainda turode, deguta pura tuturoda, ambodanimi Jew embobo awa adu esitera. Awatedo mando do jiumbari ainda doregedo manguro berari doda awa jijitera. Edo Iesu gundo awamaneda doregari doda petedo sisina, “Béga itomane yai itare!” <sup>20</sup> Edo embo ami ge eiwa sisina, edo ainda ipa de ainda dendege de awamaneda yai esiri gositera. Edo iji ainde Badari gido ambodanimi do yawa esitera.



<sup>21</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede tekago sisina, “Béga itomane yai itare! Dá ango Mamo mi na piesiri guputena, daedo nane imomane pipitena.” <sup>22</sup> Edo embo ami ge eiwa sisina, edo oena awamaneda yai putedo awamanede sisina, “Asisi Kotopu buwo. <sup>23</sup> Embo neneida jimbo inemane kotembedo dodo ewa gido, God mi awamaneda jimbo kotembedo dodo eira. Edo inemane embo neneida jimbo kotembedo dowae gido, God mi awamaneda jimbo kotembedo dowae.”

<sup>24</sup> Ata iji ainde Iesu awamaneda yai gupusina, embo da (1) ambodani 12 ainda doda awamanede itae. Edo embo awa Thomas. (Ainda dao nei awa Didymus.)\* <sup>25</sup> Awatedo ambodani neneimi ainde sitera, “Nakare Badari gera!”

Ata embo ami awamanede sisina, “Na ainda ipada benoma dero awa gae, edo nato ipa toro benoma deroda piaae, edo nato ipa ainda dendegei gaiarida deroda piaae, na mana gebé ana.”

*Deguta neide Thomas ambodani de daedo isiri Iesu awamaneda yai gupusina.*  
(1 Korinth 15:5)

<sup>26</sup> Ango edo pura da (1) itae esiri, ainda ambodani tekago mando doda doregesitera, edo Thomas awamanede daedo dada esisina. Edo manguro berari doda awa jijitera, awarata Iesu gundo awamaneda toropuda petedo sisina, “Béga itomane yai itare!” <sup>27</sup> Edo embo ami Thomas de sisina, “Ipa toro ito awa ududugedo ainda pieyo, edo ipa nato gi. Edo ipa ito awa ududugeyo ainda, edo nato dendegei gaiarida deroda pieyo. Gebé ae eote, ata gebé eyo.”

<sup>28</sup> Edo Thomas mi mina ainde sisina, “Imo awa nato Badari edo nato God!”

<sup>29</sup> Edo Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Imo na geta, awaembo gebé eteta. Ata God mi euri ouwamane dubodave edo era ainkain na gae awarata gebé edo era.”

*Ro awaembo John mi ove eiwa gagurisini awa sisina.*

<sup>30</sup> Edo Iesu mi kariwa jiwae nenei ainda ambodanida doda daedo esisina, ove ainda gaiaae. <sup>31</sup> Ata ge eiwa gaietena awa, inemane gebé awate Iesu awa Keriso, God da Mai, edo itomane gebé ari ami wasiri ainda toda bawate.

## 21

*Iesu mi ambodanida yai Taiberiasi ubutuda idegesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Einda amboda Iesu tenda ambodanida yai Taiberiasi ubutu\* da idegesisina. Edo imo engo awamaneda yai idegesisina: <sup>2</sup> Simon Peter de, Thomas (Ainda dao nei awa Didymus.) de, Nathanael (Imo awa nasi Keina, yai Galili embo.) de, Zebedee da mamai de, ainda ambodani nei tote (2) de, awamane dada esitera. <sup>3</sup> Edo Simon Peter mi awamanede sisina, “Na maundo wo bain ena.” Edo awamanemi ainde sitera, “Nakare imonde daedo mauntera.” Ango edo awamane idegedo burigibé maundo ma doda wowositera, ata muyae ainde awamane wo da ji bae.

<sup>4</sup> Edo sipo matu atesiri, Iesu awa un kora popoda peposisina. Awarata ambodanimi embo awa Iesu gain daritera.

<sup>5</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Nato otatawo, imomane wo nei ro bae evita?” Awamanemi embo ainde mina sitera, “Bae.”

<sup>6</sup> Edo embo ami awamanede sisina, “Itomane monga awa ma demo ipa beda augewo wotari imomane wo bawa.” Ango edo awamane monga augetero wotesiri wo jiwae ekisina. Edo wo jiwaeda bougami esiri monga ma doda dumbari vitari tao ae esitera.

<sup>7</sup> Awatedo ambodani awa Iesu mi dubobé budo eira ami Peter de sisina, “Ouwa Badari!” (Iji einda gisida Peter mi ainda ombari kokumbesisina.)† Edo Simon Peter mi ge awa ingido ainda ombari ribori ipuda bundedo unda kekapunya

\* **20:24** Didymus da moka awa ‘jinjiga’. \* **21:1** Taiberiasi ubutu da dao nei awa ‘Galili ubutu’. † **21:7** ainda ombari kokumbesisina. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari nenei kotembedo era, aindabé Peter mi wo bari buro edo eira, imo awa gongo itaede. Awarata Peter Iesu da yai mambae gisida, ami ainda ombari ribori omundo unda kekapunya edo Iesu da yai davedo maunsisina. Ata Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari nenei kotembedo era, iji einda gisida Peter mi ainda ombari tamoda akuta kokumbesisina, ata ainda ombari ribori kokumbae. Awatedo iji ainde ine Iesu gosisina, Peter mi ainda ombari ribori bupurimi ipuda bundedo unda kekapunya edo Iesu da yai davedo maunsisina.

edo kora popoda davedo mamain esisina. <sup>8</sup> Ata ambodani nenei ma sakade ami monga wode awa dupeite kora popoda guputera. Awamane awa butubé aikamana ae, tepo ribori tega 100 metres ango. <sup>9</sup> Edo iji ainde kora popoda denembedo visido awamanemi yai ainda ni mundu vevera eiri gositera, edo ainda tamonda un wo da (1) edo bread gositera.

<sup>10</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Wo nenei inemane teka kumbewa awa kundo gumbuwo.”

<sup>11</sup> Awatedo Simon Peter maundo mada visido monga wo babain jiwaede beda ari awa dumundo kundo visido kora popoda esisina. Edo wo da ajijigari berari awa 153. Edo wo awa jiwaebé, ata monga awa dendegae. <sup>12</sup> Edo Iesu mi awamanede sisina, “Gumbuwo, sipo rorae indave.” Aindabé awamanemi gositera embo awa Badari, ambodani da ainmi goroba edo embo ainde tedogae, “Imo averi?” <sup>13</sup> Edo Iesu gundo bread kundo awamanede pipisisina. Edo dá ango awamanede wo pipisisina. <sup>14</sup> Edo amboda Iesu betedo tenda erorisina, eiwa iji tamonde (3) imo ainda ambodanida yai idegesisina.

### *Iesu mi Peter de buro teka pipisisina.*

<sup>15</sup> Iji ainde awamane sipo rorae injido itae edo, Iesu mi Simon Peter de sisina, “Simon, Jonah da mai, ito dubobari nato yai embobo einda dubobari awa daginegari rita?”

Edo ami ainde sisina, “Een Badari, imo awa gari, na imo duboburena.”

Edo Iesu mi ainde sisina, “Sipu mamai nato undeyo.”

<sup>16</sup> Edo Iesu mi iji nei tenda embo ainde sisina, “Simon, Jonah da mai, imo na duboburesita?”

Embo ami ainde sisina, “Een Badari, imo awa gari, na imo duboburena.”

Edo Iesu mi ainde sisina, “Sipumane nato sima dave eyo.”

<sup>17</sup> Edo iji neida gagani awa ami embo ainde sisina, “Simon, Jonah da mai, imo na duboburesita?”

Aindabé Iesu mi embo ainde iji neida gagani sisina, “Imo na duboburesita?” Peter dubo vevera esisina. Edo embo ami ainde sisina, “Badari, imo rorae berari awa gari. Imo goteta na imo duboburena.”

Edo Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Sipumane nato undeyo. <sup>18</sup> Eiwa awa gebé bajina imonde tena. Iji ainde imo embo teka isite ito ombarijiari imo akuta bundedo esiteta, edo yai nonda imo aimain jipapa eite aundo esiteta. Ata iji ainde imo embo begogo isite ito ipa ududugato embo neimi imo bundedo yai nei nonda imo aimbari jipapa ae ainda imo gisijido kundo aimaina.” <sup>19</sup> Edo ge eiwa Iesu mi sisina, Peter da betari nongo nongo ami taogari God da yai piaini awa arapa esisina. Edo ge eiwa tede amboda Iesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Na ambo ambo eyo!”

<sup>20</sup> Edo Peter wareregedo ambodani Iesu mi dubobudo eira awa gosisina. Edo iji ainde ambodani awa Peter ae Iesu de ambo ambo esisina. (Embo awa daedo iji gisi angode awamane turo indarida itero Iesu da opopoda atutumbedo iunte ainde sisina, “Badari, embo ainmi imo gitopoda ipada piain eiri?”) <sup>21</sup> Edo Peter embo awa gido Iesu de sisina, “Edo Badari, embo awa nongo nongo aini?”

<sup>22</sup> Edo Iesu mi embo ainde<sup>†</sup> sisina, “Edo na embo awa jipapa ano matawa wasiride isirari na egenemana, awa ito bouga ae. Imo na ambo ambo eyo.” <sup>23</sup> Awatedo ge eiwa gebé ari embomai<sup>§</sup> da yai arapu esisina awa, ambodani eiwa betainyae. Awarata Iesu mi embo awa betainyae ango embo ainde site tae, ata, “Edo na embo awa jipapa ano matawa isirari na egenemana, awa ito bouga ae.”

### *John mi ainda ao gogumbari ge sisina.*

<sup>24</sup> Eiwa ambodani emi ge eiwawa karigedo eira edo ge eiwawa gaiesira. Edo nakare awa gari ainda karigari ge awa gebé.

<sup>25</sup> Edo daedo Iesu mi rorae nenei jiwae esisina. Edo na kotembetena, edo embomaimi rorae berari awa da da oveda ga-

<sup>†</sup> 21:22 embo ainde awa Peter. <sup>§</sup> 21:23 gebé ari embomai. Guriki da ge einda awa *nanonameji*, ata ainda moka awa ‘God da gebé ari embomai’.

iae etera awa, ove gaiari berari awa butu  
dedemi inono bari tao ae. Awara.

## Iwata Ari Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda iwata ari eiwa Luke mi gagurisina.

*Yesu mi Asisi Kotopu da gumbari ainda gumbae gisida karigesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> O arie Theophilus, ove gisi imo embo sirigesitena awa, nanemi iwata ari berari de atopatari de daedo awa Yesu mi tuturo edo <sup>2</sup> ainda amboda deguta ainde utuda vivisisina, awawa gaguritena. Edo utuda vitae gisida Asisi Kotopu mi Yesu gisijiri ami ge okain ainda piari aimbari embobo matu avigari ainde tesiri gositera. <sup>3</sup> Ainda amboda, Yesu da betari edo erari, embo ami deguta 40 isite ainda piari aimbari emboboda yai imo akuta idegesiri ainda iwata jiwae arapada goteite Yesu awa wasiride gebé esitera. Daedo, iji dá angode, Yesu mi God da gisijiarida\* ge awamanede atopaposisina.

<sup>4</sup> Edo iji ainde Yesu awamanede indari indeite ami ge okain sisina, “Jerusalem dowainyae, atako isimango amboda kando ro nato Mamo mi imondemane piain tarigari sisina awa piari bawa, dá ango na imondemane matu teteno gotawa. <sup>5</sup> Gebé, John embomai un mi bapataito esisina, ata deguta indewae einda amboda, God mi imomane ainda Asisi Kotopu mi bapataito aina.”

*God mi Yesu jiri utuda vivisisina.*

<sup>6</sup> Ango edo awamanemi amboda gundo doregedo ainde benunu sitera, “Badari,† ine iji boroko emi Israel embomai dao-tarida deroda visido nakare kondade edo gisijijegari yai neinda ami kaena gisijido era, awamane ondato aimbaro kaenato udegari tekago bae eterita?”

\* **1:3** God da gisijiarida moka tote (2) awa: 1) Edo gido embo da (1)mi Tonembari Embo, Yesu, ategedo baina, God mi embo awa gisijiaina. 2) Iji amboda, Yesu tekago butuda gundo embomai berari butuda gisijido aina. † **1:6** Badari awa Yesu da dao nei. Ainda moka awa ‘Embo Bajina’ o ‘Gisijiarida Bajina’. ‡ **1:12** Awamaneda pepeta ari Ni Olive de Peji da edo maundo Jerusalem da awa kilometre da (1) akuta ango. § **1:13** Zelot Embo. Ge einda moka tote (2) isira. Ove Kotopu da atopatari neneimi kotembedo era, ‘Zelot Embo’ awa God da ge kera ari embo. Ata nenei kotembedo era, ‘Zelot Embo’ awa Rome da gisijijegari awa jipapa ae ari embo.

<sup>7</sup> Ango tetero Yesu mina sisina, “Nato Mamo ainda awara tarimi iji neneinde edo yoa neneinde avigedo eira, edo iji nonde awamane idegari awa imomane gari tao ae. <sup>8</sup> Atako imomane ge eiwa gari tao ewa. Iji nonde Asisi Kotopu mi itomane yaida gumbari awa, imomane God da goroba bawa. Ango edo inemanemi na awa embo averi awa embomainde karigawa, Jerusalem doda, edo daedo yai Judea berarida, edo yai Samaria da edo butu umbugo aikamanabéda.”

<sup>9</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi Yesu gotero, God mi embo awa jiri utuda vivisisina. Edo poragami Yesu apuregesiri awamane embo awa jisimi gae gae esitera.

<sup>10</sup> Edo iji dá ainde awamanemi pangedo utuda jijimbetero Yesu viviteiri, boraebé embo tote (2) ombarijari pararade awamaneda demonda idegedo <sup>11</sup> edo awamande sitera, “Galili embobo, Yesu dá eiwa imomane dodo jiri utuda visira, tekago gumaina dá imomane embo awa utuda maunteiri jijimbetewa ango. Awatedo, utuda gain pangewa, awa dowo!”

*Matthias awa Judas da konda avigesitera.*

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo Ni Olive de Peji da dodo overegedo Jerusalem da maunsitera. Aindabé Jerusalem awa aikamana ae, iji tupo pepeta esitera.‡ <sup>13</sup> Edo iji nonde awamane nasida torido, yai engiregarida awamane isima edo esitera, ainda visido totoritera: Peter ae James de John de Andrew de, Philip ae Thomas de, Bartholomew ae Matthew de, James nei awa Alphaeus da mai ae Simon Zelot Embo§ de, edo Judas, James eveda mai. <sup>14</sup> Eiwamane berari matawa kotembari da (1)mi benunuda edo ategada God da yai tedo esitera, eutumai ae Mary, Yesu da ai de edo ainda nanonameji de daedo.



15 Edo deguta angode, Peter ambo-danida\* doda erido peposisina (awamaneda doregarida ajijigari berari awa 120 ango). Edo ami sisina, 16 “Nanonameji,† God da katari eiwa ainda Ove Gaiarida Ge bé arate awa gisi Asisi Kotopu mi David da beda piesiri Judas‡ awa embo sisina. Embo ami awamane gisijiri Yesu kundo maundo bunjitara. 17 Yesu mi Judas namondekare daedo avigesisina, awatedo, ainda dero God da buro awa embo burisina.”

18 (Awara, embo eiwa buro bebegae esisina ainda tau awa budo ami butu oriesisina. Ango edo ikane edo kopuru tuda edo durudo desiri osi bejisina. Edo ainda deoboge berari awa arapada idegesisina. 19 Ango esiri embomai berari Jerusalem doda isiretera ami bino eiwa ingitera. Awatedo, awamaneda gemi yai ainda dao Akel Dama tedo era. Ainda moka awa ‘Ororo Wotari Butu.’)§

20 Edo Peter mi tedo sisina, “Aindabé Psalm da Ove Gaiarida David mi ge engo gagurisina,

‘Embo awa ainda mando pororo parara jimaina,

Edo embo da ji ainda itainyae,’  
edo daedo,

‘Embo neimi ainda gisijiarida dero baina.’

21-22 “Awatedo, embo neimi namondekare daedo Yesu da erari ge karigaina. Edo embo awa namondekare daedo imapuma edo esisina, Badari Yesu deda, iji angode John mi embomai bapataito esisina edo gundo deguta ainde Yesu utuda kundo vivitara, ango awa bara.”

\* **1:15** ambodani da moka ove gaiari Iwata Ari berarida awa embomai ainkaimi Yesu da atopatari ambo ambo edo esitera. Ge da (1) akutada moka evekara awa Iwata Ari 19:1-4 ainda doda. † **1:16** Nanonameji da moka ainda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu. ‡ **1:16** Judas da orobeda dao awa ‘Iscariot’ (Luke 22:3). ‘Iscariot’ da ge nei Ge Moka Teteka, ove gaiari ainda gunda awa, daedo giwo! § **1:19** Ove Kotopu da atopatari nenei kotembedo era, ge ainda Peter mi karigae, ata Luke mi amboda sirigedo gagurisina. Ata Ove Kotopu da atopatari nenei kotembedo era, gano 18-19 awa Peter da karigari ge. **1:20** Psalm 69:25 **1:20** Psalm 109:8 \* **1:26** Judah embomai ambo ambo ari awa, iji angode awamanemi God da jipapa gain eite ganuma nenei ovede kundo jipedo dodegedo esitera (Leviticus 16:8; Proverbs 16:33). Ango edo awamaneda doda embo da (1) avigain jipapa eite, awamanemi ganuma nenei embo evekarada daode kundo akou doda pisido jipedo eiworo ganuma da (1) idegedo durudo esisina. Edo embo anda ganuma gisi duraina awa, embo awa avigara. \* **2:1** Pentekos awa doregari bajinabé Judah embomaimi sima eora. Pentekos da mokabé awa ajigari ‘50’. God da Darutegari Bondo itae edo deguta 50 ainda amboda, Judah embomai bondo awa edo esitera. Aindabé awamaneda ‘wheat’ tari ari teka budo esitera, awatedo, iji angode awamanemi God dasiga eite doregedo bondo eora (Leviticus 23:15-21). Wheat da be awa tambara babaingaeda be ango.

23 Ango tesiri awamanemi embo tote (2) avigesitera. Edo embo tote (2)da dao awa Joseph Barsabas (ainda dao nei awa Justus), edo Matthias de. 24-25 Edo awamane benunu engo sitera, “Badari, inemi embo berarida do bé gido eta. Judas mi ito piari aimbari emboboda buro ari dero gun jindedo dodo betedo yai beyae niyao matawa aveira ainda mauntara. Awatedo, natokare yai arapada pieyo goré, embo indawa embo tote (2)da doda imo matu avigeteta awa Judas da dero baini.” 26 Ainda amboda, awamanemi ewowoda ganuma jipedo dodegedo garida tari isira awa ambo ambo esitera. Ango edo Matthias avigesitera.\* Awatedo, embo awa Yesu da piari aimbari embobo 11 ainde dada esisina.

## 2

*Asisi Kotopu mi Yesu gebé ari embomai yai gupusina.*

1 Edo Yesu da betari wasiride erari pura berari 7 ainda amboda, Judah embomai bondo deguta dao Pentekos\* awa gupusina. Iji dá ainde Yesu gebé ari embomai berari kotembari da (1)mi yai dá ainda doregesitera. 2 Edo burigibé yavi utuda edo gupeiri gositera, dá bisibubura tumbari goroba ango. Edo yavimi yai berari mando doda awamane anumbesitera ainda arapu esisina. 3 Ainda edo awamanemi rorae gositera. Niyao beriberida kariwa iwawa ango idegesisina. Edo rorae ami evekara eite maundo embo da da tujijisina. 4 Ango edo God mi Asisi Kotopu awamane berarida yai piesiri ami awamane gisijijisina. Edo Asisi Kotopu mi

ari tao ari awamaneda yai pipisiuri awamanemi tuturo edo ge teka yai neneinda ami tedo douri tedo esitera.

<sup>5</sup> Iji dá ainde, Judah embomai, awamane awa God tou ari embomai, ami yai evekara butu berarida edo gundo Jerusalem doda isiretera. <sup>6</sup> Iji angode yavi eiwa ingido gundo dada doregesitera. Edo aindabé embo da da awamaneda ge topobé ami tero ingido, awamane anana esitera. <sup>7</sup> Edo awamane berarimi bé korebakore edo gido daredo ge mina tara esitera, “Giu! Embomai owa Galili embomai berari, ata ge embo neneinda ami tera! <sup>8</sup> Nongo nongo edo owamane ge tero kaena da da mi ingena berari awa ge bé kaenato topobé kaena engitera ge ami? <sup>9-11</sup> Kaena nenei awa Patia embo, Medea embo, Elam embo, Mesopotamia embo, Judea embo, Kapadusia embo, Pontusi embo, Asia embo, Perijia embo, Pampilia embo, Kerisi embo, Arabia embo, edo Egypt embo. Kaena nenei awa yai Libia edo gumbera (Yai Libia ainda nasi Sairin demo ounda isima edo era). Edo kaena neneimi Rome nasi dodo gundo Jerusalem etega era. Kaenato Rome embo kupo da (1) awa Judah embo, edo kupo nei awa Judah embo ae. (Ata awamaneda gebé ari matu dodo Judah emboda God ambo ambo edo era). Awarata, kaena berarimi God da wasiri babainbé awa owamanemi ge kaenatomi karigetero inger!” <sup>12</sup> Ango edo awamane berari bé korebakore eite edo ananabé eite akuta tedogari mina tara edo esitera, “Ro awa embo wasiri eiwa idegeteiri?”

<sup>13</sup> Ata embo nenei Yesu gebé ari embomai awa tedojijireite sitera, “Owamane waini† jiwaebé indera!”

*Peter mi Judah embomainda yai ge karigesisina.*

<sup>14</sup> Edo iji angode Peter erido peposisina ae embobo 11† de daedo. Edo ainda ge yavi

jiri erido bajinabé esiri embomi gotero tuturo edo ge sisina,

“Judah embomainde imomane berari Jerusalem doda itewa awa daedo, dengoro edo, ge tain ena. Eiwa dave edo ingiwo! <sup>15</sup> Iji einde sipo teka 9:00 eira. Awatedo, embomai eiwawa waini jiwaebé injido dutera, ango awa inemanemi kotemainyae. <sup>16</sup> Ango ae, arata, wasiri nakare boroko era, eiwa amboda gumaina awa, God mi peroveta§ Joel de embomainda yai tarate sisina awa karigesisina: <sup>17</sup> ‘Edo deguta beao eiari na buro ro ani awa eire.

Na God ami nato Asisi awa embo berarida yai dodegana.

Ango ano itomane mamai ae maingagara de nato bino karigara.

Edo itomane maisinga banga garago girago awamaneda yai pirigano gara.

Edo itomane embo begogo bagogo ano aturo ara.

<sup>18</sup> Edo daedo nato buro ari embo de eutu de deguta dá angode

Asisi nato awamaneda yai dodegano nato ge karigara.

<sup>19</sup> Nane wasiri babainbé utu ikaneda ano idegari gara.

Edo kariwa nenei butu tuda piano gara.

Awa ororo ae niyao de gara.

Edo imbosimi dongowo dongowo ari gara.

<sup>20</sup> Edo iji awa wareregedo muyae ango ari, kariga wareregedo ororo ango aina,\*

BADARI† da deguta bajinabé bajina de kore ari taogari de gumbae gisida.

<sup>21</sup> Edo iji angode, embo aimi BADARI da daoda

gebé eite benunu taina awa,

God mi embo awa tonemaina.’

<sup>22</sup> “Israel embomai, ge eiwa ingiwo! Iji ainde Yesu Nasaret Embo‡ itomane doda

† **2:13** waini awa un okainda dao. Iji matu edo gundo boroko embomai un angogo injido era. Iji ainde Yesu ae ainda ambodani de isima edo esitera, embomaimi dongo ‘gurepi’ be tapedo ainda gama budo awamaneda un okain ango siya edo esitera. ‡ **2:14** embobo 11 awa Yesu da piari aimbari embobo. Iwata Ari 1:26 giwo! § **2:16** peroveta awa God da bino onjigarida karigari embo o eutu. Ami God da deroda petedo embomainda yai God da ge tedo esisina.

\* **2:20** Ove Kotopuda atopapasigarimi kotembedo era awa, kariwa eiwa emboda duduno ari babain ami piaina.

† **2:20** ADARI da moka awa ‘Na awa Natopo Itari’ o Hiburu ge awa *Jehovah*; 2:25 doda daedo. **2:21** Joel 2:28-32

‡ **2:22** Nasaret Embo. Nasaret awa nasi 25 km iji wotari kena edo Galili Ubutu da. Yesu nasi ainda babojisina (Luke 4:16). Awatedo, embomaimi dao ‘Nasaret Embo’ ainda yai pipisitera.

isite, God mi goroba ainda yai piesiri buro babain, wasiri babain, edo kariwa nenei edo eutara. Ango edo God mi itomane yai arapa euri gido eutara awa ami embo awa piesiri gupusina. Edo inemane akuta gewa awa gebé. <sup>23</sup> Edo embo eiwa, God mi matu anga arate sirigesisina awa, itomane yai piesiri inemane embo awa kundo embobo ainda aodari gaeda ipada pietewo awamanemi oregada§ detero besitara. <sup>24</sup> Ata God mi embo awa betarida jiri erorara edo betarida memesi awa udegatara, aindabé betarimi imo jiari tao ae, awatedo. <sup>25</sup> Edo iji matu David mi embo ainda ge site sisina, ‘Na iji berari BADARI namonde isira awa gido etena.

Aindabé embo awa nato demobéda isima edo eira, awatedo, na adu ainyae.

<sup>26</sup> Awatedo, nato do yawa esira, edo na God dasiga etena.

Edo gebé, na betari tao ena, awarata, na oena apeite God da yai tumonda ana.

<sup>27</sup> Aindabé, imo asisi nato bebetegarida sima ari yaida\* dowainyae, edo ito Embo Kotopu da tamo mana dowato depeka aina.

<sup>28</sup> Inemi wasirida begata nenei nato yai awa eteto arapa esisina.

Aindabé imo namonde daedo itata, inemi ato na yawa bajinabé ana.’

<sup>29</sup> Peter mi site sisina, “Nanonameji,† nane ge arapada tano gawate jipapa ena awa, ewowo Daotari David betesiri ainda tamo banga toda pipisitera. Edo ainda banga to kaenamonde einda boroko matawa isira. <sup>30</sup> Awatedo, kaena gotena, David ge ikaito awa tae. Ata ami peroveta eite gosisina awa, God tarigari okain pipisisina awa, David da tamoda ve Keriso‡ jiari erido ainda daotarida

anumba baina. <sup>31</sup> Edo David mi wasiri eiwa idegaina awa gosisina. Awatedo, Keriso da betedo erarida ge anga sisina, God mi ainda asisi bebetegarida sima ari yaida dowae, edo ainda tamo depeka ae.

<sup>32</sup> Edo Yesu eiwa God mi wasiride jiri eriri nakare berari jisimi gotara. <sup>33</sup> Awatedo, God mi Yesu jiri ikanebé ainda ipabeda vivitara. Edo Mamo mi Asisi Kotopu piain tarigarida sisina awa Yesu de piesiri bira. Edo Yesu mi Asisi Kotopu eiwa dodegesiri wotesiri imomane boroko goteite ingewa.

<sup>34</sup> Aindabé David mi utuda vitae, ata ine akuta ge eiwa sisina,

‘BADARI§ mi nato Badari\* de sisina, “Ipabe natoda anumbedo namonde daedo embomai berari gisijiyo!

<sup>35</sup> Ango eiato nane ito gitopo embo ito tai tuda piano imo tou ore.” ’

<sup>36</sup> “Awatedo, Israel embomai berari, bé gidogogo ewo! Yesu eiwa inemane oregada dorawa, God mi eutara awa Badari edo daedo Keriso.”

<sup>37</sup> Edo embomai ge eiwa ingido do memesi bajinabé budo Peter ae Yesu da piari aimbari embo neneinde tedogositera, “Nanonameji, nakare nongo nongo ari?”

<sup>38</sup> Ango edo Peter mi awamanede ge mina tede sisina, “Imomane da da, itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregewo, edo nanekare imomane Yesu Keriso da daoda bapataito aro God itomane jimbo kotembedo dowari itae aina. Daedo, God mi ainda kando, Asisi Kotopu, imondemane piari kumbawa. <sup>39</sup> Badari kaenato God mi tarigari sisina, embomai berari awa ami dao tari ainda embomai orote, ainda Asisi Kotopu awamaneda yai piaina. Edo awamaneda doda awa imomane ae itomane mamai de edo owamane yai aikeda itari awa daedo.”

<sup>40</sup> Edo Peter mi awamanede dengoro bariari pipiteite dedegari ge okain tede edo

§ 2:23 orega awa inguta babain tote (2) oregedo jiari. Buriya embo awa orega ainda piuro duroro benomami ipatai deoro ingutada takimbeuri jioro erido petedo isite iji tote (2) ta tamonde (3) itae euri awamane bebetegedo esitera. \* 2:27 bebetegarida sima ari yai da dao nei awa ‘Hades’ edo ainda kupo awa tote (2). Kupo da (1) awa betari embomai beyaeda asisida rirowa bari yai. Kupo nei awa betari embomai daveda asisida oena apari yai davebé dave. Yesu da betedo erae gisida, ‘Hades’ awa bebetegari embo berarida asisida sima ari yai (Luke 16:19-31). 2:28

Psalm 16:8-11 † 2:29 Nanonameji da moka einda awa ‘Nato embotopo Judah embomai’. ‡ 2:30 Keriso da moka awa ‘God da Avigari Embo’. § 2:34 ADARI da moka gano einda awa ‘God Mamo’. Hiburu ge awa *Jehovah*. \* 2:34 Badari da moka gano einda awa ‘David da Badari’ o ‘God da Mai’. 2:35 Psalm 110:1

kondade ari ge tenda tenda tedo esisina, “Tonembari itomane akutada kumbuwo, aindabé, embo bebegae boroko einda itera awamaneda rirowa awa kumbovekae!”<sup>41</sup> Ango edo embomai owa ainkaimi Peter da ge dubodavede buritera awa, awamanemi bapataito esitera. Edo deguta dá ainde, embomai ajjigari tega 3,000 angó God mi ainda gebé ari embomainda yai dada esisina.

<sup>42</sup> Edo awamane iji matawa dada edo Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda atopatari ingido, umojido, bread engegedo,† God da yai benunu tedo esitera. <sup>43</sup> Ango edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo God da gorobami wasiri babain edo kariwa jiwae edo ero gido embomai berari God tou edo esitera. <sup>44</sup> Edo God da gebé ari embomai doregedo awamaneda roviravi berari mina piya mana piya edo esitera. <sup>45</sup> Iji angode awamaneda butu edo roviravi nenei orieiworo ainda ganu mina budo beji itari embo berari da da awamaneda doregarida ainda inono piedo esitera. <sup>46</sup> Edo deguta da (1) dowae awamane kotembari da (1)mi matawa Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada‡ dada eite, edo bread engegeteite awamaneda mando da da ainda indari yawa ari de tataimbari demi injido, <sup>47</sup> God dasiga eiworo awamaneda dave ari embo berarida yai arapu edo esisina. Edo deguta da (1) dowae Badari embo nenei tonembedo awamane Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregarida awa pipisiuri bajido esisina.

### 3

*Peter ae John demi embo baoro bundari awa Yesu da gorobami etero kaviyegesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Deguta da (1)de Peter ae John de Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada, 3:00 turode benunu tari iji bureiri visido aunsitera. <sup>2</sup> Edo embo da (1) baoro bundari aida sinida wotari isinesina. Edo ainda embototopomi embo awa bundedo oro kotopu guwa be dao ‘Guwa Be Dariga’ ainda kundo aunsitera. Awamane deguta

da (1) dowae embo awa yai ainda pioro isite embo oro kotopuda aundo totorei-woro ganu atega ain einesina. <sup>3</sup> Iji ainde embo ami Peter ae John de oro kotopuda torain ero gido awamanede ganu atega edo esisina. <sup>4</sup> Ango esiri Peter ae John de embo awa jisi piedo gositera, edo Peter mi embo ainde, “Nakare gi!” sisina. <sup>5</sup> Edo embo awa embo tote (2) awa gosite imo kotembesisina awa rorae da (1) ro piaro baina awa tumonda esisina.

<sup>6</sup> Edo Peter mi ainde sisina, “Ganu nato yai itae, ata nato yai ro isiri awa imonde piano bata. Yesu Keriso Nasaret Embo da daoda, erido pepeta eyo!” <sup>7</sup> Ango edo embo awa ipabeda jiri erorisina, edo burigibé ainda tai ae tai akoma deda goroba burisina. <sup>8</sup> Edo embo awa kekapunya eite ainda taimi erido ainto edo imapuma eiri jiriri, awamanede daedo oro kotopuda torido pepeta eite edo kekapunya eite edo God dasiga eite aunsisina. <sup>9</sup> Edo embomai berarimi embo awa ainto eite God dasiga eiri gido, <sup>10</sup> awamanemi embo awa kariwa gositera, awa embo da (1) dá awa Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada ‘Guwa Be Dariga’ da anumbedo atega edo esisina. Awa gido awamane korebakore edo ari bajina ainda yai bé ro idegesiri awa gain daritera.

*Peter mi God da ge karigesisina, Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada boririda.*

<sup>11</sup> Edo baoro bundari embo matu kaviyegesira ami Peter ae John deda yai jido isiri embomai berari awa kore bajinabé edo awamaneda yai ainto tumundo yai dao ‘Solomon da Boriri’ da guputera.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo Peter eiwa gido ami awamanede sisina, “Israel embomai, ro awa embo ari bajina emi imomane eiri korebé evi? Edo ro awa embo jisi itomane natokare yai evi? Imomane kotembetewa natokare gorobami o wasiri kokopi arimi etero embo eiwa ainto eiri? Ango kotembeove! <sup>13</sup> Abraham ae Isaac de Jacob deda

† 2:42 Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari jiwaemi kotembedo era awa, ‘bread engegegari’ da moka einda awa, Yesu da gebé ari embomaimi Badari da Indari Beoda sima eite doregedo bread engegedo injido esitera. ‡ 2:46 Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina awa Judah embomainda dasiga ari oro bajina da bé da. Oro awa Jerusalem nasi doda isinesina. English geda awa *temple*. \* 3:11 Solomon da Boriri awa Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina ainda dodabé ae, ata demo arapa kena iji vitarida.



God, kaenato ewowo gawowoda God, ami ainda Buro Embo Yesu da taogari awa arapada esira. Inemane embo awa Pilate† da ipada daro betarate pipitawa. Inemane Pilate da jisida embo awa ajiregatawa bé ami katedo dowari aimbarate tedo eiri. <sup>14</sup> Yesu ainda wasiri God da yai pipisisina edo God da jipapa ambo ambo evina. Ata inemanemi embo awa ajiregedo dari betari embo baintedo benunu siutawa. <sup>15</sup> Inemanemi Wasiri Natopo Itarida Tutu awa detewo besitara, ata God mi betarida awa jiri wasiride erorara. Nakare tote (2)mi awa gotara edo eiwa karigetera. <sup>16</sup> Edo natokare gebé ari Yesu da yai ami embo eiwa imomane goteite gido ewa awa esiri goroba ari bira. Yesu da goroba edo gebé ari awa Yesu da yai edo gumbira, ami esiri embo kaviyegaribé eiwa bira, imomane berarida dombuda.

<sup>17</sup> “Awara, nato nanonameji,‡ na gotena awa, imomane iwata eiwa awa gae arapa aeda awa eiawa, dá ango itomane gisijijiegari eiara. <sup>18</sup> Ata eiwawa ro aina, God ainda geda tari, awa bé eiara. Matubé ainda peroveta mane berari awamanede ge sisina ango, ainda Keriso awa memesi baina. <sup>19</sup> Awatedo, jimbo bebegae dodo bé wareregewo God da yai. Ango awo itomane jimbo awa kotembedo dowari itae are. Edo ango awo Badari mi iji tegerida oena apari beyamanabé itomane asisida ainda piari have, <sup>20</sup> edo iji nei ami Yesu Keriso piari butuda gumaina. Embo awa God mi imomane embo matu avigesisina. <sup>21</sup> Edo embo awa matawa utuda edo gumbae isiari iji awa aundo God mi roviravi berari awa tekago ari teteka aina. Edo iji matubé God mi ge awa ainda peroveta kokotopude sisina. Ainda amboda awamane berarimi awa embomainde karigesitera. <sup>22</sup> Ge eiwa Moses mi kaenato ewowo

gawowode sisina, ‘BADARI, itomane God mi, Peroveta dá na ango§ awa itomane nanonamejida yai edo imomane embo jiari eraina. Edo itomane yai ge berari ro tain eira awa dave edo ingiwo! <sup>23</sup> Edo embo aimi Peroveta da ge kera ae awa, God mi embo awa ainda emboboda yaida awa kundo kautugedo usibesi aina.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ge bé, eiwa ari ro peroveta berari Samuel da ijide ami gumaina sitera. Edo ainda amboda peroveta jiwae nenei edo gundo awamanemi daedo idegaina sitera. Edo ari eiwawa iji boroko bé esira. <sup>25</sup> Peroveta maneda tarigari awa itomane, edo piari tembari okain God kaenato ewowo gawowode esisina awa itomane. God ge ango site iji ainde ami Abraham de sisina, ‘Edo ito veda ainda edo orobe berari butuda awa ao ari bara.’ <sup>26</sup> Edo God mi ainda Buro Embo Yesu awa jiri eriri itomane yai gisi pipitara imomane ao arate. Awatedo, ainda jipapa awa imomane da da itomane ari bebegeada awa ami kundo wareregaina.”

## 4

*Peter ae John de awa Sanhedrin mi kasitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Iji angode, Peter ae John de matawa embomainde ge site itero pirisi mane\* ae oro kotopuda sima ari emboboda gisijiari bajina de, Sadusi mane de† awamaneda yai guputera. <sup>2</sup> Aindabé, embo tote (2)mi Yesu betedo erorarada ge ango atopaposite karigesitera, awamanemi dumo bajina eite guputera. <sup>3</sup> Ango edo awamanemi embo tote (2) jido kundo maundo bundari oroda pipisitera. Aindabé muyae matu gumbira, awa embo audo ge katara. <sup>4</sup> Awarata, embomai jiwae ge awa ingido awamaneda gebé ari Yesu da yai pipisitera. Edo embomai berarida ajijigari

† **3:13** Pilate awa gisijiari da (1) Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabé, Tiberius Caesar, avigesisina. Pilate yai Judea ae Samaria de Idumia de gisijido esisina, A.D. 26-36. ‡ **3:17** nanonameji da moka einda awa Judah embomainda embo eutu.

§ **3:22** Peroveta dá na ango. Moses mi Yesu Keriso da gumbari awa embo ge eiwa karigesisina! Awatedo Peroveta eiwawa tepo embo enembo ae. **3:23** Deuteronomy 18:15, 18, 19 **3:25** Genesis 22:18; 26:4; 28:14 \* **4:1** pirisi awa God da avigari embo, Israel embomai awa embo rorou God da yai piarate. Yesu da ijide awamanemi Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada God da yai rorou piedo esitera. † **4:1** Sadusi mane awa Judah embomainda gebé ari jisi sakago Israel doda itora. Awamane jiwae awa gaiapade edo nenei awa pirisi babain. Awamaneda gebé ari awa, embo berarimi Aodari God mi Moses de pipisisina awa akuta ambo ambo orote. Awamane jipapa ae atopatari nenei Parasi manemi Moses da Aodarida tamonda piedo esitera awa.

avekavemi Yesu gebé esitera, awa bajido 5,000 ango esisina.

<sup>5-6</sup> Sipo neinde, Judah embomai de, orobeda kopuru mamai de, Aodarida atopapasigari<sup>†</sup> de Jerusalem da guputera. Edo Annas, pirisida gisijiari bajina<sup>§</sup> de, Caiaphas de, John neinde, Alexander de, edo embo nenei pirisida gisijiari bajinada orobeda ami daedo gundo doregesitera.\* <sup>7</sup> Aina amboda awamanemi Peter ae John de kundo gundo doregari doda pietero pepositera. Edo embo tote (2) de tedogositera, “Imomane goroba anda jigamo etevi, o daobé anda jigamo edo ari bajina eiwa etevi?”

<sup>8</sup> Edo Peter Asisi Kotopu mi gisijijisina, edo ami awamanede tedo sisina, “Embomai de gisijijegari ae Israel orobeda kopuru mamai de! <sup>9</sup> Deguta boroko emi inemanemi namondekare ge tedogotewa, aindabé, nanekaremi embo siwari kondade etera, edo nongo edo embo awa kaviyegesiri tedogewa. <sup>10</sup> Awatedo, imomane berari giwo, edo Israel embomai berari nenei daedo gara! Embo petesira isira eiwa davebé esira, aindabé, Yesu Keriso Nasaret Embo da daoda gao etero kaviyegesira. Inemanemi Yesu oregada detewo besitara, ata God mi embo awa jiri erorara. <sup>11</sup> Yesu awa da bé awawa, ango God da Geda gaiedo tari isira, ‘Dasivi awa imomane oromando ari embomi ajiregesitewa,

God mi esiri dasivi davebé dave esira.’ <sup>12</sup> Imo akuta God mi butuda piesiri gupusina kaena tonembarate, awatedo, imo akuta ami kaena tonemaina.”

<sup>13</sup> Ango edo awamanemi Peter ae John deda do jinenegari awa gositera. Edo embo tote (2) awa ginuma gae edo embo tepo, ango gero arapada esiri korebé esitera. Edo awamanemi embo tote (2) awa ae Yesu de imapuma eite gari buritera ango gositera. <sup>14</sup> Edo iji angode awamane jisimi embo awa kaviyegedo Peter ae John de daedo petedo isiri gositera, awatedo,

awamanemi embo tote (2) de bekumba ari tao ae esitera. <sup>15</sup> Ango etero gido gisijijegarimi Peter ae John de embo kaviyegesira ainde ge tetero awamanemi Sanhedrin<sup>†</sup> da yai dodo arapada idegedo sima saka esitera. Edo katari embobomi akuta ge mina tara edo gositera. <sup>16</sup> “Kaenanemi embo tote (2) einde rirowa da ji piari tao ae!” tedo sitera. “Embomai berari Jerusalem doda itari, awamanemi arapada gari, embo tote (2) mi awa burobé bajinabé eiwa etera. Awa embo, kaena ge eve mana tana! <sup>17</sup> Awarata, bino eiwa embomai neneinda yai arapu mambae gisida, kaenanemi edo gido embo tote (2) tekago embo einda daoda embo neinde ge tara awa, awamane vedana tano gara.”

<sup>18</sup> Ango edo embo tote (2) dao awa tetero gido katari yaida tekago totoritera. Aina amboda awamanemi embo tote (2) de ge okain sitera, “Imomane Yesu da daoda ge tekago da ji teove edo ainda daoda atopatove!”

<sup>19</sup> Atako Peter ae John demi awamanede mina sitera, “Imomane akuta katewo! Dave God da jisida awa nanekaremi imomane tou arita ko God tou ari? <sup>20</sup> Ata natokare kotembari awa nanekare tote (2) mi Yesu da buro ro bé jisimi gositera awa edo ro dengoromi ingitera awa tari dowainyae.”

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo ge babain katari embobomi tarigari ge okain tekago embo tote (2) de pisido awamane udegositera. Aindabé, embomai berarimi ari bajina awa gido God dasiga edo esitera, nongo nongo edo embo tote (2) de rirowa piaae eteri awa tambae tambae edo doturitera. <sup>22</sup> Aindabé, embo matu baoro bundari ango isite duberi 40 daginegari, awatedo, embomai berari gositera awa, God mi akuta Peter ae John de kondade esiri gao etero embo eiwa kaviyegesisina.

*Gebé ari embomai God da yai benunu sitera.*

<sup>†</sup> **4:5-6** Aodarida atopapasigari awa embobo God mi Aodari Moses de pipisisina awa Judah embomai atopasido esitera. Awamaneda burobé awa Moses da ove gaiari ipa da (5) (Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy) awa atopasido esitera. <sup>§</sup> **4:5-6** pirisida gisijiari bajina awa pirisi berarida badarari bajina. \* **4:5-6** Embobo sipo ainde Jerusalem da guputera awa Judah embomai ge babain katari embobo. **4:11** Psalm 118:22

<sup>†</sup> **4:15** Sanhedrin awa Judah embomai ge babain katari emboboda doregarida dao.

<sup>23</sup> Edo awamaneda udegari budo Peter ae John de gebé ari embomai yai maunsitera. Edo pirisi babain† ae orobeda kopuru mamai demi ge ro berari awamanede siteri awa tetero ingitera. <sup>24</sup> Iji angode ge eiwa ingido awamane berari kotembari da (1) edo ge yavi bajina jiero eriri God da yai benunu sitera, “Badari, imo awa God. Inemi utu de butu de ewa de roviravi berari de awa esiteta. <sup>25</sup> Inemi ito buro embo David gisijijieto ainda bemi ge engo sisina:

‘Embobo yai neneinda ami sinigambari tepo etero,  
edo Judah embomai daedo ge jirari moka itae God da yai etera.

<sup>26</sup> Daotegeregari butuda ami sinigambaride petetero,  
edo gisijijiegari nenei daedo dada doregetera,  
BADARI edo ainda Keriso jipapa ae orote.’

<sup>27</sup> Awa gebé, Daotari Herod ae Pontius Pilate de awa, ae yai nei embomai de Israel embomai demi doregatara. Awamanemi kotembari bebegae sirigatara nongo nongo edo ito Buro Embo kotopu Yesu, ainde sinigambari orote. Edo embo awawa inemi bimbegeo avigesiteta. <sup>28</sup> Aindabé imo awa goroba berari, buro ro awamanemi etero idegatara awa ito jipapa akuta ine matu sirigesiteta. <sup>29</sup> Awatedo, Badari, borokobé owamaneda duduno ge natokare yai tera awa giwasi! Edo ito buro ari embobo awa kondade ewasi, nakare inono adu ainyae do jinenegeo ito ge karigore. <sup>30</sup> Iji dá einde, ito ipa goroba ududugedo embomai gao edo, kariwa jiwae edo wasiri babain ata, ito Buro Embo kotopu Yesu da dao ami.”

<sup>31</sup> Awamane benunu tedo itae etero, ainda amboda, yai awamane dada esitera awa jipisina. Edo awamane berari awa Asisi Kotopu mi gisijiri adu ari itae God da ge karigedo esitera.

*God da gebé ari embomai awamaneda roviravi berari mina piya edo esitera.*

<sup>32</sup> Edo embo jisi da God gebé esitera ami do da (1) eite kotembari da (1) de ango isima edo esitera. Embo da aimi ainda rorae topo tainyae, ata awamaneda yai ro isiri awa, berari mina piya mana piya edo esitera. <sup>33</sup> Edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobomi Badari Yesu da erari ge awa goroba bajina ami karigedo esitera. Edo God da ao ari bajina awamaneda yai isima edo esisina. <sup>34-35</sup> Edo butu tutu ko oromando tutu berari isima edo esitera ami awamaneda topobé ori eite ainda ganu mina budo kundo gundo Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda taida piedo esitera, rorae itae embomai awa embo. Ango eoro Yesu da piari aimbari embobomi rorae itae embo da da, da yai tega inono piedo esitera. Awatedo, embo da aimi rorae kakowa ae.

<sup>36</sup> Iji dá ainde embo dao Joses isinesina. Yesu da piari aimbari embobomi dao nei, Barnabas, ainde pipisitera (Daoda mokabé awa imo awa Kondade Ari Emboda Mai). Edo embo awa Levi da ewowoda edo gumbari, edo ainda engari yai awa Saipurasi gategada. <sup>37</sup> Edo embo ami ainda butu topo embo neinde pisido ainda ganu mina budo kundo gundo Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda taida pipisisina.

## 5

*Ananias ae Sapphira demi ge pitawa sitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Ata embo da (1) dao Ananias, edo ainda aro Sapphira de, awamaneda butu awa embode piedo ganu buritera. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo ganu budo katambedo kupo nei awa jijeite edo kupo nei awa ainda aro daedo goteiri kundo gundo Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda taida pipisisina.

<sup>3</sup> Ata Peter mi sisina, “Ananias, non-gaintedo Satan\* mi ito doda torido gisijiri Asisi Kotopu de ge pitawa tedo butuda ganu kupo nei awa imo embo jiesi?

<sup>4</sup> Butu piaé gisida, butu awawa ito topobé

† **4:23** pirisi babain awa pirisi mane darigada doregarida dao. Awamane doda awa pirisida gisijiri bajina ae pirisida gisijiri bajina mamatu de pirisida orobeda embo babain neneinde. **4:26** Psalm 2:1-2 \* **5:3** Satan awa God da anela da (1) da dao. Anela awa God da ge jindesiri God mi imo utuda kundo augesiri idegedo wowosisina. Edo Satan da dao mokabé Hiburu geda awa ‘gitopo embo’. Satan awa God da gitopo edo embo enemboda gitopo.

rita? Gebé, butu awawa ito topobé. Edo ainda amboda awa embode piedo ganu awa beta, ganu ikaito awawa sima ae etesita? Gebé, ganu ikaito sima ae eteta. Ro awa embo ito doda kotembari beyae eiwa sirigetesi? Inemi embo enemboda yai akuta ge pitawa tae, atako God da yai daedo teteta.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Edo Ananias ge awa ingite butuda durudo besisina. Edo singabangami ainda tamo gongomi doiedo kundo idegedo ainda goiari yaida pipisitera. Ango etero embomai ainkaimi bino awa ingero adu bajinabé esitera.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda amboda, ora tamonde (3) itae esiri embo ainda aro totorisina. Edo iwata ro idegesiri, awa gae. <sup>8</sup> Edo Peter mi ainde tedogosisina, “Teyo gane! Inemane ito- mane butu embode piedo ganu mina tega engo bevita?”

“Gebé,” ami sisina, “ganu mina tega dá awara.”

<sup>9</sup> Peter mi eutu ainde sisina, “Ro awa embo imomane kotembari dá angomi Badari da Asisi bavedogain ge katetevi? Giyo! Embobo ito iu awa matu goietera ami gupera. Awamaneda tai yavi manguro beda goteta, edo awamane imo daedo kundo idegedo mambara.”

<sup>10</sup> Edo burigibé eutu awa butuda durudo ainda taida besisina. Ango esiri singabanga torido gundo eutu betari awa gositera. Ango edo awamanemi eutu awa kundo idegedo maundo goitera, ainda iuda demonda.

<sup>11</sup> Awatedo, Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregari berarimi adu bajinabé esitera, edo embomai ainkain berarimi bino awa goteite daedo.

*Yesu da piari aimbari embobomi kariwa ae wasiri babain de jiwae edo esitera.*

<sup>12</sup> Edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobomi kariwa ae wasiri babain de jiwae embomainda yai edo esitera. Daedo, gebé ari embomai berari kotembari da (1)mi Solomon da Boriri da dada edo esitera.†  
<sup>13</sup> Awarata, gebé ae ari embomaimi gebé ari embomainda doregari gido dobibi eite awamanede umojiae, ata awamane tou bajinabé edo esitera. <sup>14</sup> Ata embo de eutu de neneimi Badari gebé eite awamaneda yai jiwaebé gundo dada edo esitera. <sup>15</sup> Ango edo embomaimi awamaneda karu egeregari kundo gundo begata beda besida edo kakateda pisido esitera awa, Peter pepeta eiari tepoko ainda dugami awamane nenei tujiarate. <sup>16</sup> Dá angu embo jisijisi nasi demodamodami Jerusalem da dada eite awamaneda karu embo de embo asisi bebegeada‡ bundari de kundo gum- boro berari kaviyegedo esitera.

*Yesu da piari aimbari embobo bundarida udegari buritera.*

<sup>17</sup> Edo pirisida gisijiari bajina erido ainda buro otatawo Sadusi mane daedo jitedo sinigambari bajinabé esitera. <sup>18</sup> Ango edo awamanemi Yesu da piari aimbari embobo jido nasida bundari oroda kundo maundo pipisitera <sup>19</sup> Ata muyae ainde, Badari da anelami§ bundari oroda manguro pipiregedo awamane kundo arapada idegedo awamanede ge sisina, <sup>20</sup> “Mambuwo! Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada do arapada maundo petedo embomainte nongo nongo edo God mi awamaneda yai wasiri natopo itari piari borote ge berari eiwa tawo gore!”

<sup>21</sup> Ango tesiri ingido, sipobéde, awamane oro kotopu bajinada torido embomainte atopatari tuturo esitera.

*Yesu da piari aimbari embobo tekago kasitera.*

† **5:12** Solomon da Boriri awa Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina ainda dodabé ae, ata demo arapa kena iji vitarida. ‡ **5:16** asisi bebegae awa embo bebetegarida asisi ae. Awamane awa Satan da anelamane. Iji matu God mi anelamane berari esisina (Kolosi 1:16). Ainda amboda, anela bajina dao Satan mi God da ge jinjisina (Isaiah 14:12-15). Iji ainde imo God da ge jindesiri anelamane nenei Satan ambo ambo esitera (Amboda Idegaina 12:3-4). Iji boroko, Satan ae ainda anelamane demi embomai udumboro God da ge jindedo Satan da jipapa ambo ambo edo era. § **5:19** anela awa asisi daveda dao. Iji tuturoda God mi awamane esisina, edo ainda amboda imo embo enembo esisina. Awamane awa asisi dave God da ge kera edo era. Awamanemi God da bino kundo aundo embo enemboda yai pisido era. Awamanemi God tumondebain edo era, edo God da gebé ari embomai kondade edo era.



Ata pirisida gisijiari bajina ae ainda buro otatawo de gundo dada esitera. Ango edo Sanhedrin edo Israel embomainda orobeda kopuru mamai berari daedo, gumborote dao sitera. Ainda amboda oro kotopuda sima ari embobo pietero bundari oroda maunsitera, piari aimbari embobo kundo gumborote site. <sup>22</sup> Ata iji angode sima ari embobo bundari oroda maundo awamane tambae esitera. Ango edo overegedo gundo tetero gositera. <sup>23</sup> “Imondemane gebé tera! Nanekare bundari oro awa bé engiregedogogo bé ari tambera. Edo bundari oro sima ari embobo awa manguro beraribéda petari itero gera. Ata nakare manguro pirigetera, edo embo doda da ji tambae!” <sup>24</sup> Ango edo iji angode ge eiwa ingido, pirisida gisijiari bajina ae oro kotopuda gisijiari bajina de pirisi babain de awamanemi anana eite kotembesitera, “Einda amboda ro gumaini?”

<sup>25</sup> Edo embo neimi gundo awamanede sisina, “Giwo! Embobo avekave inemane bundari oroda pipitawa, awamane oro kotopu bajinada doda petetera, edo embomai atopapotera.” <sup>26</sup> Ainda amboda, oro kotopuda gisijiari ae sima ari embobo de adu esitera, embomai demonda ami ganumami augedo deorekae. Awatedo, awamane aundo piari aimbari embobo kundo guputera, ikanade ikanade ae.

<sup>27</sup> Edo kundo gundo Sanhedrin da doda pietero pepositera. Etero gido pirisida gisijiari bajinami awamanede ge eiwa sisina.

<sup>28</sup> “Nanekare imondemane aodari okain pipitara awa, embo einda daoda atopatainyae!” ami sisina. “Awarata, inemane atopatari emimi embomai atopatewo Jerusalem da umbugo berarida arapu esira, edo embo einda betarida ororo ami nakare bekumba ain ewa!”

<sup>29</sup> Ango edo Peter ae Yesu da piari aimbari embo nenei demi awamanede mina

sitera, “Nakare God da aodari kera ara. Edo embomi ge evekara taro gido nakare awamane kera ainyae. <sup>30</sup> Mamono kaenatoda God mi Yesu, inemane detewo ore-gada besitara awa, jiri erorara. <sup>31</sup> Aindabé, embo ami Israel embomainda do ainda yai jiari wareregara, edo awamaneda jimbo bebegae dowaro ainda kotembedo dowari awamaneda yai piarate, awatedo, God mi imo awa jiri ikanebé visido ainda ipabeda anumbada anumbatara, Daotari da Mai edo Toregari Embo arate. <sup>32</sup> Edo nanekare iwata eiwa Yesu da yai edo idegatara awa embomainde karigedo era, edo God da Asisi Kotopu daedo ami ge eiwa gebé embomainde karigedo eira. God mi ainda Asisi awa, embomai imo kera edo era, awamaneda yai pipitara.”

#### *Gamaliel kondade ari ge dave sisina.*

<sup>33</sup> Iji angode Sanhedrin mi ge eiwa ingido sinigambari beyaebé esitera, edo awamane daro betorote jipapa esitera. <sup>34</sup> Ata doregari ainda doda, embo da (1), ainda dao Gamaliel, ami erido peposisina. Embo awa Parasi maneda\* embo da (1) edo Aodarida atopatari. Imo awa embomai berarimi tou eora. Edo ami ge okain tedo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo awa piaro idegedo aundo arapada sima saka orote sisina. <sup>35</sup> Ango edo katari emboboda yai ge sisina: “Israel embomai, gidogogo ewo, inemane embobo einde ro ain kotembetewa awa. <sup>36</sup> Aindabé, duberi indewae gisida, embo da (1), ainda dao Theudas,† erido sisina, ‘Na awa embo dariga!’ edo embobo ajijigari 400 ango embo ainde dada esitera. Ata embo awa detero besisina, edo embobo ainkain imo kera eiretera, awa bodembetero bé itae esisina. <sup>37</sup> Ainda amboda, Rome da dao ajijigari iji ainde,‡ Judas yai Galili embo§ erido embomai jiwae gisijido kundo maunsisina. Ata embo awa daedo

\* **5:34** Parasi mane awa Judah embomainda gebé ari jisi bajina Israel doda itora. Awamanemi God da Aodari gisi Moses da yai pipisina awa dave edo gido ambo ambo edo esitera. Ata, awamane aribari neneinde ge okain neneinde daedo ainda tamonda pisido embomainde atopasido esitera. † **5:36** Theudas awa Rome da gisijijiegari jipapa ae ari embo. Awatedo, iji ainde ami Rome da gisijiari dari sitarate jipapa esisina. Ata Rome da itoro embobomi embo awa detero besisina. ‡ **5:37** Iji ainde, Caesar mi ainda tax inono bain kotembesisina, awatedo, imo embomai berari ajijigain jipapa esisina. § **5:37** Judas einda awa yai Galili embo. Judas Iscariot awa embo evekara (Iwata Ari 1:16, 18). Judas Galili embo mi tax Caesar da yai piari jipapa ae esisina.

detero betesiri ainda kera ari embomai evekara esitera. <sup>38</sup> Awatedo, nanemi imondemane tena, embobo eiwamaneda yai iove edo dowo aimbore! Aindabé, edo kotembari ko wasiri eiwa awa embo enemboda yai edo gupeira gido, awa wotedo itae aina. <sup>39</sup> Ata wasiri eiwa God da yai edo gupeira gido, inemane engiregari tao ae. Edo engiregain jipapa ewa, awa giwo! Imomane sinigambarimi God da yai duduno ae etewa, awa gawate.”

<sup>40</sup> Edo ainda ge ingido awara esitera. Edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo tetero torero vededo ge okain awamanede sitera, “Yesu da daoda ge nei tekago tainyae!” Ango tedo awamane dotero maunsitera.

<sup>41</sup> Aindabé, Yesu awa embo vedari edo mengari buritera, awamane gebé ero God mi ainda tou ari awamaneda yai pipisisina. Awatedo, awamane yawa eite Sanhedrin da yai dodo maunsitera.\* <sup>42</sup> Edo deguta da (1) dowae, awamanemi Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada edo mando da da, ainda bino dave atopasido karigedo esitera, “Yesu awa Keriso.”

## 6

### *Buro sima ari embo ajigari 7 avigesitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo deguta neneinda amboda, ambodanida ajigari visido babojisina. Edo ambodanida doregari bajina doda Guriki Judah embomai\* ae Hiburu Judah embomai† de isiretera. Ango edo iji ainde, Guriki Judah embomaimi gositera, Hiburu Judah embomaimi kondade ari inono ae deguta tegerida awamaneda Guriki eutororida yai piedo esitera. Awatedo, awamanemi ge guguma gaguma Hiburu Judah embomai yai sitera. <sup>2</sup> Ango etero

embobo 12‡ ami ambodanida doregari bajina dao tetero gundo doregetero sitera, “Nakare God da ge tari dodo embomai buro sima ari embo ara, awa natokare yai dave ae. <sup>3</sup> Awatedo nanonameji, § itomane yaida embobo ajigari 7 engo kakowa edo tambuwo! Embobo ango kaena gido era awa, Asisi Kotopu da gisijarimi isima edo era, edo dubogari de. Nanekaremi awamaneda yai awara ari piaro buro eiwa gisijiara. <sup>4</sup> Edo nanekare akuta iji matawa benunu tari buro edo God da ge tari buro sima edo ara.”

<sup>5</sup> Ge engo eiwa embobo doregesitera berari ingido dubodave esitera. Awatedo awamanemi Stephen avigesitera (embo ainda gebé ari God da yai okain bé pieuri Asisi Kotopu mi awa gisijido esisina), edo Philip, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, edo Nicolas. Nicolas awa Enteoki embo ata Judah embo ae. Ami ainda gebé ari matu dodo Judah embomai God ambo ambo edo esisina. <sup>6</sup> Ango edo awamane kundo gundo Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda yai pipisitera. Edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobomi awamane embo God de benunu tedo ipa tamonda pisido ao esitera.

<sup>7</sup> Ango etero God da ge simundo arapu eiri ambodanida ajigari Jerusalem doda ikanebé viviteiri edo pirisi mane jisijisi God da ge kera edo gebé edo esitera.

### *Stephen da gitopo embomi embo awa kaitain kundo aunsitera.*

<sup>8</sup> Edo Stephen mi ainda gebé ari God da yai okain bé pieuri, God mi goroba bajinabé ainda yai pieuri ami wasiri babain edo kariwa babain embomai doda edo esisina. <sup>9</sup> Awarata, embo nenei Stephen da ge jinjitera. Awamane Judah embomai

\* **5:41** Yesu da piari aimbari embobo matu gositera, Yesu awamane embo mengari de memesi de bajina bé bajina burara (I Peter 2:24). Awatedo, awamane daedo Yesu da memesi bain jipapa esitera (I Peter 4:12-14). Ata iji ainde awamane Yesu da memesi bureiwo, God mi ainda dubodave ari awamane yaida piedo esisina (Matthew 5:10-12).

\* **6:1** Guriki Judah embomai yai Israel ainda badae, ata yai neneinda bajido Guriki ge tedo esitera. † **6:1** Hiburu Judah embomai yai Israel ainda bajido Arameki ge tedo esitera. ‡ **6:2** embobo 12. Guriki ge einda awa ajigari **12** akuta. Awarata ainda moka awa Yesu da piari aimbari embobo 12. Luke 6:13 edo Iwata Ari 1:15-26 daedo giwo. § **6:3** nanonameji da moka einda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu. \* **6:9** Judah embomai benunu oro awa jiwaebé, edo nasi da da ainda isima edo esitera. Oro ainda Judah embomai dada edo Badari tumondebain edo, awamaneda katari budo, awamaneda mamai atopasido esitera. † **6:9** Udegari Embobo. Judah embobomi benunu oro eiwa jigamo edo esiterada orobe matu, awamane Rome da bundari embomai ango isima edo esitera. Awarata, ainda amboda, awamaneda udegari buritera. Awatedo, Judah embomai benunu oro eiwa dao dá ango burisina.

benunu oro\* dao Udegari Embobo† ainda edo guputera. Edo ainda embomai awa nasi Sairin edo Alexanderia, daedo yai Silisia edo Asia da edo gumbari. Edo awamanemi Stephen de tuturo edo ge baitera. <sup>10</sup> Ata Stephen da yai Asisi Kotopu mi dubogari piesiri embo awa ge tedo eiri awamane embo awa daginegari tao ae edo esitera.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda edo awamanemi temada embo neneinda do budo ge torote sitera, “Nakare Stephen mi ge siri ingitara awa, sinigambari eite Moses ae God de ge bebegae siutara.”

<sup>12</sup> Edo awamanemi embomai ae orobeda kopuru mamai de, Aodarida atopapasigari de, ao gaietero erido Stephen da yai gundo, embo awa tanjido kundo Sanhedrin da yai aunsitera. <sup>13-14</sup> Edo awamane daedo ge pitawa tari embobo pietero petedo awamanemi site sitera, “Nanekare embo ami ge siri ingitara awa, Yesu Nasaret embo emi oro kotopu bajina eiwa dedo sitaina, edo Moses da tari matu kaenamonde pipisisina ambo ambo edo era awa, kundo wareregaina. Awatedo, embo emi ge bebegae yai einde Moses da Aodari‡ de awa dowae matawa tedo eira.”

<sup>15</sup> Edo tetero gido Sanhedrin anumbeta itera berari ami jisimi jijimbeteite embo ainda dombu awa anelada inge gositera.

## 7

*Stephen mi Sanhedrin da bekumba budo gido imo akuta gemi bere jijisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo pirisida gisijiari bajinami Stephen de tedogosisina, “Ge eiwa gebé rita?”

<sup>2</sup> Edo Stephen mi mina sisina, “Nanonameji ae mamono de,\* ge eiwa ingiwo! God taogari de parara bajina de ami mamono kaenato Abraham da yai idegesisina, iji angode ami yai Mesopotamia isima edo

esisina, edo nasi Haran ainda itae gisida. <sup>3</sup> Edo God mi Abraham de ge engo sisina, ‘Butu ito de orobe ito de dodo idegeyo! Ango edo gumbato butuda nane piano gate.’

<sup>4</sup> “Ango tesiri imo Kelezia embomaida butu dodo gundo Haran ainda isinesina. Ainda amboda Abraham da mamono betesiri God mi Abraham esiri gigi tembedo gupusina, butu imomane boroko itewa einda. <sup>5</sup> Edo iji angode, God mi ainde butu potarate piaae, edo butu tano sakabé da ji piaae. Ata iji ainde, Abraham mai itae tepo isiri, God mi ainde tarigari sisina, embo ainde edo ainda veda edo gumbari de, butu eiwa topobé piari borote.

<sup>6</sup> Awarata, God da ge awa engo: ainda veda edo gumbari ami yai evekarada itara. Edo yai eveda embobomi awamane bundedo duberi 400 ainda doda buro okain bé awamane yai tepotapo piara. <sup>7</sup> Ata God mi daedo sisina, ‘Ainda amboda, nanemi yai eve embobo aimi awamane bundara awamane yai rirowa piana. Ango edo ito mamai yai owa dodo gundo yai einda na tumondebain ara.’ <sup>8</sup> Ango edo God mi Abraham de tamo jugari† da piari tembari okain‡ pipisisina. Awatedo, Isaac da engari ainda amboda, deguta 8 awa biri Abraham mi ainda tamo jugesisina. Edo Isaac da mai awa Jacob, edo Jacob da mamai awa Israel embomanda ewowo 12.

<sup>9</sup> “Edo Israel da ewowomi awamane nameji Joseph jitedo embo neinde piedo mina buritera. Ango etero awamanemi embo awa kundo Egypt maunsitera. Ata God awa embo ainde daedo isima edo esisina. <sup>10</sup> Awatedo, embo awa ainda memesi babain berarida edo tonembesisina. Edo God mi dave ari de dubogari de embo ainde pipisisina, Pharaoh, Egypt da daotarida dombuda. Ango esiri Pharaoh mi imo Egypt embomanda gisijiari avigesisina, edo ainda mando topo berarida

‡ **6:13-14** Moses da Aodari da moka einda awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisia. Awatedo, Judah embobomi ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa dao ‘Aodari’ tedo esitera. \* **7:2** Nanonameji ae mamono deda moka einda awa Judah embomanda otatawo ae orobeda kopuru mamai de. **7:3** Genesis 12:1 **7:7** Genesis 15:13-14; Exodus 3:12 † **7:8** tamo jugari awa mai jianda ko embo béda tamo kotopuda ainto kapari. God mi Abraham de angode atopaposisina (Genesis 17:9-14). Tamo jugarida kariwa ami Abraham da orobe kondade edo esisina awamane kotembu kotembu orote God mi awamane ao aina (Genesis 12:1-3; 15:1-6). ‡ **7:8** piari tembari okain. Eiwa awara ari bougabé embo tote (2) sirigedo era, edo ainda

doda awa tarigari ae buro orote tari de.

sima ari daedo.

<sup>11</sup> “Edo ainda amboda, beji iji Egypt ae Kanan deda yai berari idegesisina, ami awa beji ambari bajinabé kundo gupusina. Edo ewowo kaenato indari kakowa edo tambae esitera. <sup>12</sup> Ata iji ainde Jacob Egypt ainda tambara itari bino ingisina, awa embo, ainda mamai, kaenato ewowo, piesiri aunsitera, awamaneda etega tuturoda. <sup>13</sup> Ango edo awamaneda etega tenda iji tote (2) ainde awa Joseph imo akuta ainda nanonamejida yai karigesisina. Edo iji ainde Joseph da orobe awa Pharaoh mi gosisina. <sup>14</sup> Ainda amboda awa Joseph ge piesiri maunsisina, ainda mamam Jacob ae ainda orobe berari deda yai. Awamane berari 75 awa gumborote tesiri gositera. <sup>15</sup> Awatedo, Jacob ae orobe de erido Egypt ainda maundo isiretera. Edo Jacob betesiri ainda amboda, kaenato ewowo gawowo daedo besitera. <sup>16</sup> Edo awamaneda tamo awa kundo maundo Shechem nasida goiari yaida goitera. Yai awa Abraham mi Hamor da mamainda yai ganumi oriesisina. Edo Hamor awa Shechem da mamam. §

<sup>17</sup> “Awarata, iji awa atutumbesiri God da tarigari ami kaenato embomai toregain Abraham de matu sisina awa, kaenato embomai jiwaebé jiwae Egypt doda idegedo siputera. <sup>18</sup> Ainda edo Egypt da daotari teka erorisina. Embo awa Joseph da aribari gisi gae. <sup>19</sup> Daotari emi apiye ewowo kaenato awa udumbedo memesi okain awamaneda yai piedo esisina. Daedo ami awamane jijinetedo awamaneda mamai teka engari awa arapada pisido dowaro betorote sisina.

<sup>20</sup> “Iji angode Moses awa engisina, mai awa duroka edo davebé God da yai. Edo mai awa kariga tamonde (3) awa ainda aimamoda mandoda isiri ai mi unjisina. <sup>21</sup> Ata ainda amboda, awamane imo kundo maundo arapada pietero Pharaoh da gagarami tamundo kundo maundo ainda engari mainbé angu sima esiri

babojisina. <sup>22</sup> Edo Moses awa Egypt da atopapasigarimi awamaneda jirogari berari atopapositera. Edo embo awa babojisina, ainda ge tari ae iwata ari de awa gorobabé edo esisina.

<sup>23</sup> “Ango edo, Moses duberi 40 esisina angode awa, Israel embomai, ainda nanonameji, etega ain kotembesisina. <sup>24</sup> Edo imo maundo Israel embo da (1) awa Egypt embomai kundo usibesi eiri gosisina. Ango edo awa Israel embo awa kondade edo Egypt embo awa desiri besisina. <sup>25</sup> Moses mi kotembesisina awa, ainda Israel nanonameji garo arapa aina awa, God embo awa jigamo edo embomai toregaina. Ata awamane awa gae arapa ae esitera. <sup>26</sup> Ango edo sipo neinde Moses gundo Israel embo tote (2) duduno ero tapusina. Edo embo tote (2) toreteite béga borote sisina, ‘Imo aedade ane orobera, ro awatedo wasiri beyae engo evi?’

<sup>27</sup> “Ata embo da (1)mi embo nei awa kundo usibesi esisina, ami Moses demonda miteite sisina, ‘Imo aimi piesiri natokare gisijiari edo natokare katari embo etesi?’ <sup>28</sup> Imo na dato betanate jipapa eta, dá avera angode ine Egypt embo awa deteto betesira angu ain esita?’ <sup>29</sup> Ango tesiri ge eiwa ingido Moses adu edo erido dodo yai Midian ainda aunsisina. Edo yai ounda isite aro jimundo mai jianda tote (2) pipisisina.

<sup>30</sup> “Ango edo, duberi 40 itae esiri deguta da (1)de Moses yai abu damodamoda, Peji Sainai aikae, maundo isiri ni danegayani angu awa niyao aveite benimbisiri ainda gosisina. Edo Badari da Anelami\* niyao doda Moses da yai idegesisina. <sup>31</sup> Edo Moses mi gido korebé eite aikae atutumbedo goteiri Badari da ge yavi ainda yai engo gupusina, <sup>32</sup> ‘Na awa ito apiye ewowoda God, Abraham da God, Isaac da God, edo Jacob da God.’ Ango siri ingido Moses adumi ipatai jipeisiri jisimi gari awa jipapa ae esisina.

§ 7:16 Iji angode Jacob besisina, ainda mamaimi ainda tamo Egypt edo Kanan kundo aundo Shechem nasida goitera. Ata ainda amboda, Joseph ae ainda nanonameji de besitera, awamaneda orobemi awamaneda vetu sima eite duberi 400 ainda amboda Egypt idegedo kundo maundo Shechem nasida goitera (Joshua 24:32). 7:28 Exodus

2:14 \* 7:30 Badari da Anela awa God akuta (Exodus 3:2—4:17). Ami Moses da yai anela dá kariwa angu idegesisina. Awatedo, Stephen mi ge angu site sisina (Iwata Ari 7:30-34). 7:32 Exodus 3:6, 15



<sup>33</sup> “Edo BADARI mi ainde sisina, ‘Butu imo peteteta iteta awa butu kotopura, awatedo, ito tai woru teuge!’ <sup>34</sup> Na bé gotena. Egypt embomaimi memesi bajinabé nato embomaimi yai pipitera. Edo awamaneda woworu ununu benunu de awa ingena. Na einda wotetena, awamane udegain tedo. Boroko eriyo, edo nane imo piano Egypt aimbate!’ God mi Moses de ango sisina.

<sup>35</sup> “Edo Moses dá eiwa Israel embomaimi ajiregedo sitera, ‘Imo aimi piesiri natokare gisijiari edo natokare katari embo ain esi?’ Awarata, God mi embo eiwa piesiri maunsisina, awamane gisijiarate edo daedo udegarate. God mi ainda Anela jigamo esiri ami ni danegayani ango ainda doda Moses da yai idegesisina. <sup>36</sup> Moses emi awamane Egypt awa dodo gisijido kundo idegesisina. Ami wasiri babain ae kariwa neindeka inde Egypt doda edo Ewa Orododa, edo daedo yai abu damodamo ainda esisina, iji angode Israel embomai duberi 40 yai ainda isiretera.

<sup>37</sup> “Moses dá emi Israel embomaimi sisina, ‘BADARI, itomane God mi, Peroveta† dá na ango awa imomane embo itomane nanonamejida yai edo jiari eraina.’ <sup>38</sup> Edo embo eiwa dá ami Israel ewowo kaenato doregaride daedo isima edo esisina, yai abu damodamo ainda. Iji ainde Sainai Peji da visido isiri Anelami ainde ge tesiri gosisina. Edo Moses mi ge babain wasiride awa kaenamonde piarate piesiri burisina.

<sup>39</sup> “Awarata, kaenato ewowo gawowomi embo awa kera ari jipapa ae edo ajiregesitera. Daedo awamaneda domi Egypt tekago overegedo mamain jipapa esitera. <sup>40</sup> Ango edo, awamanemi Aaron de sitera, ‘Moses

emi kaena Egypt da edo gisijido kundo idegatara, awa nongo esiri nakaena gae! Awatedo, inemi god nenei kaena embo eyo, ami kaena gisijioré!’ <sup>41</sup> Edo deguta ainde awamanemi ove kewari kariwa wo kao mai ango esitera. Ango edo awamanemi rorou‡ ove kewarida yai pisido dubodave eite ya uritera, aindabé, awamaneda ipami god awa esitera awatedo. <sup>42</sup> Ango etero gido God awamane gun jindedo doturisina, awamanemi utuda dabori mane awa tumondebain orote sisina. Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari§ doda God da geda tari engo isira:

‘Giwo! Israel embomai, duberi 40 iji angode  
imomane yai abu damodamoda isite,  
womane gaiowo betoro rorou pisido esitewa,  
awa nato yai piaie!

<sup>43</sup> Imomane daedo god Moloch\* da bowa saka budo,  
ainda ove kewari siya edo kundo maunsitewa.  
Edo itomane god nei, Remphan,  
ainda kariwa dabori ango daedo siya edo  
tumondebain ain kundo maunsitewa.  
Awatedo, nanemi imomane kundo Babiloni nasida daginegedo yai aika-manabéda  
ounda piano mambawa.’

<sup>44</sup> “Iji matu God mi ge okain Moses de tesiri gido ami God da bowa† awa esisina, kariwa dá ango arate God mi ainda yai piesiri gosisina. Edo iji ainde kaenato ewowo gawowomi yai abu damodamoda isite, God da bowada tumondebain eiworo, imo akuta gundo ainda itari

**7:34** Exodus 3:5, 7, 8, 10    **7:35** Exodus 2:14    † **7:37** Peroveta awa God da bino onjigarida karigari embo. Embo ami God da deroda petedo embomaimi yai God da ge tedo esitera. Moses da ge einda awa Keriso da yai. Keriso awa Judah embomaimi Peroveta bajinabé bajina.    **7:37** Deuteronomy 18:15    **7:40** Exodus 32:1, 23    ‡ **7:41** rorou da moka einda awa kando embomi god pitawa ko God béda yai pisido era. Iji angode Israel embomai yai abu damodamoda pepeta eite, awamanemi kando wo ango awamaneda god pitawada yai pisido esitera. Awamanemi wo awa gisi gaioro betoro tenembada piedo dungeedo esitera, awamaneda god pitawa awa embo.    § **7:42** Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari awa God da ge einda bino onjigarida karigari embomi iji matu gaguritera, Isaiiah edo Daniel ango.

\* **7:43** Moloch awa doga ‘Venus’. Doga awawa Kanan embo ae Poenisia embo demi tumondebain edo esitera. Awa awamaneda utu ae iji deda god. Awamaneda mamai dungari rorou ango ainda yai pisido esitera (Leviticus 18:21). *Remphan* awa doga ‘Saturn’. Doga awawa Egypt embomi tumondebain edo esitera.    **7:43** Amos 5:25-27    † **7:44** God da bowa. Iji angode Israel embomai yai abu damodamoda itero God mi Moses de sisina, ainda tumondebain ari bowa gambarate. Edo God mi nongo nongo aini kariwa awa tesiri gosisina (Exodus 26). Awatedo, Moses mi ge okain tesiri Israel embomaimi bowa awa esitera.

awamaneda yai arapa eiuri gido esitera. <sup>45</sup> Edo ainda amboda ewowo gawowo kaenatomi, God da bowa awa kaenato mamonoda yai pietero bero, Joshua mi awamane gisijiri bowa awa kundo yai ainda totoritera. Iji angode, God mi gisi maundo embomai eve, yai ainda isima edo esitera awa, ondesiri dodo maunsitera. Ango edo God da bowa ainda isiri iji awa biri David gupusina. <sup>46</sup> Edo God da dubodave awa David da yai. Edo David mi Jacob da God tedogosisina, ‘Nanemi itari yai dave imo embo ae etenita?’ <sup>47</sup> Ata Solomon mi God da oro esisina.

<sup>48</sup> “Awarata ko, God Ikanebé Ikane awa oro kokotopu embomaiinda ipami ari ainda itari tao ae. Peroveta da (1)mi engo sisina:

<sup>49</sup> ‘Utu awa nato daotari anumba, edo butu awa nato tai piari.

Oro kariwa bé inemane na awa embo nongo avi? BADARI mi sira, ko nato oena apari yai awa indari?

<sup>50</sup> Roviravi berari eiwa nato ipami akuta esitena!’

<sup>51</sup> “Embo imomane awa jiro okain de. Itomane do ae dengoro de pirigae dá etene embo angó. Iji berari Asisi Kotopu ajiregedo ewa. Itomane ewowo gawowoda jimbo matu eiretera dá angó awa inemanemi edo ewa! <sup>52</sup> Peroveta da (1) indawa awa ewowo gawowo itomanemi memesi neindekainde ainda yai piaesiteri? Awamane peroveta mane berarida yai memesi pisido esitera. Edo awamanemi peroveta mane ainkaimi Embo Wasiri Dambu Darari da gumbari karigesitera awa detero besitera. Edo embo awa gumbiri inemanemi kundo ainda gitopo emboda ipada pietewo detero besisina. <sup>53</sup> Imomane God da aodari matu buritewa. God mi aodari awa anelamanede piesiri kundo gundo ewowo gawowo kaenatoda yai pipisitera. Awarata, imomane ainda aodari awa kera ae!”

*Bekumba ge tari embobomi Stephen ganumami detero besisina.*

<sup>54</sup> Iji ainde Sanhedrin embobomi Stephen da ge awa ingido awamane do sinigambari bajinabé eiri ji gambero kitorukatoru sisina. <sup>55</sup> Ata Asisi Kotopu mi Stephen gisijijeiri ami pangedo utuda jijimbedo God da parara de taogari de gosisina, edo Yesu awa God da ipabeda daedo petedo isiri gosisina. <sup>56</sup> Edo embo ami sisina, “Giwo! Utu pirigesiri na Embo da Mai† awa God da ipabeda petedo isiri gotena.”

<sup>57</sup> Ainda edo awamanemi aoro ikanade gatedo ipami dengoro dundedo kotembari dá angomi ainda yai boraebé tumundo aunsitera. <sup>58</sup> Ango edo embo awa kundo nasi bajinada arapada idegedo tuturo edo ganumami auggedo doritera. Edo Stephen bekumba esitera embobomi awamaneda dademo ombari kokumbedo maisinga dao Saul da taida pipisitera.

<sup>59</sup> Iji ainde awamanemi ganumami Stephen dorero ami dao sisina, “Badari Yesu, nato asisi kumbu!” <sup>60</sup> Ango tedo ainda baongo dadari edo aoro ikanade gatedo sisina, “Badari, awamaneda jimbo eiwa jioite, edo awamanede sinigambari eote!” Ge eiwa sisina, ainda amboda durudo besisina.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Edo Saul mi awamane embo awa daro betarate era awa gido awara esisina.

*Embomaimi tuturo edo Yesu gebé ari embomaiinda doregarida yai memesi neindekainde pipisitera.*

Iji angode embomaimi tuturo edo Yesu gebé ari embomaiinda doregarida yai nasi Jerusalem ainda memesi neindekainde pietero awamane berari idegedo yai Judea edo yai Samaria ainda bodembesitera. Awarata, Yesu da piari aimbari embobo 12 Jerusalem nasida isiretera. <sup>2</sup> Edo God tou ari embobomi Stephen da tamo kundo maundo goiedo ji ikanade bé embo awa embo sitera. <sup>3</sup> Ata Saul mi Yesu gebé ari embomaiinda doregari usibesi eite mando

<sup>7:50</sup> Isaiah 66:1-2 † <sup>7:56</sup> Embo da Mai. Yesu imo akuta dao eiwa jigamo edo esisina (Matthew 12:40; Mark 10:45; Luke 12:8; John 3:14). Ainda mokabé awa Yesu awa God da Avigari Embo. God mi Yesu butuda piesiri gupusina, awatedo, God da awara tari Yesu da yai daedo isira. Yesu awa embo enembo, edo imo awa daedo God. Yesu dao eiwawa Daniel da ove gaiari matu ainda awa budo jigamo edo esisina (Daniel 7:13-14).

tegerida torido embo de eutu de jido dumundo bundari oroda kundo maundo piedo esisina.

*Philip mi, “Yesu awa Keriso,” yai Samaria embomainde\* karigedo esisina.*

<sup>4</sup> Awatedo, Yesu gebé ari embomai evekara esitera, edo awamanemi bino dave karigeteite yai berarida aunsitera. <sup>5</sup> Ango edo Philip yai Samaria da nasi bajinada wotedo “Yesu awa Keriso” awamanede karigedo esisina. <sup>6</sup> Iji ainde embomai jiwaemi Philip da ge ingido edo kariwa neindekainde embo ami eiri awa gido awamane berari ge ro awa Philip mi siri awa gaintedo watake esitera. <sup>7</sup> Philip mi asisi bebegae embomai jiwaeda doda itari awa ge siuri aoro ikanadebé gasite dodo idegedo maundo esitera. Daedo embomai jiwaé ipatai ambari edo baoro bundari awa embo ami gao esiri kaviyegesitera. <sup>8</sup> Ango esiri embomai jiwaebé nasi aında awa yawa bajinabé esitera.

<sup>9</sup> Ata embo da (1) dao Simon mi iji ri-  
boribé nasi aında doda donewode eite isima edo esisina. Ango eiuri yai Samaria embomaimi gido bé korebakore eora. Edo embo awa iji matawa site tedo esisina awa, “Na awa Embo Bajina!”

<sup>10</sup> Ango teuri babadegari ae buro embobo demi aında ge gain eite mina tara esitera, “Embo eiwawa Embo Bajina, edo God da goroba aında yai isira!” <sup>11</sup> Embo ami aında donewodemi matu euri awamane gido korebakore eora. Awatedo, aında ge ambo ambo edo esitera. <sup>12</sup> Ata iji angode Philip mi God da gisijiari edo Yesu Keriso da bino dave embomainde karigesiri awamane aında ge ingido gebé esitera. Ango etero Philip mi embo ae eutu de daedo bapataito edo esisina. <sup>13</sup> Edo Simon mi akuta Philip da ge daedo gebé esiri bapataito esisina. Ango esiri Simon mi Philip de daedo imapuma edo eiri buro babain edo kariwa neindekainde eiuri goteite bé korebakore edo esisina.

<sup>14</sup> Edo iji nonde Yesu da piari aimbari embobo Jerusalem doda ami yai Samaria

embomaimi God da ge burara awa ingido, awamanemi Peter ae John de awa Samaria embomainda yai pietero maunsitera. <sup>15-16</sup> Awamane gumbae gisida, Philip mi gebé ari embomai teteka Yesu Keriso da daoda bapataito esisina, ata God mi aında Asisi Kotopu awamaneda yai piaé. Ango edo Peter ae John de yai Samaria da wotedo gundo awamane tote (2)mi gebé ari embomai teteka awa embo God da yai benunu sitera, aında Asisi Kotopu awamaneda yai piari borote. <sup>17</sup> Edo Peter ae John demi awamaneda ipa embo da da aında tamonda pipiteiwooro awamane Asisi Kotopu budo esitera.

<sup>18</sup> Edo iji ainde Simon mi Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda ipami Asisi Kotopu embomainda yai pipitero gosisina, awatedo, ine ganu kundo gundo Peter ae John deda yai piain, <sup>19</sup> sisina, “Nato yai daedo goroba eiwa piwo! Ango awo embo nenei berari nanemi ipa tamonda piano Asisi Kotopu kumbore.”

<sup>20</sup> Ata Peter mi ge mina sisina, “Aində abé God da kando ganumi ori ae eteta kotembeteta, awatedo, imo ae ito ganu de daedo yai beyae niyao matawa itari aveira aında mambata! <sup>21</sup> God mi goteira awa, ito do awa dambu darae, awatedo, imo awa buro eiwa namondekare daedo eotekae. <sup>22</sup> Aində abé awa, ito jimbo bebegaeda dodo wareregedo gumbuyo! Edo God da yai benunu teyo! Ango ato ito doda kotembari bebegae awa God mi kotembedo doware. <sup>23</sup> Na gotena, imo awa embo neneinda rorae bain jipapa edo jitari embo. Awatedo, Satan mi ito jimbo beyaeda toda imo bundesiri iteta.

<sup>24</sup> Ango tesiri Simon mi ainde mina sisina, “Imomane na embo Badari da yai benunu tewo! Ango awo ro awa inemane tetewo gena, awa nato yai piari gumbure.”

<sup>25</sup> Awatedo, Peter ae John demi Yesu awa embo averi gositera awa arapada embomainde sitera edo Badari da ge embomainde jijiritera. Aında amboda, embo tote (2)mi egenembedo Jerusalem da tuturo edo maunsite bino dave yai Samaria

\* **8:3** Samaria embomai awa ororo baige ari edo god evekara dasiga edo esitera. Awatedo, Judah embomai jiwaé Samaria embomai jipapa ae edo esitera. Awarata, God mi embomai eiwamane daedo tonemain jipapa esisina (Matthew 28:19-20; Mark 16:15).

nasi jiwaebé da da ainda karigesimene, ango maunsitera.

*Philip mi Yesu Keriso da bino dave awa Iteopia badararida yai karigesisina.*

<sup>26</sup> Edo Badari da anelami Philip de sisina, “Erido south† kena mambuyo! Ango eite begata Jerusalem da edo nasi Gaza kena wotari ainda pepeta ate. Begata eiwa yai abu damodamoda isira.” <sup>27</sup> Ango tesiri gido Philip erido maunsisina. Maunsiunte, boite, yai Iteopia embo tapusina. Embo awa badarari bajina.‡ Imo awa Iteopia da daotari eutu, dao Candace,§ da buro embo. Edo Candace da ganu berari awa ami sima edo esisina. Badarari ami God tumondebain aintedo Jerusalem da gupusina. <sup>28</sup> Ainda maundo tumondebain itae edo ainda nasida tenda overegeteite embo awa ombo mada\* anumbedo isite ove gaiari matu peroveta Isaiah da awa ajijigesisina. <sup>29</sup> Edo Asisi Kotopu mi Philip de sisina, “Imo maundo ombo ma ounda atutumbedo ainde daedo mambuyo!”

<sup>30</sup> Ango tesiri Philip mi ombo mada ongo kena tumundo maundo atutumbesiri embo ami peroveta Isaiah da ove gaiari awa ajijigeteiri ingisina. Awa ingido Philip embo ainde tedogosisina, “Ge ine ajijigeteta awa ito yai arapa eirita?”

<sup>31</sup> Edo embo ami mina sisina, “Na ge eiwa nongo edo gano arapa aini da bé awa embo neimi udugedo tari nato yai arapa aina ami?” Ango edo Philip visido ainde daedo anumbarate sisina.

<sup>32</sup> God da Ge Gaiari badararimi ajijigesisina awa engo:

† **8:26** south. Edo ito dombu iji vitari kena pisido wareregedo ipabe kena peposite yai south inono jisimi gata.

‡ **8:27** badarari bajina awa daotarida buro embo bajina edo debure kaparide. Iji matu ounde daotegeregari neneimi awamaneda buro embo bajinada debure kapedo esitera. Daotarimi awamaneda asinimai ae maingagara de dedegain jipapa eora, awatedo, ango edo esitera. Ainda amboda, awamaneda buro embo babain mi daotarida asinimai ae maingagara de ipuda ari o kombo ari tao ae. Buro embo bajina Iteopia edo gumbari eiwa Judah embo ae. Awarata, God mi embo eiwa daedo toregain jipapa esisina (Isaiah 56:3-5; Matthew 19:12; 28:19-20). § **8:27** Candace awa Iteopia da daotarida ai. Awarata, eutu emi ainda daotari mainda buro babaingae bibaingae sima edo esisina. Aindabé Iteopia emboda gebé ari awa eutu ainda mai awa awamaneda god da mai, awatedo, ainda mai embo enemboda buro ainyae tedeo esitera. \* **8:28** ombo ma ango wo hosi mi dumundo esitera. † **8:32** wo sipu awa wo embomi iji matuda edo gundo boroko sima edo era. Embomai wo sipuda tu gongo edo era edo pisi injido era, awatedo, embo jiwae wo sipu jipapa edo era. Aindabé wo sipuda goroba awa bajinabé ae, edo awamaneda gitopo wo isima edo era awa, wo sima ari embo dave awa ainda sipumane iji berari sima davebé eite dedegedo eira. **8:33** Isaiah 53:7-8 ‡ **8:37** Gano ainda ge awa davebé, ata Guriki da ove gaiari matu nenei ge eiwa piaé doturitera.

“Embo awa wo sipu† ango embomaimi gisijido kundo maundo gaiaro betaina, edo dá ango, wo sipu mai iji angode embomaimi ainda tu kapedo era, ge da ji itae, embo awa ainda be pirigae. <sup>33</sup> Awamane embo awa tedojijireite kundo maundo katari embode ge pitawa ainda daoda tara. Awamane ainda wasiri butuda awa kaparo itae aina. Awatedo, embo da ji aimi ainda mainda ge jirari tao ae.” <sup>34</sup> Edo Badarari ami Philip de tedeo sisina, “Na imonde tedogotena, peroveta ge eiwa embo bé ande sisini? Imo akuta awa embo sisinita ko embo nei awa embo sisini?” <sup>35</sup> Edo Philip tuturo edo God da Ge Gaiari da ge eiwa edo embo ainde Yesu da bino dave awa karigesiri gosisina. <sup>36</sup> Ango edo awamane begatada auntero jiriri gundo unda esitera. Edo badararimi sisina, “Un isira eire. Gi! Na bapataito ae etesita?” <sup>37</sup> Edo Philip ainde mina sisina, “Imo edo gido dogomo berarimi bino dave eiwa gebé ata gido, na imo bapataito ana.” Ango tesiri mina sisina, “Na gebé ena, Yesu Keriso awa God da Mai.”‡ <sup>38</sup> Awatedo, ombo ma petarate ainda ma jiaru embode ge okain sisina. Tesiri petesiri gido Philip ae badarari de daedo wotedo unda aimbero Philip embo awa bapataito esisina. <sup>39</sup> Edo awamane unda edo vitero Badari da Asisi mi burigibé Philip kundo yai neinda maunsisina. Edo badarari embo awa tekago gae esisina. Ata iji ainde, aindabé God imo tonembesisina,



badarari doyawa bajinabé eite dodo aunsisina. <sup>40</sup> Awarata, Philip Azotasi nasida idegesisina. Edo nasi ainda tuturo edo aundo nasi babain berarida torido idegedo eite bino dave awa simene maundo Sese-ria nasida gupusina.

## 9

*Saul nasi Damasikas da maunteiri God mi ainda do wareregesisina.*

*(Iwata Ari 22:6-16; 26:12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji angode Saul sinigambari bajinabé matawa eite ge okain bé site Badari da ambodani awa dari betorote tedo pirisida gisijiari bajinada yai aunsisina. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo Saul mi tedogosisina pirisida gisijiari bajinami ove Judah embomai da benunu oroda babadegari Damasikas nasida itera ainde gaiari, Saul ami awamaneda yai ove piarate sisina. Edo ove emi Saul da yai awara tari piari embo o eutu ainkaimi Badari da Begata\* ambo ambo edo era gido awa ipami jido bundedo Jerusalem nasida kundo gumaina. <sup>3</sup> Edo maunteiunte nasi Damasikas aikae eiri boraebé parara utuda edo gundo ainda yai datembesisina. <sup>4</sup> Ango esiri embo awa butuda dudurisina, ami ge yavi ingisina, “Saul, Saul! Ro awa embo memesi neindekainde namonde pisido esi?”

<sup>5</sup> “Imo averi Badari?” Saul mi sisina.

“Na awa Yesu, ande inemi memesi neindekainde pisido eta,” Badari mi mina sisina. <sup>6</sup> “Ata erido aundo nasi bajinada toriyo, inemi ro atate taina awa gate.”

<sup>7</sup> Ango tesiri embobo Saul de daedo maunsitera awa petedo ge tae esitera. Awamane ge yavi ingitera, ata emboda dombu gain edo gae esitera. <sup>8</sup> Edo Saul butuda edo erorisina, edo jisi pirigesisina, ata embo da (1) ave gae. Awatedo, awamanemi embo awa ipami jido kundo Damasikas totoritera. <sup>9</sup> Ango edo embo awa deguta tamonde (3) jisi akeimbeteiri indari indae edo un indae sima esisina.

<sup>10</sup> Awara, iji ainde ambodani da (1) Damasikas nasida isinesina. Ainda dao

awa Ananias. Edo Badari mi embo ainda yai garago giragoda ge sisina, “Ananias!”

“Na evire, Badari,” embo ami sisina.

<sup>11</sup> Edo Badari mi embo ainde sisina, “Siya edo erido nasi begata dao Dambu Darari ainda mambuyo. Edo Judas da mandoda maundo nasi Tasus embo dao Saul awa dao tedogate, aindabé giyo, embo awa nato yai benunu site isira, <sup>12</sup> edo embo ami garago giragoda embo dao Ananias mi ainda yai gundo ipa tamonda piesiri gira, ainda jisi tenda dave arate, awatedo.”

<sup>13</sup> Edo Ananias mi mina sisina, “Badari, embomai jiwaemi ge namonde embo ainda daoda tetero ingena awa, emi ito embo kokotopu† Jerusalem da itera ari bebegae jiwaebé awamaneda yai eutara. <sup>14</sup> Ango edo awa piri si babainda awara tari ainda kundo gupara awa, embomai berari ainkaimi ito daoda dasiga eiaro gido bunaina.”

<sup>15</sup> Ata Badari mi embo ainde sisina, “Aimbuyo! Embo eiwa na kondade arate avigetena. Ami nato ge kundo yai nei embomai ae daotegeregari de Israel da mamai deda yai karigare. <sup>16</sup> Edo nanemi ano embo awa gaina memesi nandogo baini nato daoda buro eite.”

<sup>17</sup> Ango tesiri Ananias maundo mando doda totorisina. Edo ainda ipa Saul da tamonda pisido sisina, “Nameji Saul, iji ainde imo begatada gupeto Badari ito yaida idegesiri gotata. Embo ami na ito yai piesiri gumena awa ito jisi tenda dave edo Asisi Kotopu mi imo gisijiarate.” <sup>18</sup> Edo boitebé rorae wo tata ango ainda jisida edo wotesiri ainda jisi boraebé dave esisina. Edo embo awa eriri bapataito esisina. <sup>19</sup> Edo ainda amboda, embo awa indari injido ainda goroba tenda burisina.

*Saul mi Yesu da bino dave awa nasi Damasikas da karigedo esisina.*

Ango edo Saul deguta nenei Badari da ambodanide daedo Damasikas ainda sima esisina. <sup>20</sup> Edo iji dá ainde Saul dambu darido maundo Judah emboda benunu oro evekarada torido Keriso da ge karigedo esisina awa, Embo eiwa‡ awa God da Mai.

\* **9:2** Badari da Begata awa Yesu gebé ari embomai da doregarida dao nei. † **9:13** embo kokotopu awa Keriso da gebé ari embomai. God akuta mi awamane gisi avigesisina. Awatedo, awamane berari awa God da embomai (Ge dá awara Iwata Ari 9:32, 41 doda isira.). ‡ **9:20** Embo eiwa da moka ainda awa Yesu.

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo embomai berari ge awa ingido bé korebakore eite ge mina tara edo esitera, “Embo amo Jerusalem ainda embo owa ainkaimi Yesu da dao dasiga eiworo erido kundo usibesi edo eiara awarita? Edo embo ami embomai dá angó yai einda bundedo kundo pirisi babainda yai piain awa embo guparita?” <sup>22</sup> Ata Saul da ge tarida goroba awa bajido bajinabé esisina. Edo imo arapa esiri awamane gositera, Embo eiwa awa Keriso. Awatedo, Judah embomai Damasikas ainda isima edo esitera, awamane mina ro daginegedo tari tao ae esitera.

<sup>23</sup> Edo deguta jiwae itae esiri ainda amboda, Judah embobomi onjigedo ge kasitera, embo awa daro betarate. <sup>24</sup> Ata Saul mi awamaneda ge jirari awa ingisina. Edo awamane ijide muyaende nasi bajinada guwa be berarida awa simagedo esitera, embo awa tamundo daro betarate. <sup>25</sup> Ango edo Badari da ambodanimi muyaende Saul kundo maundo kambiyada penjido guwa gaiarida be jiumbarida pietero wotedo maunsisina.

*Barnabas mi Saul kondade esisina, nasi Jerusalem ainda.*

<sup>26</sup> Edo Saul Jerusalem da gundo Badari da ambodanide dada ain jipapa esisina. Ata embo awa Badari da ambodanibé awa awamanemi gebé ae esitera. Awatedo, awamane berari embo awa adu esitera. <sup>27</sup> Ata Barnabas mi Saul budo Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda yai kundo gupusina. Edo embo ami awamanede ge jijirisina awa, nongo edo Saul mi Badari begatada gosisina edo Badari mi ge ainde sisina, edo daedo nongo edo Saul mi do jinegedo Damasikas ainda Yesu da daoda ge karigesisina awa. <sup>28</sup> Awatedo, Saul awamanede daedo Jerusalem isite imapuma eite do jinenegegedo Badari Yesu da daoda ge karigedo esisina. <sup>29</sup> Edo embo awa ae Guriki Judah embomai de ge site ge baisina. Ata awamane embo awa daro betarate jijimbedo esitera. <sup>30</sup> Ango edo nanonameji§ ge awa gidogogobé edo awamanemi embo awa Seseria nasida kundo wotedo pietero ainda nasi tutu, Tasus da, maunsisina.

<sup>31</sup> Ainda amboda, Yesu gebé ari embominda doregari da da, yai Judea da, edo Galili da edo Samaria da, awamane berarida yaida béga gupusina, edo God mi esiri awamaneda gebé ari babojisina. Edo awamane Badari tou eite imapuma eiworo Asisi Kotopu mi kondade dave pipiteiuri embo nenei awamaneda yai gumboro Yesu gebé ari embomaida doregari jiwaebé idegedo esitera.

*Peter mi Yesu da goroba jigamo edo Aeneas ae Dorcas de gao esiri kaviyegesitera.*

<sup>32</sup> Ango edo iji ainde Peter mi yai neindekainde jiroro eite pepeta edo maunsisina. Edo angó eite imo wotedo maundo, embo kokotopu Laida nasida isima edo esitera, awamaneda yaida daedo etega gupusina. <sup>33</sup> Iji dá angode nasi ainda gundo embo dao Aeneas tapusina. Embo awa ipatai ambari kakateda durari isite duberi 8 itae esisina. <sup>34</sup> Edo Peter mi ainde sisina, “Aeneas, Yesu Keriso mi imo gao eira. Erido ito besi ruveyo!” Ango tesiri imo burigibé erorisina. <sup>35</sup> Awatedo, embomai jiwaebé nasi Laida edo Saron yai vivitegarida, awamanemi embo awa gido awamaneda do Badari da yai wareregesitera.

<sup>36</sup> Edo ambodani da (1), watai eutu dao Tabitha, nasi Jopa ainda isinesina. Edo ainda dao Guriki da geda awa Dorcas. Eutu eiwa iji berari buro beyamana eite embomai rorae isisigae kondade edo esisina. <sup>37</sup> Awarata, iji ainde eutu awa karu budo besisina. Ango esiri ainda otatawomi ainda tamo teiedo kundo visido mando do ikane jiumbari ainda pipisitera. <sup>38</sup> Nasi Laida awa aikae Jopa. Awatedo, ambodani nasi Jopa da ami Peter awa nasi Laida isira, ge awa ingitera. Ango edo embo tote (2) pietero maundo embo ainde tedogositera, “Aiyae, burigibé natokare yai gumbuyo!”

<sup>39</sup> Ango edo Peter erido awamanede daedo maunsisina. Edo embo awa nasida idegesiri kundo visido yai ikane jiumbari ainda totoritera. Edo eutumai rori berarimi Peter da demonda petedo ji site ombarijari Dorcas mi awamane daedo isite gagurisina awa Peter de jiero gosisina.

§ 9:30 nanonameji da moka einda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu.

<sup>40</sup> Ata Peter embomai berari yai doda awa arapada piesiri idegistera. Ango etero baongo dadari edo benunu sisina. Edo benunu tari itae edo tamo kena wareregedo sisina, “Tabitha, eriyo!” Ango edo eutu awa jisi gunjisina. Edo iji ainde eutu awa Peter gido erido anumbesisina. <sup>41</sup> Edo Peter mi eutuda ipa jiri erido pe-  
 posisina. Ango esiri Peter mi embo kokotopu ae eutumai rori de dao tesiri gumbero awamaneda yai eutu awa wasiride piesiri gositera. <sup>42</sup> Ango edo bino awa arapu mambiri Jopa nasi embomai berari in-  
 gero embomai jiwaemi Badari da yai awamaneda gebé ari pipisitera. <sup>43</sup> Awatedo, Peter Jopa ainda deguta jiwae sima esisina, wo aintoda buro ari embo dao Simon da mandoda.

## 10

### *Cornelius mi Peter da yai dodomo pipi- sisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji ainde embo dao Cornelius awa Seseria nasida isinesina. Embo awa Rome da itoroda gisijiari edo imo ae itoro emboboda doregari bajina\* ainde yai Italy edo gupusina. Edo embo emi itoro emboboda doregari bajinada doda itoro embobo ajigari 100 gisijido esisina. <sup>2</sup> Embo eiwa God da jipapa ambo ambo ain edo esisina. Edo imo ae ainda orobe berari de awa Judah embomai ae, edo awamanemi God adu edo esitera. Edo ami embomai rorae isisigae kondade jiwaebé eite, edo daedo iji berari God da yai benunu tedo esisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo deguta da (1)de 3:00 turo angode garago girago ainda yai gupusina. Edo garago girago ainda imo arapabé gosisina, God da anela gupeite ainda mandoda torido embo ainde site sisina, “Cornelius!”

<sup>4</sup> Ango edo Cornelius mi anela awa jimbedo adu eite sisina, “Badarari, imo ro jipapa esi?” angos sisina.

Edo anelami ge mina sisina, “God mi ito benunu tari ae kondade ari dave jiwaebé de awa gido dubodave esira. Ito iwata ari dave awa rorou angos God da yai. <sup>5</sup> Awatedo, boroko embo nenei pisiyo nasi Jopa ainda mambore! Edo maundo embo dao Simon Peter awa kundo egenembedo

gumbore. <sup>6</sup> Embo awa ae Simon nei, wo aintoda buro ari embo, ainde daedo isima edo eira. Ainda mando awa ewa bengida.”

<sup>7</sup> Ainda amboda anela ge tedo dodo mambiri, Cornelius mi ainda mandoda buro ari embo tote (2) dao tesiri guputera. Edo imo itoro embo da (1) daedo dao tesiri gupusina. Embo awa God da jipapa ambo ambo ain einesina, edo imo Cornelius matawa sima einesina. <sup>8</sup> Ango edo gumbero Cornelius mi ro berari idegesiri awa tesiri gero awamane piesiri nasi Jopa maunsitera.

### *God mi Peter da yai garago girago piesiri gosisina.*

<sup>9</sup> Edo avera angode, awamane maundo nasi bajina aikae gupero iji toropu bureiri Peter benunu tain mando tada vivisisina. <sup>10</sup> Ango edo Peter beji eiri rorae indari jipapa esisina. Ata iji angode awamane ainda indari siya ero garago girago eiwa ainda yai gupusina: <sup>11</sup> Utu pirigesiri Peter mi rorae gari dá gongo bereya angos, ainda umbugo ipa ao pasido (4) asimi kanjigedo, dotero ainda yai butuda wowoteiri gosisina. <sup>12</sup> Edo gongoda doda sinopu neindekainde ipatai ipa ao pasido (4) butuda isima edo era ae abu womane de jimbago mane de edo nimane ikane ima edo era, awamane daedo gosisina. <sup>13</sup> Ango edo ge yavi embo ainda yai gupusina, “Peter, erido dedo injiyo!”

<sup>14</sup> Ata Peter mi mina sisina, “Angos ae, Badari! Rorae dave ae ko donode God da jisida awa, na indaede.”

<sup>15</sup> Edo ge yavi tekago iji ainde ainda yai gupusina, “Roviravi God mi dave tesira awa, inemi dave ae tainyae!”

<sup>16</sup> Angos edo iji tamonde (3) eiwa idegosisina. Ainda amboda rorae awa tenda jiero utuda vivisisina, angos gosisina.

<sup>17</sup> Edo iji ainde Peter mi akuta garago girago imo gosisina ainda mokabé rori awa kotemain eite isiri, boraebé embobo Cornelius mi piesiri guputera. Awamanemi wo aintoda buro ari embo dao Simon ainda mando embo nenei ganega etero udugetero gundo ainda guwa beda pe-  
 positera. <sup>18</sup> Edo awamanemi embo doda

\* **10:1** itoro emboboda doregari bajina da ajijigari tega awa 600 angos.

itera awa dao tedo tedogositera, “Simon Peter ainda isima edo eirita?”

<sup>19</sup> Edo iji angode, Peter mi garago girago ainda mokabé rori jiro buro eiri Asisi Kotopu mi ainde sisina, “Giyo! Embo-mai imo kakowa era. <sup>20</sup> Awatedo, eriyo! Erido wotedo awamanede daedo mambate! Nanemi awamane ito yaida pieteno gumbera. Aindabé awa, kotembari jiwae dodo mambuyo.”

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo Peter wotedo embobode sisina, “Een, embo imomane gain kakowa ewa, na evire. Nongaintedo imomane ainda gumbevi?”

<sup>22</sup> Edo awamanemi ainde mina tedo sitera, “Cornelius, Rome da itoroda gisijiari, ami nakare piesiri gumbera. Embo awa wasiri dambu darari edo God adu ari embo. Edo Judah embomai berarimi embo awa tou edo era. Edo God da anela kotopumi embo ainde tesira awa, nakare imo kundo ainda mandoda aimbaro ito ge tato ingain tesira.” <sup>23</sup> Ango edo Peter mi awamane jimbiri gumbero kundo mandoda totorisina.

*Peter maundo Cornelius tapusina.*

Edo sipo neinde Peter erido awamanede maunsisina, edo Jopa da nanonameji† neneinde daedo. <sup>24</sup> Edo sipo neinde awamane Seseria totoritera. Cornelius iji ainde awamane gumbaro gain eite isinesina. Edo ainda embototopo ae otatawo atutumbaride daedo ainda mandoda dada orote maŋu sisina. <sup>25</sup> Edo Peter mando doda totoreiri Cornelius embo awa tamundo baongo dadari edo tumondebain esisina. <sup>26</sup> Ata Peter mi embo awa jiri eroreiri sisina, “Erido pete! Na awa daedo embo enembo.”

<sup>27</sup> Edo Peter embo Cornelius de ge site mando doda torido embomai jiwae ainda dada edo itero tapusina. <sup>28</sup> Ango edo Peter mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane awa garibé, Judah embomainda aodari okain bé isira awa nanekaremi yai nei embomainde umojiorekae ko awamaneda yaida etega eorekae tari. Ata God mi na esiri gena awa, nane embo da ji ave awa dave ae ko donode God da jisida tainyae. <sup>29</sup> Awatedo, iji nonde ito buro embobo na

borote pieteto gupara awa, na gumainyae tae, ata dodo gumena. Awa embo, na imo tedogotena, nongaintedo na awa kundo gumbesi?”

<sup>30</sup> Ango edo Cornelius mi ainde mina sisina, “Deguta ipa ao pasido (4) gisi ainde, indari dodo na veta eite benunu teno jiriri ora 3:00 turode bureiri gotana, dá angó iji einde. Edo nato mando doda burigibé embo da (1)mi ombarijiari parara datembaride nato dombuda idegedo pepotara. <sup>31</sup> Edo ami sisina, ‘Cornelius, ito benunu tari awa God mi ingira, edo ito kondade ari dave jiwabé embomai rorae isisigaeda yai awa God mi gido dubodave esira. <sup>32</sup> Awa embo, embo nenei Jopa nasida pieyo mambore, edo Simon Peter taro gido ainda gumbare. Embo awa ae Simon nei, wo aintoda buro ari embo, ainde daedo isima edo eira. Ainda mando awa ewa bengida. Embo awa gundo ito yai ge taina.’ <sup>33</sup> Awatedo, burigibé ito yaida dodomo pipitana. Edo imo nato ge ingido gumbeto na dubodave ena. Awatedo, boroko nakare berari God de daedo ainda dada edo itera rorae berari God mi ito yai ge okain siutara awa, ingaintedo.”

*Peter mi bino dave Cornelius da orobede karigesisina.*

<sup>34</sup> Edo Peter tuturo edo ge sisina, “Boroko na arapabé gotena, God awa embo neinde dave eite embo neinde beyae ae de. <sup>35</sup> Ata butu berarida, embo ainkaimi God adu eite edo wasiri dambu darari edo era awa, God mi awamane budo eira. <sup>36</sup> Imomane awa garibé ge eiwa God mi Israel maimainda yai karigesite pipisina. Edo bino dave awa embomaimi God de béga bara, Yesu Keriso da toda. Embo awawa embomai berarida Badari. <sup>37</sup> Imomane awa garibé, ainda amboda John mi embomainde ainda bapataito ari ge karigesisina, ge ro awa tuturo edo yai Galili idegedo maundo yai berari Judea doda ainda arapu esisina. <sup>38</sup> Imomane awa garibé nongo edo God mi Yesu Nasaret Embo awa Asisi Kotopu ae goroba demi

† **10:23** nanonameji da moka ainda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo nenei nasi Jopa isiretera, awamane daedo Peter de maunsitera.



bimbegesisina. God mi Yesu de daedo isinesina. Awatedo, imo imapuma eite embomai kondade evina. Edo Yesu mi embomai berari awa Binei mi<sup>†</sup> eiuri memesi bajina bureiwooro gao edo esisina.

<sup>39</sup> “Edo nanekare jisimi buro ro berari ami Judah embomainda butuda edo Jerusalem ainda doda esiri gositera awa embomainde tedo era. Edo awamanemi embo awa oregada piedo detero besisina. <sup>40</sup> Ata amboda imo besisina, deguta tamonde (3) ainde, God mi embo eiwawa betarida jiri erorisina. Edo God mi embo eiwa wasiride gorote esiri embomai nenei imo arapada jisimi gositera. <sup>41</sup> God mi embomai berarida yai embo awa arapa ae gae. Awarata, God mi gisibé ainda piari aimbari embobo avigesisina awa, nanekare Yesu jisimi gido imo awa embomai neneinda yai karigorote. Edo nakare Yesu da betedo erari ainda amboda, embo ainde daedo rorae ae un de injido esitera. <sup>42</sup> Edo embo ami ge okain namondekare sisina awa, nanekaremi embomainde karigedo edo ge dugabé awa torote, God mi embo awa avigesisina, embomai wasiri de edo betari de, awamaneda Katari Embo. <sup>43</sup> Peroveta berarimi ainda ge tedo era awa, embo ainkaimi embo awa gebé ara awa, God mi embo ainda daoda ami awamaneda jimbo bebegae kotembedo dowaina.”

*Asisi Kotopu mi Judah embomai aedayai wowosisina.*

<sup>44</sup> Edo Peter mi ge matawa site isiri Asisi Kotopu embomai berari ainkain ge ingitera, awamaneda yai wowosisina. <sup>45</sup> Aindabé God mi ainda Asisi Kotopu da kando Judah embomai aeda yai daedo dodegesisina, awatedo, Judah gebé ari embomai Jopa edo ae Peter de daedo gundo bé korebakore esitera. <sup>46</sup> Edo Judah embomai ae awa ge teka yai neneinda ami God da wasiri babain bé tero ingitera, awatedo, awamanemi Asisi Kotopu Judah embomai aeda yai gumbira awa gositera.

Ango edo Peter mi sisina, <sup>47</sup> “Embomai eiwa Asisi Kotopu bera dá angu nakaena

buritera. Awatedo, embo da aimi eiwamaneda un mi bapataito ari awa engiregari tao ae.” <sup>48</sup> Edo Peter mi embomai awa Badari da daoda bapataito orote ge okain sisina. Ainda amboda, Peter awamanede deguta indewae daedo itarate, tedogosit-  
era.

## 11

*Peter mi nongo edo Judah embomai aemi Asisi Kotopu burari awa karigesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo ae nanonameji\* neneinde yai Judea do ainda isima edo esitera ami Judah embomai aemi God da ge daedo ingido gebé eutara awa ingitera. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo iji ainde Peter Jerusalem maundo vivisisina. Edo iji dá ainde Judah embomainda jisi da ami gebé esitera awa, Judah embomaimi tamo jiuage embobode daedo mana umojiara. Awatedo, awamanemi tuturo edo Peter bekumba esitera, <sup>3</sup> “Imo awa tamo jiuage emboboda mandoda etega edo awamanede daedo indari injitata!”

<sup>4</sup> Ata Peter mi tuturo edo rorae berari nongo idegatari awa babaiango udugedo awamanede tesiri gositera: <sup>5</sup> “Nanemi Jopa nasi bajina ainda isite benunu teno garago girago nato yai gumbiri gotana. Edo utuda edo rorae gari dá gongo bereya angu, ainda umbugo ipa ao pasido (4) asimi kanjigedo, dotoero wowosite nato yaida gumbiri gotana. <sup>6</sup> Ango edo na ainda doda jijimbedo kotembeteite, sinopu neindekainde ipatai ao pasido (4) butuda isima edo era ae abu womane de jimbago mane de edo nimane ikane ima edo era, awa-  
mane daedo gotana. <sup>7</sup> Edo ge yavi namonde siri ingitana, ‘Peter, erido dedo injiyo!’

<sup>8</sup> “Ata na mina siutana, ‘Ango ae, Badari! Rorae dave ae ko dono de God da jisida awa iji da (1) nonde nato beda pipisiteni awa itae.’

<sup>9</sup> “Ata ge yavi tekago utuda edo namonde mina siutara, ‘Roviravi God mi dave tesira awa, inemi dave ae tainyae!’ <sup>10</sup> Ango edo eiwa iji tamonde (3) idegatara. Ainda

<sup>†</sup> **10:38** Binei awa Satan da dao nei.

<sup>\*</sup> **11:1** nanonameji da moka ainda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu (Ge dá awara 11:12 edo 11:29 doda isira.).

amboda, roviravi berari awa tenda jiero utuda vivitara.

<sup>11</sup> “Edo iji dá ainde, embo tamonde (3) awa Cornelius mi Seseria edo nato yaida piesiri gundo mando na isima edo eutana ainda idegedo pepotara. <sup>12</sup> Ango edo Asisi Kotopu mi namonde siutara, ‘Kotembari jiwae dodo awamane daedo mambuyo!’ Ango tesiri na ae nanonameji, Judah embobo 6, eiwamanede daedo maundo Cornelius da mandoda totorara. <sup>13</sup> Edo embo ami namondekare nongo edo anelami ainda mandoda petesiri gotara awa ainda ge awa jijirara. Edo anelami ainde teiara, ‘Embo nenei pisiyo nasi Jopa ainda mam-bore! Edo embo dao Simon Peter awa kundo egenembedo gumbore. <sup>14</sup> Embo emi imonde ge taina ami imo ae embomai berari imo daedo isima edo era ainde awa tonembari kumbawa.’

<sup>15</sup> “Edo iji ainde na tuturo edo ge teno Asisi Kotopu awamaneda yai wowotara dá anggo tuturobéda kaenato yaida wowosisina. <sup>16</sup> Edo na Badari da ge eiwa kotembatana, ‘John embomai un mi bapataito esisina, ata God imomane Asisi Kotopu mi bapataito aina.’ <sup>17</sup> Awatedo, edo God mi kando Judah embomai aeda yai pipitara dá awara kaenamonde pipisisina, iji ainde kaena Badari Yesu Keriso da yai gebé esitera, na, embo enembomi God engiregari tao ae!”

<sup>18</sup> Ango edo awamane ge eiwa ingido bekumba ari doturitera. Edo awamanemi God dasiga eite sitera, “Awatedo, Judah embomai ae ainkaimi awamaneda jimbo beyae dodo God da yai wareregara, God mi awamaneda yai daedo wasiri natopo itari piaina.”

*Embomaimi Yesu da ambodani dao ‘Keriso da embomai’ tedo esitera.*

<sup>19</sup> Awara, iji amboda embomaimi Stephen detero betesiri, awamanemi Yesu gebé ari embomai nenei memesi neindekaide awamaneda yai pietero yai evekarada bodembesitera. Edo gebé ari embo nenei yai Poenisia da mambero, edo nenei Saipurasi gategada mambero, edo

nenei Enteoki nasi bajinada maunsitera. Ata yai nonda awamane maundo God da ge Judah embomainde akuta karigetero ingitera. <sup>20</sup> Ata gebé ari embo nenei Saipurasi gategada edo Sairin nasida edo gumbari awamanemi maundo Enteoki nasi bajinada totoreite Guriki embomainda† yai daedo ge site Badari Yesu da bino dave karigetero ingitera. <sup>21</sup> Edo gebé ari embomai Badari da gorobami ge karigetero embomai jiwaebé gebé edo Badari da yai wareresitera.

<sup>22</sup> Ango edo bino eiwa arapu esiri Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregari Jerusalem da awamanemi ingitera. Awatedo, Barnabas pietero Enteoki da maunsisina. <sup>23</sup> Edo iji angode embo awa idegedo gundo nongo edo God mi embomai ainda ao esiri gido yawa esisina. Edo embo emi awamane beraride kondade ari ge engo karigesisina, “Imomane do berarimi Badari tumonda eite ambo ambo awate.” <sup>24</sup> Barnabas awa embo dave. Asisi Kotopu mi embo awa gisijido esisina, edo ainda gebé ari God da yai okain bé pisido esisina. Awatedo, embomai jisi da ainda ami Badari da yai wareresitera.

<sup>25</sup> Ango edo Barnabas nasi Tasus ainda Saul kakowa maunsisina. <sup>26</sup> Edo iji ainde embo awa tamundo Barnabas mi imo kundo Enteoki gupusina. Awatedo, embo tote (2)mi duberi da (1) awa berari Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregaride dada edo embomai jiwaebé atopapositera. Edo Enteoki nasi ainda embomaimi tuturoda ambodani dao ‘Keriso da embomai’ tedo esitera.

*Enteoki gebé ari embomai kando yai Judea gebé ari embomainda yai pipisitera.*

<sup>27</sup> Edo iji engode, peroveta mane nenei Jerusalem da edo wotedo Enteoki da guputera. <sup>28</sup> Ango edo peroveta da (1) awamaneda doda dao Agabus eriri Asisi Kotopu mi embo awa gisijiri ami beji ambari bajina butu berarida gumain eira awa karigesisina. (Edo Claudius Caesar‡ mi Rome da embomai gisijijisina iji ainde beji

† **11:20** Guriki embomai. Ove Kotopuda atopatari neneinda kotembari awa embomai eiwa Judah embomai ae. Awamanemi Judah embomainda God tou edo esitera, awarata, Judah embomainda aodari berari ambo ambo ae edo esitera. ‡ **11:28** Caesar awa Rome da Gisijari Bajinabé da dao nei.

ambari bajina awa gupusina.)<sup>29</sup> Awatedo, ambodani Enteoki da itera ami ge kasitera awa, kondade edo ganu piaro nanonameji yai Judea da itera ainda mambarate. Edo ganu tega nandogo awamane piari tao, embo da da akutami ge awa katedo piain esitera.<sup>30</sup> Ango edo ganu awa Barnabas ae Saul deda ipada pietero kundo maundo Judea gebé ari embomaiinda orobeda kopuru mamaiinda yai pipisitera.

## 12

### *Badari da anelami Peter bundari oroda kundo dodo idegesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Awara, iji ainde Daotari Herod\* erido Yesu gebé ari embomaiinda doregarida embo neneinda yai tuturo edo memesi neindekainde pisido esisina.<sup>2</sup> Edo embo ami itoro embobode tesiri John da nameji James awa kasiwomi detero besisina.<sup>3</sup> Ango esiri Judah embomai dubodave esitera. Awatedo, embo ami tesiri itoro embobo maundo Peter kuputera. Edo iji einde Judah embomaimi awamaneda Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo† ero Herod buro awa esisina.<sup>4</sup> Ango edo awamane Peter kundo maundo bundari oroda pipisitera. Edo Herod mi sirigesisina awa, deguta da da itoro embobo 16 ami Peter sima orote. Deguta da da ainda doda embo ipa ao pasido (4) da doregari evekara ami Peter sima edo esitera, sipode, ijide, turode, muyaende ango. God da Darutegari Bondo‡ itae ari gido Herod da jipapa awa Peter kundo gundo Judah embomaiinda dombuda katedo dari betaina.

<sup>5</sup> Awatedo, awamanemi Peter bundari oroda sima esitera, ata Yesu gebé ari embomaiinda doregari awa God da yai embo awa embo benunu matawa tede esitera.

<sup>6</sup> Edo muyae gisida Herod mi embo awa kundo idegedo embomaiinda dombuda kataina, Peter awa itoro embo tote (2)da toropuda asi okain aurimi ari tote§

(2) ami awamanede daedo bundetero jitao ausina. Edo itoro embo nenei ami manguroda isite bundari oro sima edo esitera.<sup>7</sup> Boraebé Badari da anelami ainda yai petesiri parara bundari oroda datembesisina. Edo anelami Peter da dendegida ipa pisido aujite sisina, “Burigibé erido pete!” Iji dá ainde asi okain aurimi ari tote (2) awa ainda ipada teugedo duduritera.

<sup>8</sup> Ango edo anelami ainde sisina, “Ito bupuri jido ito tai woru pieyo!” Awatedo, Peter de ro sisini awa esisina. Edo anelami ainde sisina, “Ito dademo ombari omundo namonde daedo puyo!”<sup>9</sup> Ango edo Peter mi anela awa kera edo ambo ambo eite idegesisina. Atako buro ro anelami esiri gido awa, Peter kotembesisina awa gebé ae. Awa garago girago gari ango kotembesisina.<sup>10</sup> Edo aedade bundari oro sima ari embo da (1) daginegedo maundo sima ari embo nei daginegedo maunsitera. Edo awamanemi guwa be aurimi ari awa bundari oroda edo nasi bajinada mambari ainda guputera. Edo guwa be awa akuta awamane embo pirigesisina. Ainda amboda, awamane tote (2) arapada idegedo begata da (1) ainda pepeta edo maunsite boraebé anelami embo awa dodo maunsisina.

<sup>11</sup> Ango edo Peter bé gidogogo esisina wasiri ro ainda yai idegesiri edo sisina, “Boroko na gotena, awa bé gebé. Badari mi ainda anela piesiri na Herod da gorobada edo Judah embomaiinda jipapada toregerisira.”

<sup>12</sup> Edo iji ainde Peter awa gari, God imo toregegesisina, embo ami Mary da mandoda aunsisina. Eutu awa John Mark da ai. Edo iji dá ainde embomai jiwae ainda mandoda dada edo benunu site itero Peter gupusina.<sup>13</sup> Edo Peter guwa beda petedo tatau jivesina. Edo buro ari gagara dao Rhoda ami yavi ingido gain gupusina.<sup>14</sup> Ango edo gagara awa ainda ge yavi ingido awa Peter da dubo kariwabé gosisina.

\* **12:1** Daotari Herod da daobé awa Herod Agrippa I. Imo awa Herod Bajina da apiye edo Judea gisijido esisina (A.D. 37-44). † **12:3** Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo da ge jirari Exodus 12:15-20; 13:3-10; Leviticus 23:6-8; edo Deuteronomy 16:3-4 isira. ‡ **12:4** God da Darutegari Bondo da ge jirari Exodus 12:1-14; Leviticus 23:5; edo Deuteronomy 16:1-7 isira. Awarata, duberi jiwaebé itae esiri ainda amboda, iji angode Peter isinesina, embo jiwaemi dao ‘God da Darutegari Bondo’ kundo ‘Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo’ da deroda jigamo edo esitera. Awatedo, dao ‘God da Darutegari Bondo’ da moka ‘Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo’ daedo burisina. § **12:6** asi okain aurimi ari da moka English geda awa *chain(s)*.

Edo gagara awa yawa eite guwa be piri-gae, ata imo tenda egenembedo ainto tumundo embomai doda awamanede kari-gegisina awa, “Peter guwa beda petesira isira!” sisina.

<sup>15</sup> “Imo duteta!” awamane ainde mina sitera. Ata gagara awa do jinenegedo, ge awa gebé tedo esisina. Ango edo awamanemi mina ainde sitera, “Awa ainda anela,”\* sitera.

<sup>16</sup> Ata Peter tatain jiwari dowae matawa edo esisina. Ango esiri awamanemi maundo guwa be pirigedo embo awa gido bé korebakore esitera. <sup>17</sup> Edo Peter mi awamane ge doworote kariwa ipami pipisisina. Ainda amboda, ami awamanede ge jijirisina nongo edo Badari mi imo gisijido kundo bundari oroda edo idegedo gumbiri. Edo awamanede sisina, “Mambuwo! Ge eiwa James† ae Yesu da gebé ari embo neneinde tewo gore.” Ango tedo embo awa dodo yai neinda maunsisina.

<sup>18</sup> Edo sipo atesiri itoro embobo Peter tambari tao ae. Awatedo, awamane itadaita bajinabé eite mina tara esitera, “Nongo nongo edo embo eiwa udegeleri?”

<sup>19</sup> Ango etero gido Herod mi ge okain tesiri itoro embo nenei maundo Peter kakowa edo tambae. Awatedo, Herod mi Peter da itoro sima ari embobo udugedo tedogosisina, “Peter nongo edo idegesi?” Ata awamanemi Peter nongo edo idegesi tari tao ae. Awa embo, Herod ge okain itoro embo neneinde tesiri awamane detero besitera. Ainda amboda, Herod yai Judea dodo wotedo nasi Seseria ainda isinesina.

### *Badari da anelami Herod dorisina.*

<sup>20</sup> Awara, iji ainde Herod awa bé Taia nasi ae Saidoni nasi embomai de sinigambari bajinabé esisina. Iji gisi awa nasi tote (2)da embomai ami Herod da butuda indari budo esitera. Ata iji amboda, Herod

mi nasi tote (2)da indari bari ango engiregegisina. Awarata, awamanemi indari awa tenda bain jipapa esitera. Awa embo, nasi tote (2)da embomai dada edo kotembari da (1) bureite béga bari embobo pietero Herod da yai guputera. Ango edo awamanemi Daotari Herod da buro embo dao Blastus otawo esitera. Edo awamane embo ainde tedogositera, béga bari deguta dave awamane embo sirigarate.

<sup>21</sup> Awatedo, deguta Herod avigesisina ainde, embo awa ainda daotarida ombarijiari dave omundo ainda daotarida anum-bada anumbedo arapada embomai berarida jisida ge gorote tedo esisina. <sup>22</sup> Edo embomai aorogosite tedo esitera, “Embo emi ge sira awa embo enembo ae, ata god!” <sup>23</sup> Edo boitebé Badari da anelami embo awa desiri dudurisina, aindabé Herod mi God dasiga ae, awatedo. Ango esiri kosisimami ainda deoboge indero besisina.

<sup>24</sup> Ata gebé ari embomaimi God da bino dave embomai yai neneinda yai karigesiworo embomai nenei jiwaebé Yesu da yai gebé eiworo God da bino dave ango arapu edo esisina.

<sup>25</sup> Edo Barnabas ae Saul demi kondade ari buro‡ itae edo John Mark budo ainde daedo Jerusalem dodo tenda overegedo Enteoki nasida guputera. §

## 13

### *Yesu gebé ari embomaimi Barnabas ae Saul de God da buro awa embo pietero maunsitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Awara, Yesu gebé ari embomaimi doregari Enteoki nasida isima edo esisina. Ainda doda peroveta mane de atopapasi-gari de eiwamane isiretera: Barnabas, Simeon (ainda dao nei awa Ingapari), Lucius (imo awa nasi Sairin edo gumbiri), Manaen (imo ae Daotari Herod Antipas

\* **12:15** Awa ainda anela. Awamaneda gebé ari awa God mi ainda gebé ari embomai berarida yai dedegari anela da da avigedo pisido esisina (Matthew 18:10; Hiburu 1:14). † **12:17** James ainda awa Yesu da nameji. Imo awa Yesu gebé ari embomaimi doregarida gisijari bajina Jerusalem nasi ainda. John da nameji James awa embo eve (Iwata Ari 12:2 giwo!). ‡ **12:25** kondade ari buro da moka awa Barnabas ae Saul demi Enteoki gebé ari embomaimi kando kundo maundo yai Judea gebé ari embomaimi orobeda kopuru mamaimi yai pipisitera (Iwata Ari 11:30 giwo!). § **12:25** John Mark budo ainde daedo Jerusalem dodo tenda overegedo Enteoki nasida guputera. Guriki ove gaiari neneinda ajigari ainda awa, John Mark budo ainde daedo Jerusalem da tenda overegedo guputera.



de, awamane tote (2) otawo edo babojitera), edo Saul. <sup>2</sup> Edo iji angode awamanemi Badari tumondebain eite indari dodo kakara ero Asisi Kotopu mi awamane ge sisina, “Barnabas ae Saul de nato buro awa embo dao tetena. Awatedo, nato yaida katambedo pisiwo!” <sup>3</sup> Ango tesiri gido awamanemi indari dodo kakara eite benunu site embo tote (2) da tamonda ipa pisido ao edo pietero maunsitera.

*Saul ae Barnabas demi God da ge Saipurasi da gategada karigedo esitera.*

<sup>4</sup> Awatedo Asisi Kotopu mi awamane tote (2) ango piesiri idegesitera. Edo awamane wotedo nasi Selusia da gundo un ma budo Saipurasi gategada maunsitera. <sup>5</sup> Ango edo awamane nasi Salamisi ainda denembedo visido Judah embomaiinda benunu oro evekarada aundo God da ge karigedo esitera. Edo John Mark awamane daedo maunsite awamane kondade edo esisina.

<sup>6</sup> Edo awamane erido pepeta edo gatega ainda mendoda Papos nasida guputera. Edo nasi ainda awamanemi Judah embo dao Ba-Yesu taputera. Edo embo awa kae embo edo peroveta pitawa.\* <sup>7</sup> Iji dá ainde embo Sergius Paulus awa gatega ainda gisijiari edo imo awa dubogari embo. Edo iji jiwae Ba-Yesu mi gisijiari ainde imapuma edo esisina. Ango edo gisijiari eiwa God da ge ingain, Barnabas ae Saul de ainda yai gumborote sisina. <sup>8</sup> Ata kae ari embo dao Elymas (Ba-Yesu da dao Gurikida geda), ami awamane tote (2) engiregesisina. Embo awa gisijiarida kotembari bain eite God da ge awa gebé ainyae arate esisina. <sup>9</sup> Ango edo Saul (ainda dao nei awa Paul) awa Asisi Kotopu mi gisijiri ainda jisi Elymas da yai pisido jijimbeteite sisina, <sup>10</sup> “Imo Binei da mai! Imo wasiri dambu darari berarida gitopo embo! Imo matawa ge pitawa embomaiinde site edo awamane tepotapo udumbedo eta. Imo iji da (1) dowae, Badari da gebé wareregato ge pitawa embomaiinda yai arate

edo esita? <sup>11</sup> Awatedo, boroko Badari da rirowa ito yai wotari ito jisi guba aina, edo iji tupo ijida parara mana gata.”

Edo boitebé yopi ango ingataparimi ainda jisida wotedo apuregesisina. Ango esiri gido Elymas ipami dedo gain eite embo imo ipada jido kundo iarate kakowa esisina. <sup>12</sup> Iji ainde gisijiari awa buro bajina Elymas da yai idegesiri awa gido imo Badari Yesu da yai gebé esisina. Edo embo ami Badari da ge awa Paul ae Barnabas demi atopatero gido korebé esisina.

*Paul ae Barnabas demi God da ge Pisijia Enteoki nasida karigesitera.*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda amboda, Paul ae ainda buro otatawo demi Papos nasida dodo yai Pampilia da un made temundo Pega nasida denembesitera. Edo yai ainda John Mark awamane dodo overegedo Jerusalem da maunsisina. <sup>14</sup> Ata Paul ae Barnabas demi Pega da dodo pepeta edo Enteoki nasida idegesitera, yai Pisijia ainda.† Edo Oena Apari Degutade‡ awamane maundo Judah embomaiinda benunu oroda torido anumbesitera. <sup>15</sup> Ango edo embo da (1) mi ge Moses mi gagurisi-nada kupo da (1) awa ajijigesisina, edo embo neimi ge peroveta manemi gaguriterada kupo awa ajijigesisina. Ajijigari itae etero gido benunu oroda babadegarimi ge engo awamaneda yai pietero maunsisina: “Nanonameji, edo gido imomane kondade ari ge nei embomaiinde tari jipapa ewa awa tewo ingore.”

<sup>16</sup> Awatedo, Paul erido petedo ainda ipa jiri eroreiri ge sisina, “Israel embo-mai edo imomane yai nei embomai ami God adu edo ewa daedo, nato ge ingiwo! <sup>17</sup> God eiwa, Israel embomaimi tumondebain edo era, ine natokare ewowo avigesisina. Edo iji angode awamane Egypt do ainda itero ami sima dave esiri awamaneda orobe bajido arapu esisina. Edo ainda gorobami imo awamane gisijido yai

\* **13:6** peroveta pitawa awa embo o eutu God da bino onjigarida karigedo eira ango tedo esisina, ata ainda ge akuta awa karigeteite embomai udumbedo esisina. † **13:14** Yai Pisijia da nasi Enteoki awa nasi da (1), edo yai Siria da nasi Enteoki (Iwata Ari 11:26) awa nasi eve. ‡ **13:14** Oena Apari Deguta awa Judah embomaiinda deguta kotopu. Awamanemi deguta ainde, buro dodo oena apeite God dasiga edo esitera (Exodus 20:8-10). Iji boroko, deguta ‘Saturday’ awa awamaneda Oena Apari Deguta.

ainda dodo kundo arapada mambiri idegesitera. <sup>18</sup> Ango edo awamane idegedo maundo iji jiwabé God da ge jindedo jimbo bebegae esitera. Awarata, God tataimbarimi awamane duberi 40 ango awa yai abu damodamoda sima dave edo esisina. <sup>19</sup> Edo God mi Israel embomai kondade edo awamaneda gitopo emboboda orobeda doregari 7 Kanan butu ainda doda dedo sitedo itae esisina. Edo ainda amboda imo awamaneda butu natokare Israel embomaiinda topo arate kando pipisisina.

<sup>20</sup> “Ainda amboda awamanemi yai ainda itero God mi gisijijegari pieuri awamane sima eoro duberi 450 ango itae esiri peroveta Samuel gupusina. <sup>21</sup> Ango esiri awamane Samuel da yai maundo daotari da (1) avigarate tedogositara. Awatedo, God mi Benjamin da ewowo ainda, Kish da mai, Saul, awa daotari barate sisina. Edo embo ami awamane duberi 40 gisijijisina. <sup>22</sup> Ainda amboda, God mi Saul teugedo David awamaneda daotari arate avigesisina. Edo God David da yaida ge engo sisina, ‘Na David, Jesse da mai simagedo gena. Embo ainda dobé awa nato dobé ango. Embo awa buro berari na jipapa ena awa aina.’

<sup>23</sup> “Embo einda veda edo, God mi ainda tarigari ambo ambo eite Israel embomaiinda Toregari Embo kundo gupusina. <sup>24</sup> Yesu gumbae gisida, John mi Israel embomai beraride dengoro baiari pipisisina, awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregedo gundo bapataito ari borote. <sup>25</sup> Edo iji ainde John ainda buro petugeteite ami sisina: ‘Na averi kotembetewa? Na Embo awa ae. Ata giwo! Embo amboda gumaina awa, nane atembedo ainda tai woru awa teugari tao ae.’

<sup>26</sup> “Nanonameji, Abraham da mamai edo imomane yai nei embomai ami God tou edo ewa daedo, God mi toregari ge eiwa imondemane piesiri gupusina. <sup>27</sup> Jerusalem da embomai ae awamaneda gisijijegari demi Yesu gain daritera. Awamanemi peroveta maneda ge Oena

Apari Deguta tegeride ajjigedo esitera. Awarata, awamane peroveta maneda ge Yesu da yaida gaegae esitera. Awatedo, iji angode embo awa betarida kasitera awa, peroveta maneda ge etero bé esisina. <sup>28</sup> Edo awamanemi ge bé nonda petedo embo awa daro betaini tambari tao ae. Ata awamane maundo Pilate de tedogositara embo awa ainda itoro emboboda yai piari daro betarate. <sup>29</sup> Edo iji ainde, amboda awamanemi ro berari oveda gaiari embobomi ainda yaida gaguritera awa etero bé esisina, ainda tamo oregada awa kundo wotedo banga toda pipisitera. <sup>30</sup> Ata God mi embo awa betarida jiri erorisina. <sup>31</sup> Edo embomai imonde daedo yai Galili edo Jerusalem ainda pepeta edo guputera, awamanemi deguta jiwae embo awa gositera. Edo boroko awamanemi ainda daoda ge awa Judah embomaiinda karigedo era.

<sup>32</sup> “Edo nanekaremi bino dave eiwa imondemane karigetera, God mi mamono kaenatode tarigari ro sisina awa. <sup>33</sup> God tarigari awa esiri bé esisina awamaneda mamai kaena awa embo, Yesu jiri vivisisina. God da ge Psalm tote (2) da gaiarida awa dá ango:

‘Deguta boroko, nanemi embomai berarida yai arapa eteno gera awa, imo awa nato Mai bé edo na awa ito Mamo bé.’

<sup>34</sup> Edo daedo, God mi embo awa betarida edo jiri erorisina, edo imo tekago betedo depeka ainyae. Awatedo, God mi kaenato ewowode ge engo sisina:

‘Na imomane ao ana dá ango David ao ana tarigari sitena.’

<sup>35</sup> Awatedo, David mi Psalm neinda site sisina:

‘Ito Embo Kotopu da tamo mana dowato depeka aina.’

<sup>36</sup> “Edo David mi God da jipapada ainda embomai embo buro eite sima edo esisina. Edo ainda amboda embo awa betesiri dá ainda mamono goitera ango goietero tamo depeka esisina. <sup>37</sup> Ata dabé eiwa God mi jiri vivisisina, ami depeka ae esisina.

§ 13:20 Guriki ove gaiari neneinda ajigari einda awa, “Duberi 450 ango itae esisina. Edo awamanemi yai ainda itero God mi gisijijegari pieuri ami awamane sima edo esitera. Ainda amboda peroveta Samuel gupusina.” 13:22 Psalm 89:20; 1 Samuel 13:14 13:33 Psalm 2:7 13:34 Isaiah 55:3 13:35 Psalm 16:10

<sup>38</sup> “Awatedo, kaenato nanonameji, nakare ge eiwa imondemane karigesite bé gawate jipapa era. Embo einda toda itomane jimbo bebegaeda kotembari dowari bawa. <sup>39</sup> Edo ainda toda embomai berari ainkain gebé ara, awamaneda jimbo bebegae berari ainda bekumbada udegari bara. Ata Moses da Aodarimi itomane jimbo bebegaeda bekumbada udegari tao ae. <sup>40</sup> Bé gidogogo ewo! Peroveta manemi ge ro sitera awa, itomane yai idegeure:

<sup>41</sup> ‘Edo giwo tedojirari embomai!  
Korebé edo aimbuwo betave!

Nanemi itomane ijide buro ena.

Edo embo da (1)mi imondemane buro ro gumaina karigaina, imomane gebé ae!’ ”

<sup>42</sup> Edo Paul ae Barnabas de iji ainde Judah embomaiinda benunu oro dodo, idegetero yai nei embomai God adu edo era ami awamanede engega esitera, Oena Apari Deguta neinde gundo ge eiwa awamanede karigaro gain. <sup>43</sup> Edo doregari awa itae edo evekara etero, Judah embomai jiwa ae embo nenei ami Judah embomaiinda God da yai matu wareregari de, awamane Paul ae Barnabas de ambo ambo esitera. Ango etero Paul ae Barnabas demi awamanede kondade ari ge tedo God da dave arida awa matawa gebé eite aimborote sitera.

<sup>44</sup> Edo Oena Apari Deguta neinde, aikaebé embo berari nasi bajinada gundo God da ge awa ingain guputera. <sup>45</sup> Edo iji angode Judah embomaimi embo jisijisi gido awamane jitari bajinabé edo ge bebegae ae ajiregari de site Paul da ge ro siri awa patain esitera.

<sup>46</sup> Ango edo Paul ae Barnabas demi bé do jinenegeto petedo ge sitera, “God da jipapa awa ainda ge gisibé imondemane karigorote sisina. Ata, imomane God da ge ajiregetewa, edo inemane akuta katedo imomane awa inono ae. Awatedo, wasiri natopo itari bari tao ae edo nakare dodo Judah embomai aeda yai wareregedo mam-

bara. <sup>47</sup> Aindabé, Badari mi ge okain eiwa namondekare pipisisina:

‘Nanemi imo awa parara ango piana, Judah embomai ae awamaneda yai.

Edo imo butu umbugo berarida tonembari kundo mambato bara.’ ”

<sup>48</sup> Edo iji dá ainde Judah embomai aemi ge eiwa ingido do yawa eite Badari da ge dasiga edo esitera. Edo embomai avekave God mi wasiri natopo itari borote avigesiri, awamanemi gebé esitera.

<sup>49</sup> Edo gebé ari embo jiwaemi Badari da ge yai ainda umbugo berarida kundo aundo karigesiworo simundo arapu euri embomai nenei jiwaemi gebé edo esitera.

<sup>50</sup> Ata Judah embomaimi eutu babain God tou edo esitera, awamane ae gisijijegari embo de nasi bajina ainda isiretera awa ao gaietero Paul ae Barnabas de memesi neindekainde piaro yai awa dodo idegorote onjitera. <sup>51</sup> Ango edo Paul ae Barnabas demi konipo taida awamane kena denden edo\* dodo Ikonium nasida maunsitera. <sup>52</sup> Ata ambodani avekave Enteoki nasi ainda isite do yawa bajinabé edo esitera, edo Asisi Kotopu mi awamane gisijido esisina.

## 14

*Paul ae Barnabas demi bino dave Ikonium nasida karigesitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji angode Paul ae Barnabas demi Ikonium nasida maundo idegedo, awamane Judah embomaiinda benunu oro ainda totoritera dá ango awamane tote (2) matawa edo esitera. Edo awamanemi God da ge bé dave edo tetero Judah embomai ae Guriki embomai\* de jiwaebé gebé esitera. <sup>2</sup> Ata Judah embomai ainkain Yesu da yai gebé ae esitera, awamanemi yai nei embomai ao gaiedo kotembari beyae pietero wareregedo gebé ari embomaiinde sinigambari orote esitera. <sup>3</sup> Ango edo Paul ae Barnabas de iji ribori ainda isite Badari da daoda do jinenegeto ge karigesitera. Edo Iji dá ainde, Badari da dave arida ge embomaiinda yai arapa eiuri awamane

**13:41** Habakkuk 1:5    **13:47** Isaiah 49:6    \* **13:51** konipo taida awamane kena denden ari da kariwa awa God mi embomai nasi ainda rirowa piaina. Matthew 10:14-15 daedo giwo.    \* **14:1** Guriki embomai. Ove Kotopuda atopatari neneinda kotembari awa embomai eiwa Judah embomai ae. Awamanemi Judah embomaiinda God tou edo esitera, awarata, Judah embomaiinda aodari berari ambo ambo ae edo esitera.    † **14:3** ainda goroba awa Badari da goroba.

tote (2)da ipami kariwa neindekainde wasiri babainde ainda gorobami† edo esitera. <sup>4</sup> Ata, embo jisi bajinabé nasi bajinada bededo kupo nei Judah embomainda yai mauntero, kupo nei Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda yai maunsitera. <sup>5</sup> Edo yai nei embomai ae Judah embomai de, edo awamaneda gisijijegari de daedo, ami Paul ae Barnabas de usibesi ain edo ganumami auggedo dain esitera. <sup>6</sup> Edo ge ango tetero ingido boraebé erido dodo nasi babain Laisitara ae Debi de, yai Laikonia doda ainda maunsitera, edo yai nenei ainda demonda. <sup>7</sup> Edo yai ainda isite God da bino dave awa karigedo esitera.

*Paul ae Barnabas demi bino dave Laisitara nasi edo Debi nasida karigesitera.*

<sup>8</sup> Edo nasi Laisitara ainda embo da (1) awa anumbedo isima esisina. Ainda tai awa ambari. Imo awa baoro bundari aida urida edo idegesisina. Edo ainto ae isima edo esisina. <sup>9</sup> Ango edo embo awa yai ainda anumbedo isite Paul ge siri ingisina. Edo Paul embo awa jijimbedo goteite, embo ainda gebé ari Yesu da yai ami God mi ari kaviyegaina, awa gosisina. <sup>10</sup> Awatedo, Paul embo ainde ge yavi ikanade sisina, “Erido tai itomi darido dave edo peteyo!” Edo embo awa tuturo edo kekapunya kakapunya edo jiroro eite pepeta esisina.

<sup>11</sup> Iji angode embo jisijisimi Paul buro ro esiri awa gido aorogatedo Laikonia gemi tede esitera, “Eiwamane awa god tote (2) ami embo enemboda kariwa budo kaenato yai wotedo gumbera!” <sup>12</sup> Edo awamanemi kotembesitera, Barnabas awa god neneinda gisijiari bajina. Awatedo, ainda dao awa Zeus tede esitera. Aindabé Paul ge jiwaebé tede eiri awamanemi kotembesitera, Paul awa god neneinda bino piari embo. Awatedo, ainda dao awa Hermes tede esitera. <sup>13</sup> Edo awamaneda nasi bajinada dombu arapada god Zeus da dasiga oro ainda isinesina. Ango edo god Zeus da pirisi awa nasi guwa beda wo kao nenei edo giro rorae aroro ari igide kokode daedo kundo gupusina. Edo imo ae embo jisijisi demi wo daro betaro embo tote (2)de rorou ango piain jipapa esitera.

<sup>14</sup> Ata, Yesu da piari aimbari embobo, Barnabas ae Paul demi burobé roro eri ainda ge awa ingido awamaneda ombari tamoda jiero keresiri embo jisi da ainda toropuda aorogatedo tupeite awamanede sitera, <sup>15</sup> “O gewa, embomai! Ro awa embo imomane buro engo awa evi? Nakare awa daedo embo enembo dá ango imomane dobé, edo bino dave imondemane karigain gumbera. Nanekaremi God béda ge itomane yaida karigaro gido ove kewari imomane kondade ari tao ae eiwa dodo God wasiri deda yai wareregawate. Embo ami utude, butude, ewade, edo rorae berari awamaneda doda itera ainde awa esisina. <sup>16</sup> Edo iji matubé ainde God mi embomai berari awamaneda jipapa akuta ambo ambo orote doturisina. <sup>17</sup> Awarata, embo ami akuta ainda dave ari kaenato yai arapa euri gotora. Embo ami wa utuda edo pipitevina, edo yoa tegerida pieuri gumburi indari rorae butuda erorevina. Edo embo awa indari rorae jiwaebé edo dubodave jiwae kaenato yai pisido eira.” <sup>18</sup> Ango edo embo jisijisi awamaneda ge ingitera, ata awamanemi matawa eite rorou Paul ae Barnabas deda yai siya edo piain esitera. Awarata, iji beao bé ainde, awamanemi kotembari eve budo rorou piari awa doturitera.

<sup>19</sup> Ango edo Judah embo nenei nasi Pisi-jia Enteoki ae Ikonium deda ami yai ainda guputera. Edo awamanemi embo jisijiside demonda ge jirido awamaneda do bero awamanemi Paul ganumami auggedo doritera. Edo awamanemi embo awa bé betari kotembesite imo dumundo nasi bajina arapada kundo idegesitera. <sup>20</sup> Ata, iji ainde ambodani dada edo Paul da yai jiroro edo petedo itero, imo erido nasi bajinada tekago aundo totorisina. Edo sipo neinde Paul ae Barnabas de dodo Debi nasida maunsitera.

*Paul ae Barnabas demi Enteoki nasida yai Siria ainda tenda egenembedo maunsitera.*

<sup>21</sup> Edo awamanemi God da bino dave Debi da karigedo ambodani jiwae buritera. Ainda edo awamanemi tekago overegedo maundo Laisitara, edo Ikonium, edo Pisi-jia Enteoki nasida ainda maunsitera. <sup>22</sup> Edo awamanemi ambodanide nasi da da ainda kondade ari



ge tedo esitera, Yesu da yai gebé eite itorote. “Nakaena God da gisijiari yaida torae gisida memesi neindekaindeda toda mambara,” awamanemi sitera. Angomi ambodanida dobéda goroba ari bajido esisina. <sup>23</sup> Edo Paul ae Barnabas demi Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregari berari da da, ainda orobeda kopuru mamai avigedo awamanede daedo indari dodo veta kakara eite benunu tedo esitera. Ainda amboda, Paul ae Barnabas demi awamane berari ainkaimi Badari da yai gebé esitera awa ainda sima ari daveda piedo esitera. <sup>24</sup> Ainda edo yai Pisijia pepeta edo temundo awamanemi yai Pampilia ainda guputera. <sup>25</sup> Edo awamanemi God da ge Pega nasi embomainda yai karigedo dodo Attalia nasida wotedo maunsitera.

<sup>26</sup> Ango edo awamane nasi ainda awa dodo un made Enteoki nasida guputera. Edo Paul ae Barnabas deda pepeta ari mambae gisida awa gebé ari embomai nasi ainda ami God da sima ari dave awamane embo benunu sitera. Edo iji ainde embo tote (2)da pepeta ari buro itae esitera, awamane tekago Enteoki nasida guputera. <sup>27</sup> Edo iji nonde awamane nasi ainda gundo Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregari dao tedo dada edo, God mi buro berari ro awamaneda toda esiri, edo God mi gebé arida manguro Judah embomai aeda yai pirigesiri, awa tetero gositera. <sup>28</sup> Edo awamane iji ribori ainda isima edo esitera ae ambodani de daedo.

## 15

*Yesu da piari aimbari embobo ae orobeda kopuru mamai demi ge katain doregesitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo embo nenei Judea edo nasi bajina Enteoki ainda wotedo gundo nanonameji\* atopapositara, “Dabé awa imomane tamo jugawate dá ango Moses mi aodarida sisina awa bawa. Ata awa ae gido, itomane tonembari mana bawa.” <sup>2</sup> Awatedo, Paul ae Barnabas demi awamanede bemi duduno edo ge jiwae baitera. Ango edo gebé ari embomaimi Paul ae Barnabas de, edo embo nenei awamaneda doda daedo

avigedo awamanemi tedogari eiwa kundo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo ae orobeda kopuru mamai de Jerusalem da itera awamaneda yai maundo vitorote sitera. <sup>3</sup> Awa embo, Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregarimi awamane pietero maunsitera. Edo iji dá ainde yai Poensia torido idegedo yai Samaria torido maunsite awamanemi nongo nongo edo God mi esiri yai eve embomai ainda yai wareregesiteri awa gebé ari nanonamejide tedo esitera. Edo nanonamejimi bino awa ingido awamane berari do yawa bajinabé edo esitera. <sup>4</sup> Edo iji ainde Paul ae Barnabas de embo neneinde Jerusalem gumbero, Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregari ae piari aimbari embobo de orobeda kopuru mamai demi awamane ategesite buritera. Edo Paul ae Barnabas demi buro berari ro awamaneda toda God mi esiri awa tetero gositera.

<sup>5</sup> Ata gebé ari embo nenei Parasi maneda doda awamanemi erido sitera, “Yai nei embobo tamo jugedo Moses da Aodari awa jidogogo orote!” sitera.

<sup>6</sup> Ango edo piari aimbari embobo ae orobeda kopuru mamai de gundo dada edo ge eiwa katain orote sitera. <sup>7</sup> Edo iji amboda awamane ge iji riboribé baietero, Peter erido awamanede ge sisina:

“Embobo ae nanonameji de, imomane gotewa iji matu God mi kaenato toropuda ainda na avigesisina, bino dave, be natoda awa, yai nei embomaimi ingido gebé orote. <sup>8</sup> Edo God mi embomainda do gido eira. Awatedo, iji ainde ainda Asisi Kotopu awamaneda yaida pipisisina dá kaenamonde pipisisina ango, God mi awamaneda yai arapa esiri gositera, imo yai nei embomai daedo ategedo burisina. <sup>9</sup> Edo God wasiri kaenamonde eve edo awamanede eve ae. Ata iji ainde awamanemi Yesu da yai gebé etero, God mi awamaneda do teiesiri dave esitera. <sup>10</sup> Edo boroko, ro

\* **15:1** nanonameji da moka einda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu.

awa embo imomane God havevi? Imomane bouga† ambodanida duboda pipitewa. Bouga awa kaena ko mamono kaenatomi inono barita? <sup>11</sup> Ango ae! Ata kaena gebé era, God mi Badari Yesu da dave arimi kaena tonembedo eira dá angó ami awamane tonembedo eira.”

<sup>12</sup> Edo embo jisi bajina awamane berari ge tokain takain edo Barnabas ae Paul demi kariwa neindekainde wasiri babain jiwaede awa God mi awamaneda toda yai nei embomainda yaida esisina awa udugedo tero ingitera. <sup>13</sup> Iji angode awamane ge tedo itae etero, James mi ge engo sisina: “God gebé ari embomai, ge nato ingiwo! <sup>14</sup> Simon‡ mi kaenamonde karigesira, God nongo nongo edo tuturoda yai nei embomainda yai etega edo awamaneda doda ainda embomai topobé bain esisina awa. <sup>15</sup> Edo peroveta maneda ge berari ami awara eira, edo daedo ge engo matu gaiedo tari isira:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Einda amboda, na tenda egenembedo, David da bowa§ dudurisina awa tekago gamana.

Ainda durudo usibesibé arida awa ano dave ari, tekago jiano eraina.

<sup>17</sup> Ango edo embo nenei berarimi na, BADARI awa, gain edo gara, yai nei embomai berari daedo, avekave nanemi nato topobé orote dao sitena.

Na, BADARI ami, buro berari engo edo ena, awatedo ge eiwa tena.’ ”

<sup>18</sup> Edo James mi ge angó tedo sisina, “God mi ainda buro berari imo matu natopo itarida edo gundo esisina awa gari.

<sup>19</sup> Awatedo, kotembari nato awa kaenane mana ano yai nei embomai awamanemi God da yai wareregedo era awa awamaneda do buriya aina. <sup>20</sup> Ata davebé awa, kaenanemi awamaneda ove gaiedo taro

gara, indari ove kewaride rorou pisido era awa donode God da jisida, awatedo inainyae. Daedo viro ko ipuda ari ainyae, edo wo asimi duboda kaingari betari awa inainyae, edo ororo inainyae. <sup>21</sup> Aindabé, embomai iji matu edo gundo boroko awamanemi Moses da ge tari awa nasi babain berarida karigedo era. Edo Oena Apari Deguta beraride Judah embomainda benunu oroda ainda ge awa ajijigedo era, awatedo.”\*

*Yesu da piari aimbari embobo ae orobeda kopuru mamai demi ove yai nei gebé ari embomainde gaguritera.*

<sup>22</sup> Ango edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo ae orobeda kopuru mamai de edo Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregari berari de daedo, awamanemi James da ge awara esitera. Edo awamaneda doda embo nenei avigedo Enteoki nasida piaro mamborote, Paul ae Barnabas de daedo sitera. Edo awamanemi Judas, ainda dao nei awa Barsabas, ae Silas de awa avigesitera. Embo tote (2) awa nanonamejida gisijijegari. <sup>23</sup> Edo ove eiwa awamanemi pietero kundo gebé ari embomainda yai Enteoki nasida ainda maunsitera:

Nakare, Yesu da piari aimbari embobo ae orobeda kopuru mamai de nanonameji demi, Imomane yai nei embomainda nanonamejide, Enteoki nasida, edo Siria yaida edo Silisia yaida isima edo ewa awa: Ategedogogobé era.

<sup>24</sup> Edo nakare ingera awa, embomai nenei natokare yai edo idegatara, awamaneda gemi etero imomane anana eutawa edo do itomane awa buriya eutara. Awamanemi site siutara awa, ‘Imomane awa tamo jiugawate,’ edo ‘Aodari awa ambo ambo awate,’ siutara. Awarata, nakare awamanede ge angó

† **15:10** bouga da moka awa aodari berari God mi Judah embomainda yai pipisisina. Embo da aimi God da aodari berari kera ari tao ae. Awatedo, aodarida bouga ae God da begá de embo enembo berarida yai isira. Awarata, Yesu gundo God da aodari berari kera edo kaenato jimbo bebegae awa embo oregada besisina. Edo ainda betari amboda, deguta tamonde (3) ainde, imo tekago erorisina. Awatedo, embo da aimi ainda jimbo bebegae dodo Yesu da yai wareregedo gebé aina, God mi embo awa tonemaina (John 3:16; Galesia 2:15-16; 3:10-14). ‡ **15:14** Simon awa Peter da dao nei (Iwata Ari 15:7 giwo!). § **15:16** bowa awa kariwa ge. Ainda moka awa Daotari David da gisijari.

**15:17** Amos 9:11-12 \* **15:21** Ove Kotopu da atopatari nenei kotembedo era awa, iji ounde, edo Judah embomai aemi aodari angogoda gari nei gain jipapa edo esitera, awamane Judah embomainda benunu oroda inono maundo gido esitera. Aindabé awa, James ge angó sisina.

awa imondemane torote tae. <sup>25</sup> Ango edo, nanekare berari kotembari da (1) edo doregedo awara edo embo nenei avigedo itomane yaida piaro mamborote etera, natokare dubobari otatawo Barnabas ae Paul de daedo. <sup>26</sup> Awamane tote (2)mi Badari Yesu Keriso da daoda buro edo maundo betari tao edo esitera. <sup>27</sup> Edo daedo, nakare Judas ae Silas de avigedo itomane yaida pietero mambora. Awamanemi ge dá angoo ove gaiarida awa taro gawa. <sup>28</sup> Edo Asisi Kotopu ae namondekaremi awara tetara awa, nakare mana imondemane bouga bajinabé piara, ata bouga tega inono eiwawa akuta: <sup>29</sup> Imomane indari ove kewaride piedo era awa inainyae, edo ororo inainyae, edo wo asimi duboda kaingari betari awa inainyae, edo viro ko ipuda ari ainnyae. Imomane roviravi eiwa daginegawa gido awa buro dave awa. Imomane dave edo isiwo!

<sup>30</sup> Awatedo, awamane pietero wotedo maundo Enteoki nasida idegesitera. Edo gebé ari embomai yai ainda awa kundo dada edo ove awa pipisitera. <sup>31</sup> Ango edo awamanemi ove awa ajjigedo gido kondade ari ge dave ami esiri dubo yawa bajinabé esitera. <sup>32</sup> Edo Judas ae Silas de, awamane akuta awa daedo peroveta maneda buro edo esitera. Awatedo, awamanemi kondade ari ge dave jiwaemi nanonamejide tetaro awamaneda gebé ari babojisina. <sup>33</sup> Edo amboda awamane yai ainda sima ero jiriri nanonamejimi awamanede sitera, “Yesu da piari aimbari embobode tewo gore, ‘Badari da béga itomane yaida itare!’ ” Ango tedo awamane tekago Jerusalem da piaro mamborote pipisitera. <sup>34</sup> Awarata, Silas yai ainda itari jipapa esisina.† <sup>35</sup> Edo Paul ae Barnabas de matawa Enteoki ainda sima esitera. Edo aedade embo jiwae neneinde daedo ami Badari da ge embomai yai ainda awa atopasido karigedo esitera.

*Paul ae Barnabas demi ge baiedo evekara esitera.*

<sup>36</sup> Edo deguta nenei itae esiri ainda amboda, Paul mi Barnabas de sisina, “Puyo inge egenembedo nasi babain berarida ingena Badari da ge matu karigesitera ainda tekago mambore. Edo ingenato nanonameji yai ainda awa etega eite, awamane buro nongo eite iteri awa gore.” <sup>37</sup> Ango edo Barnabas mi John Mark awa kundo awamanede daedo mamain jipapa esisina. <sup>38</sup> Ata Paul mi arapada karigedo sisina, embo matu yai Pampilia ainda awamane dodo taigedo maunsisina, awa kundo daedo buroda mamainyae sisina. <sup>39</sup> Edo embo tote (2) ge bajinabé baiedo buro dada ainnyae tedo evekara esitera. Ango edo Barnabas un made Mark kundo dodo gatega Saipurasi da tepusina, <sup>40</sup> ata Paul mi Silas geredo burisina. Edo nanonameji Enteoki ainda ami, God mi Paul awa sima ari dave arate benunu tetaro idegedo maunsisina. <sup>41</sup> Edo imo maundo yai Siria edo yai Silisia da torido idegedo eite ainda Yesu gebé ari embomai doregari evekara awa kondade eiuri awamaneda gebé ari Badari da yaida awa bajido esisina.‡

## 16

*Paul ae Silas demi Timothy kundo daedo maunsitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Paul awa nasi Debi gundo aundo nasi Laisitara esisina. Edo ambodani da (1) dao Timothy, yai ainda isima edo esisina. Edo ainda ai awa Judah eutu ami Yesu gebé esisina. Ata ainda mamoo awa Guriki embo. <sup>2</sup> Edo nanonameji\* Laisitara edo Ikonium nasida ami ainda daoda ge davegave tedo esitera. <sup>3</sup> Ango edo Paul embo awa kundo daedo pepeta ain jipapa esisina. Aindabé Judah embobo yai nenei ainda isima esitera, awamane berari garibé embo ainda mamoo awa Guriki, awatedo, Paul mi embo ainda tamo jiu-gegisina. <sup>4</sup> Ango edo awamane pepeta edo nasi babain ainda torido idegedo eite awamanemi aodari ro awa Yesu da piari aimbari embobo ae orobeda kopuru mamai demi Jerusalem ainda katedo Judah

† 15:34 Guriki da ove gaiari indewae akuta gano eiwa buritera. ‡ 15:41 Silas daedo Paul de maunsisina (Iwata Ari 16:19, 25, 29 giwo!). \* 16:2 nanonameji da moka ainda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu.

embomai ae awa kera orote teoro gido esitera. <sup>5</sup> Awatedo, God mi Yesu gebé ari embomai doregari yai tegerida kondade euri awamaneda tumonda ari Badari da yai goroba bureite, edo deguta da (1) dowae awamaneda ajijigari bajido esisina.

*Paul mi garago giragoda Masedonia embo da (1) gosisina.*

<sup>6</sup> Ango edo Paul ae ainda buro ari otatawo de pepeta edo yai Perijia edo yai Galesia torido idegedo aimbero, Asisi Kotopu mi yai Asia ainda embomai ge karigeorekae engiregesisina. <sup>7</sup> Edo awamane yai Maisia atutumbedo yai Baitenia torain tedo esitera. Ata Asisi Kotopu mi awamane tororekae dowae esisina. <sup>8</sup> Awatedo, awamane yai Maisia daginegedo dodo aundo Toroas nasida wowositera. <sup>9</sup> Edo muyaende Paul mi garago giragoda Masedonia embo da (1) petedo embo ainda yai atega eiri gosisina, “Imo temundo gumbuyo Masedonia edo nakare kondade ate!” sisina. <sup>10</sup> Ainda amboda Paul mi garago girago giri, nakare† ge katedo God mi nakare dao sisina, ainda bino dave awamanede karigorote. Awatedo, nakare boraebé siya edo Masedonia mamain esitera.

*Badari mi Lydia da do pirigesisina.*

<sup>11</sup> Awatedo, Toroas ainda edo nakare ewada made gaigedo idegedo dambu darari Samoteras gategada maunsitera. Edo deguta neinde Niapolisi nasida gundo denembesitera. <sup>12</sup> Edo Niapolisi dodo nakare butuda pepeta edo Pilipai da guputera. Awa nasi bajina dariga yai Masedonia ainda da (1). Edo nasi bajina awa Rome da sima ari daveda isima edo esisina. Edo nakare deguta nenei ainda isima esitera.

<sup>13</sup> Ango edo Oena Apari Degutade nakare nasi bajina idegedo un bengida maundo yai nonda embomai matawa gundo benunu teora awa taputera. Edo nakare anumbedo eutumai matu gundo dada etero awamanede ge sitera. <sup>14</sup> Edo

eutu da (1)mi natokare ge ingeite isima esisina, ainda dao awa Lydia. Edo eutu awa gongo ove tokona de‡ oriedo esisina. Eutu awa Taiyataire nasi bajina eutu edo God tumondebain edo esisina. Edo Badari mi ainda do pirigesiri Paul da ge ingido gebé esisina. <sup>15</sup> Ango edo eutu awa ae embomai berari ainde daedo isima edo esitera, awamane bapataito esitera. Edo eutu ami namondekare tedogosisina, “Inemanemi na awa Badari gebé ari eutu gido ewa gido, gumbuwo edo namonde daedo mando natoda kaen itane!” Edo eutu ami nakare atega edo dowae esiri ainda yai maunsitera.

*Paul ae Silas de bundari oroda pipisitera.*

<sup>16</sup> Edo iji angode, nakare benunu tari yaida auntero, buro gagara da (1)mi nakare tapusina. Edo gagara awa asisi beyaemi gisijijieiri ima edo esisina, edo iji ambo awa tedo esisina. Edo gagara ami emboda iji ambo awa teuri ainda badararimi ganu jiwaebé budo esitera. <sup>17</sup> Gagara emi nakare ae Paul de ambo ambo eite aorogatedo tedo esisina, “Embomai eiwa God Ikanebé ikane ainda buro ari embobo! Amimi kaenamonde tonembarida begata awa ganate karigetera.” <sup>18</sup> Ango edo gagara awa ge engo deguta jiwae teuri gido esitera. Ata Paul do buriyabé esiri wareregedo asisi ainde sisina, “Yesu Keriso da daoda imonde ge okain tena. Gagara eiwa dodo idege!” Edo dá iji ainde asisi awa dodo idegesisina.

<sup>19</sup> Ata iji nonde, buro gagarada badararimi awamaneda ganu bari begata itae esiri gido gido, Paul ae Silas de kundo dumundo origarori ari yaida torido nasi bajinada gisijijiegarida yaida esitera. <sup>20</sup> Edo awamane kundo gundo sitera, “Embomai eiwa Judah embomai, edo awamanemi nasi bajina kaenato embomai awa ero do buriya bajinabé eira. <sup>21</sup> Kaena awa Rome embomai. Awatedo, kaenanemi kaenato Rome da ewowo gawowoda atopatari ae aodari de ambo

† **16:10** nakare. Ge jirari eiwa gisida, ge Luke mi gagureite ainda doda, imo akuta embomai neneinde daedo piaie doturisina. Ata Luke tuturoda gano einda imo akuta ge jirari doda embomai daedo dada edo ge **nakare** jigamo esisina. Awatedo, ge jirari einda arapa eira awa, imo Paul ae Silas de Timothy de daedo Toroas nasida ainda dada esisina. ‡ **16:14** gongo ove tokona de awa mina bajinabé piedo bari gongo. Ove tokona awa dangiri ae ororo deda baige ari.



ambo edo era. Edo embo eiwamanemi kaena Judah ewowo gawowoda atopatari ambo ambo orote jipapa era. Edo ango ara, kaenato aodari daro erigaina.”

<sup>22</sup> Ango edo embo jisi da gundo dada edo Paul ae Silas de daedo bekumba esitera. Edo gisijijiegarimi tetero itoro embobomi Paul ae Silas deda ombari jiari jiero kokumbesiri awamane ikutami vedorote sitera. <sup>23</sup> Edo amboda awamane vedetero kambo jiwae etero bundari oroda pietero torero bundari oro sima ari embode ge okain tedo sima dave arate sitera. <sup>24</sup> Ango edo bundari oro sima ari embo ge eiwa budo embo ami awamane awa bundari oroda dobéda piedo awamaneda tai awa ikuta dugada sinegesiri torero bunjisina.

*Pilipai bundari oro sima ari embomi ainda do Badari da yai wareregesisina.*

<sup>25</sup> Ata muyae toropuda Paul ae Silas de God da yai benunu site ya site itero bundari embobo nenei awamane ingero jijirisina. <sup>26</sup> Edo boraebé jijira duga ami bundari oroda dasivi awa jipisina. Edo iji dá ainde bundari oro manguro berari jipesiri pirigesiri embo berarida asi okain aurimi ari awa udedegedo duduritera. <sup>27</sup> Ainda amboda, bundari oro sima ari embo jitao dodo erido oro manguro pirigari gido, bundari embomai awa erido idegari kotembesite, ainda kasiwo budo akuta gaiedo betain esisina. <sup>28</sup> Ata Paul mi aoro ikanade gatedo sisina “Imo akuta kambo piote! Nakare berari itera evire!”

<sup>29</sup> Edo bundari oro sima ari embo parara atega edo tumundo gundo yai ainda toriri Paul ae Silas deda taida ipatai jipeiri baongo dadari esisina. <sup>30</sup> Edo embo ami Paul ae Silas de kundo idegedo awamanede tedogosisina, “Dave embobo, na buro nongo edo tonembari bani?”

<sup>31</sup> Edo awamanemi mina sitera, “Badari Yesu Keriso da yai gebé eyo, edo imo tonembari bata. Imo ae embomai berari imo daedo isima edo era ainde, imomane berari awa begata dá awara ami tonembari bawa.” <sup>32</sup> Ango edo awamane Badari da ge embo ainda yai sitera edo embo berari ainda mandoda itero, awamanede daedo. <sup>33</sup> Edo muyae dá ainde bundari oro sima ari embo Paul ae Silas de budo aundo, awamaneda kambo awa un mi teisina. Edo ainda amboda, embo awa ae ainda orobe berari de bapataito esitera. <sup>34</sup> Ango edo bundari oro sima ari embo Paul ae Silas de kundo gundo ainda mandoda torido indari awamaneda yai piesiri injitera. Edo embo awa ae embomai berari imonde daedo isima edo esitera, awamane God da yai gebé esitera. Awatedo, awamane dubo yawa bajinabé esitera.

<sup>35</sup> Edo sipo atesiri gisijijiegarimi itoro embobo pietero bundari oro sima ari emboda yai maunsitera, ge okain engo embo ainde torote sitera, “Embobo awawa udegeyo mambore!” ango sitera. <sup>36</sup> Edo bundari oro sima ari embomi ge eiwa Paul de sisina, “Gisijijiegarimi imo ae Silas de awa udegano idegawate tetera. Awatedo, imomane boroko idegedo aimbuwo bégade.”

<sup>37</sup> Ata Paul mi itoro embobode sisina, “Awamanemi nakare, Rome embobo, § katae dodo emboda jisida vededo bundari oroda pietera. Ango edo boroko onjigarida nakare dowain tera. Ata ango ainyae! Awamanemi akuta gundo nakare kundo idegore.”

<sup>38</sup> Edo itoro embobomi maundo gisijijiegaride ge eiwa pietero, awamanemi Paul ae Silas de awa Rome embobo awa gido adu esitera.\* <sup>39</sup> Edo gisijijiegarimi gundo awamanede engega esitera. Edo

§ 16:37 Rome embobo. Iji ounde, edo imo ‘Rome embo’ da dao bain jipapa esiteta, begata tamonde (3) akuta imo inono ambo ambo edo bata: 1) Edo gido imo buro davebé dave Caesar awa embo ata, ami dao ‘Rome embo’ ito yaida piaesira; 2) Edo ganu ito awa jiwaebé, inemi Rome da gisijijiegarida yaida maundo ‘Rome embo’ da dao oriae eteta; 3) Edo ito aimamo awa Rome embomai bé, imo inono ‘Rome embo’ da dao daedo bata. \* 16:38 Paul ae Silas de awa Rome embobo awa gido adu esitera. Iji ainde Paul ae Silas de isima edo esitera, Caesar mi yai jiwaebé sima edo esisina. Daedo, embomai avekave Caesar da sima ari doda isima edo esitera, Rome da aodari neindekaindemi awamane dave edo dedegedo esitera. Rome da aodari da (1) awa, edo embo neimi imo bekumba aina, embo awa imo katari yai mambae gisida mana vedaina. Ata gisibé imo ae embo neinde katari yaida mambawa. Ainda amboda, katari embomi ge katedo itae edo imo udegaina ko vedaina. Awarata, bekumba embo aimi imo katae dodo imo boraebé vedaina, Rome da itoro embomi rirowa bajinabé ainda yai piara.

awamanemi Paul ae Silas de bundari oroda kundo idegedo tedogido esitera, “Nasi bajina awa dodo aimbavi?”<sup>40</sup> Ango edo Paul ae Silas de bundari oroda awa dodo idegedo, Lydia da mandoda maundo nanonameji yai ainda etega edo, kondade ari ge awamanede tedo yai awa dodo maunsitera.

## 17

*Paul ae Silas demi God da bino dave Tesalonaika nasida karigesitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Paul ae Silas de pepeta edo maundo nasi Ampipolisi edo nasi Apolonia torido idegedo maundo nasi Tesalonaika, ainda guputera. Edo yai ainda awa Judah embomaiinda benunu oro isima edo esisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo Paul da wasiri matawa edo esisina, ami aundo Judah embomaiinda benunu oroda totorisina. Edo Oena Apari Degutade pura tamonde (3), inemi God da Ge Gaiari bureite awamanede ge mina tara esisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo embo ami ge udugedo arapa eite atopaposisina awa, Keriso awa memesi budo betedo tekago eraina. Edo ami sisina, “Yesu eiwa nane imondemane karigeteno ingewa awa Keriso.” <sup>4</sup> Ango edo Judah embo nenei Paul da ge awa gebé edo gundo Paul ae Silas de dada esitera. Edo Guriki embo jisi bajina ami God tumondebain edo esitera, awamane ae eutumainda gisijijegari jiwae demi daedo Paul ae Silas deda yai gundo dada esitera.

<sup>5</sup> Ata Judah embomai neneimi God da ge awa gebé ae edo jitedo awamanemi embo bebegae origarori ari yaida tamundo kundo embo nenei daedo kundo dada eite nasi bajinada embomai berari ao gaietero yavi bajinabé esitera. Edo awamane tumundo Jason da mandoda Paul ae Silas de tamundo kundo idegedo embomaiinda arapada katain esitera. <sup>6</sup> Ango edo, ata awamanemi embo tote (2) awa tambae. Awatedo, Jason ae nanonameji\* neneinde dumundo nasi bajinada babadegarida yai kundo maunsite aorogasitera, “Embomai emi yai berarida buriya edo era. Boroko awamanemi nasi kaenato ainda daedo gumbera.” <sup>7</sup> Edo Jason mi awamane ategedo ainda mandoda burara. Edo

awamanemi Yesu awa daotari nei site, rare, Caesar da aodari babain deoro erigedo eira.”<sup>8</sup> Ango edo embo jisi bajina ae nasi bajinada babadegari demi ge eiwa ingido awamaneda do buriya esisina. <sup>9</sup> Awatedo, nasi bajinada babadegarimi ge katedo, Jason ae ainda otatawo de awamaneda yai ganu pietero budo buriya nenei tekago eorekae sitera. Edo buriya nenei ae aro gido awa awamaneda ganu tekago piaro borote sitera. Ango tedo awamane dotero maunsitera.

*Paul mi God da ge Beria nasida karigesisina.*

<sup>10</sup> Edo boraebé muyae dá ainde nanonameji yai ainda ami Paul ae Silas de pipisitera, Beria nasida mamain. Edo iji ainde nasi ainda idegedo, awamane Judah embomaiinda benunu oroda maundo totoritiera. <sup>11</sup> Edo embomai yai ainda awa bé jiro pirigari Tesalonaika embomai ango ae. Edo awamanemi God da ge bé dubodave eite buritera. Edo deguta berari awamanemi God da Ge Gaiari ajijigedo dave edo gido esitera, ge ro Paul mi sira awa gebé rita ko gebé ae ri. <sup>12</sup> Awatedo, Judah embomai jiwae awamaneda gebé ari Yesu da yai pipisitera. Edo Guriki eutumai babain jiwae ae Guriki embobo de daedo ainda yai gebé esitera.

<sup>13</sup> Ata Judah embomai Tesalonaika nasida ami Paul mi God da ge awa Beria nasi ainda karigesira awa ingido gundo embo jisijisi yai ainda awa daedo ao gaietero sinigambari esitera. <sup>14</sup> Edo burigibé, nanonameji yai ainda ami Paul ewa bengida mambarate, pipisitera. Ata Silas ae Timothy de awa Beria nasida isima esitera. <sup>15</sup> Edo embo nenei Paul ambodarido kundo maundo Atenesi nasida idegesitera. Ango edo Paul mi embobo imo kundo guputera ainde sisina, “Tewo, Silas ae Timothy de boraebé gundo Atenesi nasida ainda na tuwore.” Edo embobo awa tekago Beria nasida maunsitera.

*Paul mi God da ge Atenesi nasi bajinada karigesisina.*

<sup>16</sup> Edo iji ainde Paul mi Atenesi nasi bajinada Silas ae Timothy de sima eite,

\* **17:6** nanonameji da moka ainda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu.

imo ove kewari jiwaebé yai ainda goteite do memesi bajinabé burisina. <sup>17</sup> Ango edo embo awa benunu oroda maundo Judah embomai ae Guriki embomai, awamanemi God tumondebain edo esitera, ainde Yesu da daoda ge mina tara esisina. Edo imo daedo origarori ari yaida maundo deguta tegerida embo avekave imapuma edo ero tamundo awamanede ge tedo esisina. <sup>18</sup> Edo Epicurus da gebé ari embobo† de Sitoki da gebé ari embobo‡ demi gundo Paul tamundo ainde ge jirido esitera. Edo awamaneda embo neneimi tedogositara, “Ge jiwaé tari embo eiwa ro tain siri?” Edo aindabé Paul mi awamanede Yesu betedo tekago erorisina ainda bino dave awa karigedo esisina, awamane neneimi tedo esitera, “Embo emi yai neneinda god evekara awa karigain eira.” <sup>19</sup> Ango edo awamanemi Paul awa kundo nasi bajinada gebé arida katari emboboda yaida maunsitera. (Nasi bajinada gebé arida katari emboboda dao nei awa Ariopegasi.) Edo awamanemi ainde sitera, “Nakare bé jipapabé era, atopatari teka inemi atopapoteta. Awa udugato gae eterita? <sup>20</sup> Imo rorae nenei teteka teteto nakare ingera. Awatedo, nakare gain jipapa era, eiwamaneda mokabé rori?” <sup>21</sup> (Atenesi da embomai berari ae nasi nei embomai ainde isima edo esitera, awamanemi iji berarida buro da ro ae, ata tepo ge teka site ingeite itari jipapa edo esitera.)

<sup>22</sup> Edo Paul mi Ariopegasi da toropuda erido petedo sisina, “Atenesi embobo, na gotena, imomane god neindekainde tumondebain ari jipapa bajinabé edo ewa. <sup>23</sup> Edo iji ainde na itomane nasi doda pepeta eite itomane ove kewari neindekainde goteite tenemba da (1) tapana. Edo tenemba ainda embomaimi rorou God da yai pisido era. Edo tenembada geda gaiari engo ajigatana:

ROROU EINDA PIARI AWA GOD KAENANE

† **17:18** Epicurus da gebé ari embobo awa embo ainkaimi Epicurus da atopatari ambo ambo edo esitera. Epicurus awa Guriki dubogari embo. Imo iji matu basisina (270 B.C.). Epicurus atopasido esisina awa, embo enemboda buro davebé dave awawa, iji berari awamaneda dubodave akuta awa kakowa edo borote. ‡ **17:18** Sitoki da gebé ari embobo awa embo ainkaimi Zeno da atopatari ambo ambo edo esitera. Zeno awa Guriki dubogari embo nei. Imo iji matu basisina (265 B.C.). Zeno atopasido esisina awa, embo enemboda dubodavebé awawa, awamaneda udo ari ae memesi bari deda bundari butuda awa dodo awamaneda god da udegari borote.

TOU EDO ERA ATA AINDA DAO GAE AWA EMBO.

Awatedo, God awa, imomane tumondebain edo ewa ata ainda dao gae, nane imondemane karigetena.

<sup>24</sup> “God emi butu dede edo roviravi berari ainda doda awa esisina. Aindabé imo awa utu ae butu deda Badari, awatedo, imo oro kokotopu emboda ipami ari ainda itari tao ae. <sup>25</sup> Embo ainda rorae inonobé isima edo eira. Aindabé embo ami akuta embomai berarida yai wasiri ae oena de roviravi berari ainde pisido eira, awatedo, rorae emboda ipami ari jipapa ae. <sup>26</sup> Edo God mi embo da (1)da yai edo embo yai evekara nenei berari esisina. Edo boroko, awamane butu berarida isima edo era. Edo God daedo awamaneda butu tega edo awamaneda itari wasiri awa tega edo katedo awamaneda yai pipisisina. <sup>27</sup> Aindabé God da jipapa ari awa embomaimi imo gain kakowa edo gundo tambae etera, ami buro ango esisina. Awarata, God awa kaena da da, da yai aikamana bé itae. <sup>28</sup> Edo embo da (1)mi ge engo sisina, ‘Wasiri kaenato awa ami pieuri bureite imapuma eite isima edo era.’ Kariwa dá ango itomane ge gavidave gaiari embo neneimi sitera, ‘Kaena awa daedo God da mamai.’

<sup>29</sup> “Aindabé kaena awa God da mamai, awatedo, nakaena mana kotembara, God da kariwa awa ove kewari gold o silver o ganumada embo enembo jiro buro eite edo era angó. <sup>30</sup> Iji gisi embomaimi God da jipapa ari gae isima edo esitera. Awatedo, imo awamane katae dodo esisina. Ata boroko, ami embo beraride ge okain tedo awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo ainda yai wareregorote tedo eira. <sup>31</sup> God deguta avigesisina ainde embomai berari butuda awa kataina. Ami Embo da (1) avigesisina, edo Embo awa embomai berari God da wasiri dambu dararimi kataina. Edo ainda Embo embomai berarida yai arapa esiri

gositera iji angode imo Embo awa betarida edo jiri erorisina.”

<sup>32</sup> Edo awamane neneimi Paul mi betarida edo erari ge awa tesiri ingido embo awa tedojjiritera. Ata neneimi sitera, “Nakare ge teta eiwa iji neinde tato ingain jipapa era.” <sup>33</sup> Ango edo Paul mi ge katari emboboda doregari doda idegedo maunsisina. <sup>34</sup> Awarata, embomai neneimi Paul de daedo maundo dada edo awamaneda gebé ari Yesu da yai pipisitera. Awamaneda doda awa Ariopegasi da embo dao Dionysius, eutu da (1) dao Damaris, edo embo neneinde daedo.

## 18

*Paul mi God da ge Korinth nasida karigesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo amboda, Paul Atenesi dodo maundo nasi Korinth esisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo nasi ainda Judah embo da (1) dao Aquila, awa tapusina. Aquila awa yai Pontusi ainda engari badari. Imo ae aro Priscilla de yai Italy awa teka dodo nasi Korinth ainda guputera (aindabé, Claudius Caesar mi Judah embomai berari nasi bajina Rome awa dodo yai neneinda mamborote sisina, awatedo). Ango edo Paul awamane gaintedo maunsisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo aindabé imo awa buro bowa gaiari awa garibé dá awamane angó, awatedo, Paul awamanede daedo isite bowa gaiedo esisina. <sup>4</sup> Ango edo Oena Apari Deguta berari de, Paul Judah embomai benunu oroda torido ge mina tara eite, Judah embomai ae Guriki embomai de daedo Yesu da ge awa bé gorote daredo esisina.

<sup>5</sup> Edo iji angode Silas ae Timothy de yai Masedonia edo guputera, Paul awa Asisi Kotopu mi gisijiri Judah embomai yai ge dugabé karigeteite sisina, “Yesu awa Keriso ra giwo!” <sup>6</sup> Ata Judah embomai Paul da ge awa jipapa ae eite embo awa tedojjiritera. Awatedo, imo ainda ombari awa kundo denden edo\* awamanede sisina, “Ororo itomane awa itomane kopuruda akuta. Na beyae itae. Na iji boroko einde edo iji berari amboda imomane

dodo Judah embomai aeda yai mamain ena.”

<sup>7</sup> Ango edo Paul benunu oro awa dodo maundo mando nei ainda demonda to-torisina. Edo mando tutu awa embo dao Justus. Imo awa God tumondebain edo esisina. <sup>8</sup> Ainda amboda, Crispus, benunu oroda badari, ae embomai berari ainde daedo isima edo esitera awamane demi Badari da yai awamaneda gebé ari pipisitera. Edo nasi Korinth da embomai jiwaemi Paul da ge awa ingeite gebé ari Badari da yai pietero bapataito esitera.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ango edo muyae dade Badari Yesu mi garago giragoda Paul de sisina, “Na imonde daedo itena. Awatedo, embo da aimi imo usibesi ainyae. Aindabé nato embomai jiwaebé nasi ainda itera, awatedo, adu eote ta ge matawa teyo! Edo damodamo eote!” <sup>11</sup> Ango edo Paul duberi da (1) de kariga 6 de ainda isite embomai ainda awa God da ge atopaposisina.

<sup>12</sup> Edo iji angode Gallio mi yai Akeia da embomai gisijido esisina, Judah embomai dada edo kotembari da (1) budo Paul engiregaintedo erido gundo embo awa kundo maundo katari yaida totorit- era. <sup>13</sup> Edo Gallio de sitera, “Embo emi embomai atopapoteite tumondebain ari evekara God da yai piorote, edo aodari awa daro erigarate tede eira.”

<sup>14</sup> Ata iji angode Paul ge tain eiri Gal-lio erido ainda bekumba ari embomai de sisina, “O Judah embomai, edo inemanemi embo eiwa wasiri beyae esira o buriya bajinabé esira awa tawo gido na ge itomane awa netegedo ingae etena. <sup>15</sup> Awarata, itomane ge ae dao de, aodari itomane topo de awa embo ge okain tede ewa. Awatedo, na mana ge eiwa katari jipapa ana. Imo- mane akuta sirigewo!” <sup>16</sup> Ainda amboda imo ge okain tesiri ainda embobomi awa- mane katari yaida awa ondesiri dodo ide- gesitera. <sup>17</sup> Edo Guriki embomai berarimi benunu oroda badari dao Sosthenes, awa tanjido katari yaida doda doritera. Edo iji ainde awamanemi embo awa dorero, Gallio iwata awa gosisina, ata kotembari bajina ainda piaie.

\* **18:6** imo ainda ombari awa kundo denden edo da kariwa awa God mi embomai nasi ainda rirowa piaina. Matthew 10:14-15 daedo giwo.



*Paul Enteoki nasida tenda egenembesisina.*

<sup>18</sup> Ango edo, Paul matawa Korinth nasi ainda deguta jiwae isima esisina. Edo nanonameji† ategedo dodo imo ae Priscilla de Aquila de daedo un ma budo yai Siria da tuturo edo gaigedo maunsitera. Paul mi God de tarigari pipisisina, awatedo, awamane mambae gisida imo Senkiria nasida mambiri ainda kopuru tu kapisina. <sup>19</sup> Ango edo awamane maundo Epesisi nasida idegesitera. Edo yai ainda Paul, Priscilla ae Aquila de ainda dodo embo awa akuta benunu oroda maundo torido ae Judah embomai de ge mina tara esisina. <sup>20</sup> Edo awamanemi imo iji saka riborigo awamanede itarate tedogositara. Ata Paul mi, “Na ango ainyae,” sisina. <sup>21</sup> Ata imo dowain eite sisina, “Bondo eiwa Jerusalem da gumaina awa, na bé daginegari tao ae. Awatedo, na mamana. Ata God da jipapa gido awa, na itomane yai tenda gumana.” Ango tedo imo un ma budo Epesisi nasida dodo maunsisina. <sup>22</sup> Edo iji angode imo un made temundo Seseria nasida denembesisina. Ango edo Paul visido maundo Yesu gebé ari embomai doregari ategesisina. Ainda edo imo dodo wotedo Enteoki nasida maunsisina.† <sup>23</sup> Edo nasi Enteoki ainda gundo iji nenei sima esisina. Ainda amboda, Paul nasi ainda dodo pepeta edo yai Galesia da edo Perijia da nasi da da ainda torido idegedo eite maundo ambodani berari yai ainda gemi goroba ari pipisisina.

*Apollos Epesisi nasida maundo God da ge karigesisina.*

<sup>24</sup> Edo iji ainde Judah embo dao Apollos ami Epesisi nasida gupusina. Embo awa Alexanderia nasi ainda engari, edo imo awa God da Ge Gaiari da jirogari jiwae bari edo ge gavi dave karigari embo. <sup>25</sup> Embo neneimi embo eiwa nongo edo imo Badari

ambo ambo aini awa matu atopaposit-era. Awatedo, ainda jipapa bajinabé ainda doda ami imo embomainde Badari da gari awa dambu darido atopasido esisina. Ata Apollos mi John Bapataito Ari Embo da atopatari awa akuta gosisina. <sup>26</sup> Ango edo imo tuturo edo do jinenegedo benunu oroda torido ge karigesisina. Edo iji nonde ami ge siri Priscilla ae Aquila demi ainda ge ingido imonde dodomo pietero awamaneda mandoda gumbiri nongo edo God mi embode wasiri natopo itari pisido eira awa dambu darido udugedo tetero ingisina.

<sup>27</sup> Edo iji angode Apollos mi yai Akeia da temundo mambari jipapa esisina. Ango esiri gido Epesisi da nanonamejimi embo awa kondade edo yai Akeia da ambodanida ove gaguritera, Apollos idegari dave edo ategedo borote. Edo Apollos temundo yai ainda idegesisina. Edo embo ami embomai ounda God mi ainda dave arida toda kondade esiri Yesu gebé esitera, edo owamane kondade bajinabé esisina. <sup>28</sup> Ango edo inemi Judah embomainde, embo neneinda dombuda, ainda dubogari gemi duduno edo awamaneda ge usibesi edo esisina. Edo imo God da Ge Gaiari budo arapa edo esisina awa, Yesu awa Keriso.

## 19

*Paul Epesisi nasida maundo God da buro esisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Apollos Korinth nasida isiri, Paul awa begata yai ikaneda\* budo temundo maundo Epesisi nasida idegesisina. Edo nasi ainda ambodani† nenei tamundo <sup>2</sup> awamanede tedogosisina, “Imomane Asisi Kotopu buritevita iji dá imomane gebé esitewa angode?”

Edo awamanemi sitera, “Ango ae. Nakare Asisi Kotopu isima edo eira ainda ge awa da ji ingae.”

† **18:18** nanonameji da moka einda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu. **18:18** Numbers 6:18 ‡ **18:22** Nasi Jerusalem da dao einda Guriki ove gaiari doda itae, ata Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari kotembedo era awa, Paul Seseria nasida denembedo dodo Jerusalem nasida pepeta edo visido Yesu gebé ari embomai doregari yai ainda ategesisina. Ango edo imo dodo Enteoki nasi yai Siria doda ainda wotedo maunsisina. \* **19:1** yai ikaneda awa yai Galesia da edo Perijia da butu doda. † **19:1** ambodani da moka einda awa embomai ainkaimi John Bapataito Ari Embo da atopatari ambo ambo edo esitera (Iwata Ari 19:2-4 daedo giwo.).

<sup>3</sup> Ango tetero gido Paul mi tedogosisina, “Ango tewa amo, bapataito ari imomane bé ro buritevi?”

“John Bapataito Ari Embo da,” awamanemi mina sitera.

<sup>4</sup> Edo Paul mi awamanede sisina, “John mi embomai avekave jimboda dodo God da yai wareregoro bapataito edo esisina. Edo daedo embomainde site, embo ami ainda amboda gumaina ainda yai gebé orote sisina. Awawa God da Avigari Embo, Yesu.” <sup>5</sup> Edo ge eiwa ingido awamane bapataito ari buritera, Badari Yesu da daoda. <sup>6</sup> Ango edo Paul ainda ipa awamaneda tamonda piesiri Asisi Kotopu awamaneda yai wotesiri ge teka yai neneinda ami tedo God da ge karigedo esitera. <sup>7</sup> Edo embobo awa berari 12 ango.

<sup>8</sup> Edo Paul Judah embomainda benunu oroda torido do jinenegado God da ge kariga tamonde (3) awamanede karigedo esisina. Ango edo imo awamanede ge mina tara eite kondade ari ge tedo esisina, ami tari nongo nongo edo God mi awamaneda wasiri gisijiain jipapa edo eira. <sup>9</sup> Ata embo nenei awa bé do okain eite gebé ari jipapa ae esitera. Edo awamanemi doregari bajinada dombuda ge bebegae Badari da Begata da tedo site ango etero gido Paul awamane dodo ambodani budo embo dao Tyrannus da giu oroda maunsisina. Edo deguta berari Paul mi awamanede God da ge mina tara edo esisina. <sup>10</sup> Edo buro ango awa eite aundo duberi tote (2) itae esisina. Awatedo, embomai berari yai Asia ainda isima edo esitera, Judah embomai ae Guriki embomai de daedo, Badari Yesu da ge ingitera.

*Paul buro babain eiuri Badari Yesu da taogari arapa edo esisina.*

<sup>11</sup> God mi Paul da yai goroba pipiteiuri buro babain deposibé edo esisina. <sup>12</sup> Awatedo, embomaimi Paul da dombu gaigari gongo gisi ae opopoda ombari de jigamo euri awa kundo maundo karu embomainda yai pioro karu itae euri asisi bebegae awamane dodo idegedo esitera.

<sup>13</sup> Edo Judah embo nenei awa asisi bebegae ondari embobo. Edo awamane pepeta eite maundo yai neneinda etega edo esitera. Ango edo awamanemi Badari Yesu

da daoda asisi bebegae embomainda doda awa onain jipapa eite tedo esitera, “Yesu awa Paul mi karigedo eira, ainda daoda idegedo dodo mambuwo!” <sup>14</sup> Edo Judah embomainda pirisi bajina isinesina, dao Sceva. Ainda mamai 7 ami buro engo awa daedo edo esitera. <sup>15</sup> Ango edo iji da (1) de asisi beyaemi awamaneda yai ge engo mina sisina, “Yesu awa na gari, edo Paul awa na gido ena, ata imomane averi?” <sup>16</sup> Edo asisi beyae embo ainda doda isima edo esisina ami embo awa gisijijeiri awamaneda yai kekapunya edo awamaneda goroba daginegeteite usibesi esisina. Ango esiri awamane kambo budo tamo tepo mandoda edo idegedo adu tuputera.

<sup>17</sup> Edo bino eiwa Judah embomai berari ae Guriki embomai de daedo Epesisi nasida isima edo esitera awamanemi ingitera. Edo awamane berari adu bajinabé edo Badari Yesu da dao awa kotopu eite jioro ikanebé visido esisina. <sup>18</sup> Edo iji angode embo jiwaebé awamanemi gebé edo gundo emboda jisida awamaneda jimbo bebegae awa karigedo esitera. <sup>19</sup> Daedo, embo jiwaebé awamaneda asisi bebegaeda buro babain ari awa iji berari edo goteite isima edo esitera, awamanemi awamaneda ove gaiari ikota awa kundo gundo dada edo embo berarida dombuda dungitera. Edo ove gaiarida mina nandogori awa ajijigetero visido ganu silver babaingae 50,000 esisina. <sup>20</sup> Ango edo God mi ainda goroba arapa eiuri embomai nenei jiwaebé bino awa ingido gebé eiworo Badari da ge ango arapu edo esisina.

*Epesisi nasi embomaimi ge yavi ikanade site doregedo iwata tepotapo esitera.*

<sup>21</sup> Edo buro awa idegesiri ainda amboda, Asisi Kotopu mi Paul gisijijeiri imo maundo yai Masedonia da etega edo temundo yai Akeia da etega edo Jerusalem nasida aimaina ango kotembesisina. Edo ami sisina, “Na ounda mamana, edo ainda amboda na maundo Rome nasi awa daedo gain ena.” <sup>22</sup> Edo embo ami ainda kondade ari embobo tote (2), Timothy ae Erastus de, piesiri Masedonia maunsitera. Ata embo

awa akuta yai Asia ainda iji tupo sima esisina.

<sup>23</sup> Edo iji angode, Epesisi embomai jiwaemi Badari da Begata da yai tuturo edo dumo ge jiwaebé tedo esitera. <sup>24</sup> Edo iji ainde, embo dao Demetrius, ami rorae silver mi edo esisina. Edo iji dá angode embo jiwaemi eutu god dao Artemis† tumondebain edo esitera. Ango eoro Demetrius mi Artemis da oro kotopuda kariwa babaingae euri embomaimi gundo rorae awa orieoro imo ae ainda buro embobo de ganu bajinabé budo esitera. <sup>25</sup> Awatedo, Demetrius mi ainda buro embobo ae embo neneinde daedo, awamane buro dá angode era awa, dao tesiri dada etero sisina, “Embobo giwo! Imomane gotewa awa, buro emimi kaenamonde ganu jiwaebé piedo eira. <sup>26</sup> Edo daedo imomane gido ewa, edo ingido ewa awa, Epesisi embomai akuta ae, ata embo jiwaebé yai Asia da, awamane daedo, embo Paul emi atopoposisina. Edo ainda ge ami embo jiwaebéda do kundo wareregesisina. Edo embo emi site sira awa, god mane emboda ipami ari, awamane awa god mane ae. <sup>27</sup> Awatedo, kaenato buro eiwa durudo beyae aina. Awa akuta ae, ata daedo, eutu god bajinabé, Artemis, ainda oro kotopu awa embomaimi tou ari tao ae ara. Edo Artemis da dariga, embomai yai Asia da edo butu dedemi tumondebain edo era awa usibesi aina.”

<sup>28</sup> Edo iji angode ge eiwa ingido awamane sinigambari bajinabé edo aorogasi sitera, “Epesisi da Artemis awa bajinabé!” <sup>29</sup> Ango edo nasi embomai berarimi anana bajinabé edo gundo Paul da pepeta ari otatawo jido kotembari dami kundo tumundo doregari yaida totoritera. (Paul da pepeta ari otatawo awa Gaius ae Aristarchus de. Awamane awa yai Masedonia embo tote (2).) <sup>30</sup> Edo Paul embomaimi doregarida torain esisina, ata ambodanimi embo awa engiregedo jiero pepepesisina. <sup>31</sup> Edo yai Asia da gisijijegari nenei awa Paul da otatawo daedo. Awa-

manemi, “Imo doregari yai ainda doda torotekae tedogotera,” ge ango ainda yai pietero maunsisina.

<sup>32</sup> Embomai doregari yai ainda anana esitera, awatedo, embo neneimi ge da (1) awa aorogatedo dotureiwooro embo neneimi ge eve aorogatedo tedo esitera. Edo embo jiwaebé gae ro awatedo awamane yai ainda doregeteri awa. <sup>33</sup> Edo Judah embomaimi Judah embo da (1) dao Alexander, awa tamundo doregarida dumbuda mitetero maundo petedo isite ipami ge doworote iwata esisina. Edo ine embomaimi ge mina tain, “Nanekare Judah embomaimi ge beyae da ji tae Artemis da yaida.” <sup>34</sup> Ata iji ainde awamane dave edo gido embo awa Judah orobeda edo gumbari awa, awamane berarimi ge yavi da (1) ami ora tote (2) aorogatedo esitera, “Epesisi da Artemis awa bajinabé!”

<sup>35</sup> Edo nasi bajinada ove gaiari embomai doregesitera awa gemi dedegesiri maundo damodamo esitera. Edo ainda amboda ami sisina, “Epesisi embobo, embomai yai berarida gido dave edo era awa, kaena Epesisi nasida isima edo era awa eutu god bajinabé Artemis da oro kotopuda sima ari embomai. Daedo, embomai yai berarida awa gari, kaenato eutu god da dumain kotopu utuda edo gundo dudurisina awa kaenane sima edo era. <sup>36</sup> Aindabé, ge eiwa embo da aimi tema ainyae, awatedo, imomane ge dowo edo tepotapo ainyae! <sup>37</sup> Imomane embo tote (2) eiwa budo einda gumbewa. Awarata, awamane awa oro kokotopuda roviravi beono ari embo ae, edo ge bebegae eutu god itomaneda daoda tae. <sup>38</sup> Awatedo, edo Demetrius ae ainda buro embobo demi bekumba ge embo neinda yai piain tetera gido awa, katari yai awa isira edo gisijijegari awamane itera. Awamane akuta katari yaida gundo bekumba mina ara ore. <sup>39</sup> Edo imomane ge nenei tedogain jipapa ewa gido awa, nasi embomaimi doregari matawa sima edo era, ainda gum-

† 19:24 Artemis. Guriki embomaimi Rome da eutu god ‘Diana’ da dao wareregedo dao ‘Artemis’ jigamo edo esitera.

§ 19:35 Guriki embo jiwaebéda gebé ari awa, god mane nenei utuda isima edo esitera. Edo daedo Guriki embomai jiwae kotembesitera, dumain awawa eutu god Artemis dá kariwa ango. Edo awamane gebé esitera, god mane utuda ami dumain awa sirigedo Epesisi embomaimi nasida pietero gupusina.

buwo sirigore. <sup>40</sup> Aindabé ge yavi ikanade eiwa boroko idegesira awa, edo aindabé kaena einda gundo doregedo iwata tepotapo etera, ata kaenato doregarida moka davebé awa itae, Rome da gisijiarimi kaenamonde tae esira, ‘Imomane Rome da aodari ajiregain jipapa etewa.’” <sup>41</sup> Edo amboda embo ami ge eiwa sisina, imo awara tesiri embomai berari dodo maunsitera.

## 20

*Paul mi Epesisi dodo maundo yai Masedonia da edo Gurisi da embomai etega esisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo anana edo ge ikanade awa Epesisi embomaimi sitera awa itae esisina. Ainda amboda, Paul mi ambodani dao tesiri ainda yai guputera. Ango etero budo ategedo awamane taigedo yai Masedonia da mamain esisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo imo yai ainda temundo maunteite kondade ari ge jiwaemi embomainde simene maundo yai Gurisi ainda idegesisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo imo yai ainda sima eiri kariga tamonde (3) itae esisina. Ainda amboda imo un made yai Siria da temaintedo siya eiri Judah embomaimi sinigambari edo ge jijiritera awa ingido gosisina. Awatedo, imo overegedo yai Masedonia da torido idegedo eite mamaina awa kasisina. <sup>4</sup> Edo embobo Paul ambodarido yai Asia da daedo maunsitera awa eire: Sopater, nasi Beria embo; Aristarchus ae Secundus de, nasi Tesalonaika embobo; Gaius ae Timothy de awa nasi Debi embobo; edo Tychicus ae Trophimus de, yai Asia embobo. <sup>5</sup> Ango edo embo eiwamane Toroas nasida gisi maundo nakare sima esitera. <sup>6</sup> Ata Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo ainda amboda, nakare un made Pilipai nasida edo gaigedo temundo maunsitera. Edo deguta ipa da (5) itae esiri nakare Toroas nasida denembedo awamane tamundo yai ainda deguta <sup>7</sup> sima esitera.

*Eutyclus da betarida Paul mi jiri erorisina.*

<sup>7</sup> Edo Deguta Bajina pura tuturoda, iji nonde ambodani bread engegain gundo dada etero, Paul awamanede daedo

gupusina. Paul sipo nei mamaintedo siya edo itae edo ine awamanede ge tedo ainda atopatari matawa pipiteite isiri maundo muyae toropu esisina. <sup>8</sup> Edo mando do ikane jiumbari ainda awamane doregetero keimo jiwae ijimbedo pipisitera. <sup>9</sup> Edo mando demo jiumbari ainda maisinga dao Eutyclus awa anumbedo isite jitaomi jisi burau esisina. Ango edo Paul ge site isiri jitaomi amundo mando tude tamonde ari ainda tamonda nei ainda edo teumbedo butuda dudurisina. Edo embo awa jiero erorisina, ata besisina. <sup>10</sup> Ata Paul ikane edo wotedo baongo dadari edo maisinga awa tandojisina. Edo sisina, “Masinga eiwa wasiride isira. Awa embo, gaegae edo itomane do buriya eure!” <sup>11</sup> Ango edo Paul tenda yai dá ainda visido bread engegedo injisina.\* Ainda amboda Paul ae gebé ari embomai de ge mina tara ero jiriri sipo atesiri gido imo dodo maunsisina. <sup>12</sup> Edo embomaimi maisinga awa wasiride gido gido gisijido ainda mandoda kundo maundo dubodavebé dave esitera.

*Paul Toroas nasi dodo Miletus nasida maunsisina.*

<sup>13</sup> Edo nakare Asosi nasida gisi mamain un ma buritera. Awarata, Paul mi un ma bae, butu begatada ainto edo Asosi nasida ounda ma bain kotembesisina. Awatedo, embo ami nanekare gisi ango orote sisina. <sup>14</sup> Edo iji angode imo nakare Asosi nasida ainda tambiri, nakare embo awa budo daedo un made maundo Mitailene nasida esitera. <sup>15</sup> Edo nakare yai ainda edo gaigesitera. Deguta neinde gundo gatega Kiosi da demonda esitera. Edo deguta neinde yai awa dodo temundo gundo Samosi gategada denembedo Torogilium nasida sima esitera. Edo deguta neinde nasi awa dodo temundo Miletus nasida guputera. <sup>16</sup> Aindabé Paul yai Asia iji nenei ainda itari jipapa ae, awatedo, imo gaigedo nasi Epesisi awa daginegain kotembesisina. Imo Jerusalem nasida Pentekos Deguta gumbae gisida idegain kotembesisina, awatedo, burigibé eiunte maunsisina.

\* **20:11** Ove Kotopu da atopapasigari jiwaemi kotembedo era awa, ‘bread engegari’ da moka einda awa, iji dá ainde Paul ae Yesu gebé ari embomai demi indari indeite awamane Badari da Indari Beao awa daedo injido kotembu kotembu esitera.



*Paul mi kondade ari ge Yesu gebé ari embomainda orobeda kopuru mamainde Epe-sisi nasida sisina.*

<sup>17</sup> Edo nasi Miletus ainda edo Paul mi ge pisido nasi Epe-sisi da Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregarida yai, awamaneda orobeda kopuru mamai gumborote sisina.

<sup>18</sup> Edo iji ainde ainda yai gumbero ine awamanede sisina, “Imomane gotewa, deguta tuturoda yai Asia da na guputena, edo itari nato imomane toropuda nongo nongo isima edo esiteni, awa imomane gari.

<sup>19</sup> Edo Judah embomaimi kotembari bebegae nato yai eite memesi neindekainde pipiteiwooro budo esitena. Edo na atoto eite ae jjiu de daedo Badari da buro edo esitena. <sup>20</sup> Edo imomane awa gari, na kondade ari ge da ji dowae, ata imondemane ge awa karigedo esitena, edo emboda jisida imomane mando tegeri eite atopasido esitena. <sup>21</sup> Edo Judah embomainde edo daedo Guriki embomainde ge duga tedo esitena, awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregedo gebé ari kaenato Badari Yesu da yai piorote tedo esitena.

<sup>22</sup> “Edo giwo, na awa Asisi mi ao gaiesiri Jerusalem mauntena.† Ata yai ainda nato yai ro idegaini, awa na gae. <sup>23</sup> Edo eiwa akuta na gari, nasi babain berarida na etega eite Asisi Kotopu mi ge duga site sisina awa, asi okain aurimi ari ae buriya de yai ainda na sima eira. <sup>24</sup> Ata rorae engogomi na gigitemainyae, aindabé, nato pepeta ari butuda do yawade itae ain jipapa ena edo buro ro Badari Yesu mi namonde pipisisina daedo. Edo nato betari o wasiri awa embo na kotemainyae. Ata nanemi bino daveda ge duga embomainde tano God da dave ari awamaneda yai arapa aina.

<sup>25</sup> “Nanemi itomane yai berarida maundo God da gisijiarida ge karigedo esitena. Edo iji boroko giwo! Nane gotena awa, inemanemi nato dombu tekago gainyae. <sup>26-27</sup> Aindabé, na ge itadaita

tae, ata God da sirigari berari imomane embo tedo esitena, awatedo, nanemi deguta einde imondemane ge duga teno gotewa, embo da jida ororoda bekumba ami na bainyae. <sup>28</sup> God mi ainda Mai da ororo topomi ainda gebé ari embomainda doregari awa oriesisina. Edo Asisi Kotopu mi esiri imomane awamaneda gisijijegari esitewa. Awatedo, imomane akuta dave edo goteite gebé ari embomai daedo sima dave edo ewo, dá ango wo sima ari embobomi awamaneda wo sipumane sima edo era. <sup>29</sup> Na gotena awa, amboda nane imomane dodo aimano, embo bebegae abu sino gorobade ango ami itomane doda torido gumbara, Yesu gebé ari embomaida doregari usibesi ain. <sup>30</sup> Edo daedo, embo nenei itomane ami akuta erido ge pitawa tedo ambodani kundo aimbaro awamane ambo ambo orote ara. <sup>31</sup> Awatedo, simagewo! Edo nongo edo nane imondemane berari duberi tamonde (3) dedegari ge awa dowae, ijide muyaende jjiude matawa tedo esitena awa, kotembu kotembu ewo!

<sup>32</sup> “Awatedo nanonameji,‡ iji boroko na imomane God da ipada pipitena. Edo na jipapa ena, imomane gebé awa, God mi ainda dave ari itomane yaida kando edo eira. Ainda gemi itomane gebé ari kondade ari badaina. Edo God mi ainda potari§ ainda embo kokotopu\* berarida yai ine piarate sisina, awa piari bawa. <sup>33</sup> Nane embo neneinda butu rorae, silver ango, gold ango, gongosini ango awa jipapa ae edo esitena. <sup>34</sup> Edo imomane akuta garibé, ipa nato emi nato jipapa berari awa embo buro edo esitena, dá ango, nato buro emboboda jipapa awa embo buro edo esitena. <sup>35</sup> Edo buro berari ango edo esitena eiwa imomane gawate. Na jipapa ena awa, inemane buro engomi awa embo buburau awa kondade ewo. Edo Badari Yesu da ge awa kotembeteite giwo! Ami sisina, ‘Ao ari bajina awa piarida isira, ata ao ari saka awa kumbarida isira.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Edo imo ge eiwa itae edo, baongo

† **20:22** Guriki da ge einda awa arapabé ae. Awatedo, *Asisi (Kotopu) mi ao gaiesiri Jerusalem mauntena, o (nato) asisi mi ao gaiesiri Jerusalem mauntena, wareregari tao.* ‡ **20:32** nanonameji da moka einda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu. § **20:32** ainda potari da moka einda awa God mi ainda gebé ari embomainda yai ao ari neindekainde iji boroko einde edo natopo itari ainde piari bara. \* **20:32** embo kokotopu awa Keriso da gebé ari embomai. God akuta mi awamane gisi avigesisina. Awatedo, awamane berari awa God da embomai.

dadari edo ae awamane berari de daedo benunu sisina. <sup>37</sup> Edo awamane berarimi ji bajinabé tedo Paul tanjido munegeteite ategesitera. <sup>38</sup> Aindabé ine ge sisina awa, awamanemi ainda dombu tenda gainyae, ami esiri awamane memesi bajinabé buritera. Edo imonde daedo un mada maunsitera.

## 21

### *Paul pepeta edo Jerusalem maunsisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo nakare awamane ategedo dodo ainda amboda un ma budo gaigedo dambu darido temundo nakare gundo Kos gatedada esitera. Edo sipo neinde nakare Rodesi gatedada esitera. Ainda edo nakare aundo Patara nasida ainda denembesitera. <sup>2</sup> Ainda edo nakare un ma nei yai Poensia mamain eiri tamundo nakare maundo ma ainda visido gaigedo maunsitera. <sup>3</sup> Edo nakare gundo gatega Saipurasi ipa andada goteite daginegedo yai Siria ainda maunsitera. Aindabé un mada buro embobomi roviravi Taia nasida piain jipapa etero, yai ainda nakare maundo denembesitera. <sup>4</sup> Ango edo nakare yai ainda ambodani tamundo awamanede deguta 7 sima esitera. Edo Asisi Kotopu mi buro ro Paul da yai idegaina awa embomainde yai ainda tesiri gido awamanemi Paul de sitera, “Imo Jerusalem visido mamainyae.” <sup>5</sup> Ata iji ainde natokare sima ari deguta awamanede daedo awa itae esiri, nakare dodo natokare pepeta ari tenda tuturo edo maunsitera. Ambodani berari edo awamaneda asinimai de, mamai de, namondekare daedo, nasi dodo idegesitera. Edo korapopo ainda, nakare berari daedo baongo dadari edo benunu sitera. <sup>6</sup> Ainda amboda mina atega edo awamane dodo nakare maundo mada vivisitera. Edo awamane egenembedo awamaneda mandoda maunsitera.

<sup>7</sup> Edo nakare un made Taia nasida dodo Pitolemais nasida maundo denembesitera. Edo nasi ainda nakare nanonameji\* da yai ategari pisido awamanede deguta da (1) sima esitera. <sup>8</sup> Ango edo sipo neinde

awa nakare, Paul da ambodarari embobode, imonde daedo temundo nasi Seseria gundo ainda esitera. Edo nakare maundo bino dave karigari embo, Philip, ainda mandoda torido ainde daedo sima esitera. Edo Philip awa embobo ajigari 7 da doda matu avigesitera.† <sup>9</sup> Edo embo ainda maingagara ipa ao pasido (4) awa ibono jimbae. Edo Asisi Kotopu mi awamaneda yai ge teuri awamanemi ge awa embomainde karigedo esitera.

<sup>10</sup> Edo nakare yai ainda deguta jiwae itero peroveta dao Agabus yai Judea ainda edo wotedo gupusina. <sup>11</sup> Ango edo embo awa natokare yai gundo Paul da bupuri kundo ami akuta ainda ipatai bundedo awa sisina, “Eiwa Asisi Kotopu mi ro tesira, ‘Judah embomai Jerusalem isima era ami bupuri einda topo awa engo bundara. Edo awamanemi embo awa yai nei embomainda ipada piara.’”

<sup>12</sup> Awatedo, nakare ge eiwa ingido nakare ae embo yai ainda isima era ainde ami kondade ari ge Paul de tenda tenda tedo esitera, imo Jerusalem visiurekae. <sup>13</sup> Ata embo ami mina sisina, “Imomane ro evi? Ji engo site do nato ewo bededo evekara eira. Na matu siya etena. Awatedo, edo Jerusalem mamano yai ainda awamanemi na bundara, awa awara. Ko aindabé nato gebé ari awa Badari Yesu da yai, awamane na daro betana, awa awara daedo.” <sup>14</sup> Edo nakare embo ainda jipapa kundo wareregari tao ae. Awatedo, nanekaremi tetera, “Awara, Badari mi ainda jipapa awa are.” Edo ge nenei tari awa doturitera.

<sup>15</sup> Edo amboda natokare iji yai ainda itae esiri, nakare siya baiya edo Jerusalem visido maunsitera. <sup>16</sup> Edo Seseria nasida ambodani nenei awa namondekare daedo maunsitera. Edo awamanemi awamaneda otawo dao Mnason daedo kundo maunsitera. Edo ainda mandoda nakare gundo daedo itorote jipapa esisina. Embo awa Saipurasi gatedada embo, edo ami ainda gebé ari Yesu da yai iji matuda

\* **21:7** nanonameji da moka einda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu. † **21:8** Philip awa embobo ajigari 7 da doda Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregari tuturoda avigesitera, awamaneda eutu rorigarori kondade orote (Iwata Ari 6:1-7). Ove Kotopu da atopapasigari kotembedo era awa, Yesu da ambodani dao Philip awa embo eve (Iwata Ari 1:13). Awatedo, Luke mi Philip einda dao, ‘bino dave karigari embo’ jigamo esisina.

pipisisina. Ango edo gundo imo Yesu da atopatari ambo ambo edo esisina.

*Paul ae gebé ari embomainda orobeda kopuru mamai de Jerusalem ainda doregesitera.*

<sup>17</sup> Ango edo nakare Jerusalem idegetero nanonameji nakare dubodavebéde buritera. <sup>18</sup> Edo sipo neinde Paul awa namondekare daedo James gain maunsisina. Edo gebé ari embomainda orobeda kopuru mamai berari gundo doregesitera. <sup>19</sup> Edo Paul awamanede ategari pisido ainda amboda, ine, nongo edo God mi imo kondade esiri Judah embomai aeda yaida buro jiwae esisina awa, udugedo tesiri gositera. <sup>20</sup> Edo iji ainde ge awa ingido awamane Badari dasiga edo esitera. Ango edo awamanemi sitera, “Nameji Paul, imo goteta awa, Judah embomai bé jiwaebé (10,000’s) nandogo ami gundo Yesu gebé esitera. Edo awamane berari Aodari† jidogogo eite isima edo era. <sup>21</sup> Ata ito buro ari ge awamaneda yai gumbiri ingera awa, inemi Judah embomai berari, avekave Judah embomai aeda yai isima edo era atopasido eta, Moses da Aodari dodo ambo ambo eorekae. Edo inemi awamanede site, awamaneda mai jijianda tamo jjugorekae edo awamaneda ewowo gawowoda atopatari ambo ambo ainyae tedo eta. Ata, nakare awa imo ge ango embomainde atopasido eta awa gebé ae. <sup>22</sup> Awatedo, nakare nongo ari? Kaenato gebé ari Judah embomaimi imo gumbeta ge awa ingido sinigambari edo gundo dada ara. <sup>23</sup> Awatedo, nakare imo burobé eiwa atate jipapa era. Natokare embobo ipa ao pasido (4) ami tarigari Badari da yai pipitara. <sup>24</sup> Imo embobo eiwamane kundo maundo awamanede dada eyo. Edo imo awamanede daedo Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada maundo dono teiarida sirigari ambo ambo ave. Edo inemi awamaneda rorou da da awa orieyo, awamaneda kopuru tu kaporé. Ango edo embomai berarimi gido gara, ge ito yaida awamane gisi ingitara awa gebé ae, ata imo akuta

dambu darido pepeta eite Aodari kera edo eta. <sup>25</sup> Ata nanekaremi, Judah embomai ae ainkaimi gundo gebé etera awamane embo, ge katedo ove gaiedo pietero maunsisina. Awamaneda yai aodari nenei pia doturitera, tepo aodari eiwawa akuta kera orote pipisitera: indari ove kewaride rorou pisido era awa inainyae, ororo inainyae, wo asimi duboda kaingari betari inainyae, edo viro ainyae.

*Paul da gitopo embobomi embo awa Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina ainda tandojitera.*

<sup>26</sup> Edo sipo neinde Paul embobo ipa ao pasido (4) kundo imo akuta ae awamanede daedo dono teiarida sirigari tuturo esitera. Ango edo Paul Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada torido pirisi maneda yai maundo deguta bé rori awamaneda dono teiari itae ara, awa karigesiri gositera. Edo imo awamaneda rorou ikade deguta dá ainde kundo gundo piaro Badari da yai piorote sisina. <sup>27</sup> Edo iji ainde dono teiarida sirigari ainda deguta 7 aikae daginegain eiri, Paul tekago Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada gupusina. Edo Judah embomai nenei yai Asia edo gumbari ami Paul Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina doda gido awamane embomai berari yai ainda doregedo itera awa ao gaiedo esitera. Edo awamanemi embo awa tanjido, <sup>28</sup> aorogasitera, “Israel embomai, kondade ewo! Embo emimi yai berarida maundo atopasido eira awa, embo berarimi Israel embomai de, Aodari de, Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina einde sinigambari orote. Edo boroko Guriki embo nenei kundo Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina doda torido yai kotopu eiwa esiri dono esira.” <sup>29</sup> (Aindabé awamanemi Epesisi embo dao Trophimus awa, ae Paul de nasi bajina doda gositera, awatedo, Paul mi embo awa, Judah embo ae, kundo Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina doda torari ango kotembesitera.)

<sup>30</sup> Ango etero boraebé nasi bajinada embomai berari ge awa ingido erido sinigam-

† **21:20** Aodari da moka einda awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo, Judah embomaimi ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa, dao ‘Aodari’ tedo esitera. **21:24** Numbers 6:1-21 **21:25** Iwata Ari 15:29

bari bajinabé esitera. Edo awamanemi dada edo tumundo gundo Paul Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada yaida awa tanjido dumundo kundo arapada idegetero burigibé Judah embomainda oro kotopuda manguro awa engiregesitera. <sup>31</sup> Iji dá ainde awamanemi embo awa daro betarate ero, bino eiwa pietero Rome da itoroda badari§ da yai kundo guputera awa, “Jerusalem da embomai berari ge ikanade tero yavi bajinabé arapu eiri...” <sup>32</sup> Ango edo embo awa burigibé itoro embobo ae itoroda gisijijegari\* de kundo awamaneda yai wotedo maunsisina. Edo iji ainde awamanemi itoroda badari ae itoro embobo de gido Paul ipami dari awa doturitera. <sup>33</sup> Edo itoroda badari gundo aikae eite Paul kundo ge okain tede, asi okain aurimi ari tote (2) emi embo awa bundorote sisina. Edo embo ami tedogosisina, “Embo eiwa averi? Embo emi buro ro esiri?” <sup>34</sup> Edo embomai doregari bajinada ami aorogatedo ge dá awa dá awa tero nenei ge evekara sitera. Edo geda yavi bajinabé esiri gebé tambari tao ae. Awatedo, ge okain tede itoro embobode Paul kundo itoro emboboda oroda mamborote sisina. <sup>35</sup> Ango edo awamanemi Paul gisijido kundo itoro emboboda oro ririda atutumbetero embo jisi da sinigambari eite Paul gido dain etero itoro embobomi embo awa tanjido kundo ririda vitain maunsitera. <sup>36</sup> Edo embomai jiwaebémi embo ainda amboda gupeite aorogatedo sitera, “De betare!” ango sitera.

*Paul mi Jerusalem embomai doregari bajinade ge karigesisina.*

<sup>37</sup> Edo iji angode itoro embobo Paul kundo itoro emboboda oroda aikae torain ero embo ami itoroda badaride tedogosisina, “Na imonde ge nei tae etenita?”

Edo itoroda badarimi mina sisina, “Na kore ena! Imo Guriki ge teta?” <sup>38</sup> Na kotembetena, imo awa Egypt embo. Embo awa iji matubé ainde Rome da gisijiari teugain goroba aindami dari betari embobo jiwaebé (4,000) awa gisijido kundo

maundo idegedo abu damodamoda maunsisina.”

<sup>39</sup> Ango edo Paul mi sisina, “Na awa Egypt embo ae. Na awa bé Judah embo. Nasi bajina Tasus yai Silisia ainda doda awa nato engari nasi. Edo nato nasi awa daotari edo embomai berari awa gari. Na imo tedogotena, imo na awara ari piato embomainde ge tanita?”

<sup>40</sup> Ango tesiri itoroda badarimi embo ainde awara ari pipisisina. Edo Paul erido ririda petedo embomai ge doworote ainda ipa jiri erorisina. Edo embomai berari ge dodo damodamo etero Paul awamanede Hiburu gemi sisina,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “Nanonameji ae mamono de, na torari ge eiwa ingiwo!” <sup>2</sup> Edo iji ainde Paul mi Hiburu gemi tesiri ingido, awamane bé ge tokain takain etero Paul ge tede sisina:

<sup>3</sup> “Na awa bé Judah embo. Nasi Tasus awa nato engari nasi yai Silisia ainda doda. Ata Jerusalem ainda gundo ginuma eite babojitena. Edo Gamaliel nato yai ewowo gawowo kaenatoda aodari berari awa kera anate atopaposisina. Edo na awa dá imomane berari boroko God da aodari udugedo kera edo ewa ango. Edo na God dave edo kera ain jipapa bajinabé esitena. <sup>4</sup> Ango edo nanemi Badari da Begata ambo ambo ari embomai, awamaneda yai memesi neindekainde piono betora. Edo embo de eutu de bundedo kundo maundo bundari oroda piedo esitena. <sup>5</sup> Edo pirisida gisijiari bajina ae Judah embomainda orobeda kopuru mamai berari demi na awa embo ge tari tao ari, ge ro nane tetena awa gebé. Awamanemi ove nenei awamaneda Judah otatawode Damasikas nasi ounda itera awa gaiedo pietero na buritena. Edo na ove awa kundo Damasikas nasida maunsitena. Ango edo Badari da Begata ambo ambo ari embomai ounda asi okain aurimi ari ami bundedo kundo Jerusalem ainda gundo awamaneda rirowa borote sitena.

§ **21:31** itoroda badari awa Rome da duduno ari embo bajinabé. Imo Rome da duduno ari embobo ajijigari 600 edo maundo 1,000 gisijido esisina. \* **21:32** itoroda gisijijegari awa Rome da duduno ari emboboda babadegari nenei. Awamane da da Rome da duduno ari embobo ajigari 100 sima edo esitera.



6 “Ango edo na pepeta edo gundo Damasikas nasi ainda aikae eno iji toropu eiri, burigibé pararábé parara utuda edo wotedo nato yai datembesisina. 7 Edo na butuda durudo ge siri yavi ingitena, ‘Saul, Saul! Ro awa embo memesi neindekainde namonde pisido esi?’

8 “‘Imo averi Badari?’ nanemi mina sitena.

“‘Na awa Yesu Nasaret Embo, ande inemi memesi neindekainde pisido eta,’ ami mina sisina. 9 Edo embobo namonde daedo pepeta edo maunsite parara awa gido adu esitera. Ata awamanemi embo namonde ge sira ainda ge yavi dave edo gae.

10 “Nane tedogositena, ‘Na nongo ani Badari?’

“Edo Badari mi mina sisina, ‘Imo erido Damasikas maundo toriyo! Yai ainda imonde buro ro berari atate God mi avigesisina awa, tari gata.’ 11 Edo pararábé pararami esiri jisi nato guba esisina. Ango esiri embobo na daedo pepeta esitera ami na ipada jido kundo maundo Damasikas totoritera.

12 “Ango edo nasi ainda embo dao Ananias isinesina. Edo embo awa God tou eite ainda aodari ambo ambo edo esisina. Awatedo, Judah embomai yai ainda imo tou ikanebé edo esitera. 13 Edo embo awa gundo nato demonda petedo namonde sisina, ‘Nameji Saul, ito jisi dave ari tenda bu!’ Edo iji dá ainde na pangedo embo awa gositena.

14 “Ango edo embo ami sisina, ‘Ingenato ewowo gawowoda God mi imo avigesisina awa ainda udojipapa gatate. Edo daedo ami imo avigesisina awa ainda Embo Wasiri Dambu Darari gido, edo ainda beda ge yavi ingatate. 15 Edo ainda yai ro jisimi gido dengoromi ingeta imo embo berarida yai karigato gara. 16 Edo boroko, imo ro sima esi? Eriyo bapataito ari ito bate. Badari da daoda gebé eite benunu teyo. Edo Badari mi ito jimbo bebegae kotembedo dowari itae are.’

17 “Ainda amboda, na egenembedo Jerusalem maundo Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada torido benunu site awa garago girago gositena. 18 Edo yai ainda na Badari goteno ami namonde sisina, ‘Embomai yai ainda na awa averi inemi awamanede karigata awa, gebé ae ara. Awatedo, burigibé Jerusalem ainda idegedo mambuyo!’

19 “‘Badari,’ nane sitena, ‘awamane awa garibé nane Judah embomai benunu oro jiwaeda torido maundo awamane ainkaimi imo gebé eiworo awa bundedo vededo esitena. 20 Edo iji angode ito bino karigari embo Stephen detero besisina, na daedo yai ainda petedo isite awara ari pipisitena. Edo embomaimi Stephen detero beteiri awamaneda dademo ombari nato yaida pietero sima esitena.’

21 “Edo Badari mi namonde sisina, ‘Nanemi imo yai aikamanabéda piano Judah embomai aeda yai mambata. Awatedo, mambuyo!’ ”

*Paul mi “Na Rome ainda engari,” karigesisina.*

22 Edo embomai Paul da ge matawa ingite itero embo ami ge ango sisina. Ata iji angode ge eiwa gido awamanemi tuturo edo ge yavi ikanebé tede esitera, “De betare! Embo eiwa butu ainda itari tao ae!”\*

23 Ango edo awamanemi sinigambari eite aorogatedo awamaneda dademo ombari kokumbedo Paul dari iwata eite konipo kundo ikane agaugesitera. 24 Aindabé, Judah embomai aoro bajinabé gateite embo ainde sinigambaribé era, awatedo, Rome da itoroda badarimi ainda embobode ge okain sisina, Paul kundo gundo awamaneda oroda piorote. Edo awamanede sisina, Paul awa bajinabé vededo ge okain taro embo ainda buriyabé rori awa tari gain. 25 Ango edo awamanemi embo awa ipatai ududugedo bundedo vedain esitera. Ata Paul mi itoroda gisijiari demonda petedo isiri ainde sisina, “Imo Rome da aodari dato

\* 22:22 Aindabé Paul mi, imo Judah embomai aeda yai maundo God da ge karigaina sisina awa, Judah embomai ge awa ingido sinigambari bajinabé esitera. Awamane kotembesitera awa Paul mi site sisina, Judah embomai edo Judah embomai ae awa tega dá awara God da jisida. Ata Judah embomai gebé edo esitera, awamane akuta awa God da avigari embomai. Awatedo, awamanemi Paul de sinigambari bajinabé esitera.

erigari na vedain esita? Na awa Rome embo.† Edo embo da aimi nato buriya awa gisi katae.”

<sup>26</sup> Ango edo itoroda gisijiarimi ge eiwa ingido itoroda badarida yai maundo embo ainde tedogosisina, “Imo ro esi? Embo eiwa Rome embo.”

<sup>27</sup> Edo itoroda badarimi Paul da yai gundo ainde sisina, “Namonde te! Imo awa Rome embo ta?”

Ami mina sisina, “Gebé.”

<sup>28</sup> Edo itoroda badarimi sisina, “Nato Rome emboda dero eiwa ganu bajinabémi oriesitena!”

“Ata nato mamó ae ai de awa Rome embobo,” Paul mi mina sisina.

<sup>29</sup> Iji dá ainde, embobo ainkain Paul da yai gundo imo buriya rori awa taro tari gain eite, burigibé awamane Paul dodo yai eve idegesitera. Edo aindabé itoroda badarimi Paul matu bundedo ainda amboda gidogogo edo Paul awa Rome embo, imo daedo adu esisina.‡

*Paul mi Sanhedrin kundo evekara esisina.*

<sup>30</sup> Edo itoroda badarimi ro embo Judah embomaimi Paul bekumba eteri awa gain esisina. Awatedo, sipo neinde, ami ge tesiri ainda embobomi Paul da asi okain aurimi ari awa kundo teugesitera. Edo daedo itoroda badarimi pirisi babain ae awamaneda Sanhedrin embobo berari de ge okain tedo gumborote sisina. Edo awamane gundo doregetero itoroda badarimi Paul kundo wotedo awamaneda dombuda piesiri peposisina.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Edo Paul mi Sanhedrin embobo jisi ni bé eite sisina, “Nanonameji, nanemi God da jisida dokotembari dave berarimi wasiri nato eite gundo boroko deguta tega eiwa etena.” <sup>2</sup> Ango edo pirisida gisijiarimi

bajina dao Ananias mi embobo Paul da demonda petedo itero awamanede ge okain tedo embo awa beda dorote sisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo Paul mi embo ainde sisina, “God mi imo daina, giyo! Imo awa mando kipa pon dave, ata do donode angomi anumbedo isite aodari jido na kateta. Edo ge okain tedo na dorote teta, ata aodari awa inemi deteto erigeteira!”

<sup>4</sup> Edo embobo Paul da demonda petedo isite awamanemi ainde sitera, “Imo God da pirisida gisijiarimi bajina tedojijiresita?”

<sup>5</sup> Edo Paul mi mina sisina, “Nanonameji, na doiyo bé tena! Embo eiwa pirisida gisijiarimi bajina awa na bé gidogogo ae. Edo God da Ge Gaiari isira awa, ‘Imo ito embomaina gisijiarida yai ge beyae teote.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ata Paul mi embo ainde itero gosisina awa Sadusi mane edo nei awa Parasi mane. Ango gido imo Sanhedrin da yai ge yavi ikanadebé eite sisina, “Nanonameji, na awa Parasi embo edo Parasi mai. Aindabé nato tumonda ari awa God mi embo bebetegarida jiariri erara, awatedo, imo mane na awa katewa.” <sup>7</sup> Edo iji ainde imo ge eiwa sisina awa, Parasi mane edo Sadusi mane ge baiedo embo yai ainda doregesitera, awa kupo avigesiri kupo avigesiri evekara esitera. <sup>8</sup> (Sadusi manemi betarida erari awa itae gebé edo esitera, edo anelamane ae asisi evekara de itae gebé edo esitera. Ata Parasi manemi betarida erari awa isira gebé edo esitera. Edo daedo awamanemi anelamane ae asisi evekara de itera awa gebé edo esitera.)

<sup>9</sup> Edo awamanemi tuturo edo ge baiedo yavi bajinabé esitera. Edo Aodarida atopa-pasigari awa Parasi maneda jisi da ami erido petedo ge okain bajinabé baitera, “Nakare embo ainda beyae da ji tambae etera. Awarata, asisimi ta anelami embo

† 22:25 Rome embo. Iji ounde, edo imo ‘Rome embo’ da dao bain jipapa esiteta, begata tamonde (3) akuta imo inono ambo ambo edo bata: 1) Edo gido imo buro davebé dave Caesar awa embo ata, ami dao ‘Rome embo’ ito yaida pia esira; 2) Edo ganu ito awa jiwaebé, inemi Rome da gisijijegarida yaida maundo ‘Rome embo’ da dao oriae eteta; 3) Edo ito aimamo awa Rome embomai bé, imo inono ‘Rome embo’ da dao daedo bata. ‡ 22:29 imo daedo adu esisina. Iji ainde Paul isinesina, Caesar mi yai jiwaebé sima edo esisina. Daedo, embomai avekave Caesar da sima ari doda isima edo esitera, Rome da aodari neindekaindemi awamane dave edo dedegedo esitera. Rome da aodari da (1) awa, edo embo neimi imo bekumba aina, embo awa imo katari yai mambae gisida mana vedaina. Ata gisibé imo ae embo neinde katari yaida mambawa. Ainda amboda, katari embomi ge katedo itae edo imo udegaina ko vedaina. Awarata, bekumba embo aimi imo katae dodo imo boraebé vedaina, Rome da itoro embomi rirowa bajinabé ainda yai piara. 23:5 Exodus 22:28

einde ge sisini tarora? Awatedo, kaena God de duduno ainyae.”

<sup>10</sup> Edo Parasi mane ae Sadusi mane demi erido mina isimba mana isimba esitera. Edo itoroda badarimi embo doregari tote (2)mi Paul awa dumbaro pitoko ae esira gido adu esisina. Awatedo, embo ami ge okain tedo, ainda itoro embobo wotedo maundo Paul awamaneda ipada jido taimbedo kundo gundo itoro emboboda oroda tororote sisina.

<sup>11</sup> Edo muyae deguta dá ainde Badari gundo Paul da demonda petedo sisina, “Paul, do jinenegedo petedogogo eyo! Imo Jerusalem einda embomainde nato daoda ge karigeteto gera. Edo dá ango, imo Rome embomanda yai nato daoda ge daedo karigato gara.”

*Paul da gitopo embobomi embo awa daro betarate ge jijiritera.*

<sup>12</sup> Edo sipo neinde Judah embobo nenei dada edo Paul daro betarate ge jijiritera. Ango edo ge mina tara edo tarigari tedo sitera, “Paul wasiride isira ainde awa kaena un inainyae ko indari inainyae isimango embo awa daro betari, ainda amboda indari indara.” Edo awamane God da yai benunu sitera, awamaneda tarigari awa sima ae dumbae aro gido God mi awamaneda yai begá piarate.

<sup>13</sup> Embobo kotembari eiwa budo dada edo sirigesitera, awamaneda ajigari awa visido 40 daginegari. <sup>14</sup> Edo embobo eiwamanemi pirisi babain ae orobeda kopuru mamai deda yai gundo sitera,

“Nakare tarigari okain bé God da jisida tetera, nakare indari da ji inainyae isimango Paul daro betari, ainda amboda indari indara. <sup>15</sup> Awatedo, imomane ae Sanhedrin demi itoroda badarida yai maundo tedogari piwo, embo awa audio Paul itomane yai kundo wotedo gumbare.

Ango ari udumbedo ge pitawami engo tawa, imomane Paul da katarida tedogari nenei piain jipapa ewa. Edo embo awa gumbari gain awa sima eite itewa, ango tawa. Ata embo awa gupeiari itomane yai aikae gumbae gisida, nanekaremi matu siya edo daro betaina.”

<sup>16</sup> Ango tetero, ata Paul da metoromi awamaneda dari betari ge ingido maundo

itoro emboboda oroda torido Paul de ge awa tesiri gosisina. <sup>17</sup> Edo Paul mi itoroda gisijijegarida embo da (1) dao tesiri gumbiri sisina, “Imo maisinga eiwa kundo maundo itoroda badarida yai eyo. Ainda doda ge isira awa embo ainde tare.”

<sup>18</sup> Awatedo, embo ami maisinga awa budo itoroda badarida yai kundo gundo sisina, “Paul awa bundarida ami na dao tedo maisinga eiwa ito yai kundo gumante tedogiri, kundo gumena. Maisinga ainda doda ge isira awa imonde taina.”

<sup>19</sup> Edo itoroda badarimi maisingada ipada jido kundo iunte aedade akuta demonda petedo ainde ge tedogosisina, “Imo ge ro awa namonde tari jipapa esi?”

<sup>20</sup> Ango tesiri maisinga ami sisina, “Judah embomaimi ge engo tedo awara etera. Awamanemi imo tedogara, inemi Paul awa audio kundo awamane Sanhedrin da yai wotedo kundo gumbatate. Edo awamanemi imo udumbari ge taro gata, awamanemi Paul da katarida tedogari nenei piain jipapa era, ango tetera. <sup>21</sup> Atako, embo ajigari 40 daginegari ami Paul dain sima ara. Awatedo, imo awamaneda ge ambo ambo eote. Awamanemi tarigari okain bé God da jisida tetera awa: indari inainyae ko un inainyae isimango embo awa daro betari, ainda amboda indari indara. Edo boroko embo awa dain matu siya etera. Edo awamanemi ito awara ari, inemi embo awa Sanhedrin da yai wotedo kundo gumbata awa, tepo sima era.”

<sup>22</sup> Ango edo itoroda badarimi maisinga awa dosiri maunsisina. Edo ge okain ainde sisina, “Embo neinde tato giwóre, inemi namonde ge eiwa teteto gena awa.”

*Itoro embobomi Paul kundo Gisijiari Felix da yai maunsitera.*

<sup>23</sup> Edo itoroda badarimi ainda itoroda gisijiari tote (2) awamane dao tesiri gumbero sisina, “Itoro embobo berari 200 siya ewo, edo itoro embo berari 70 nei wo hosi de tumbara siya ewo, edo daedo itoro embo berari 200 nei giamide siya ewo. Awamane berari, iji 9:00 muyae boroko emi, yai eiwa dodo Seseria nasida mambo. <sup>24</sup> Edo imomane Paul da wo hosi nenei ainda tamonda anumbarate daedo siya ewo, edo embo awa sima davebé edo

dedegesite kundo maundo Gisijiari Felix da yai piave.”

<sup>25</sup> Edo itoroda badari mi ove engo awa gisijiarida yai gagurisina:

<sup>26</sup> Gisijiari Dave bé Dave Felix:  
Na Claudius Lysias ami,  
Imo bé ategedogobé ena.

<sup>27</sup> Embo eiwa Judah embomaimi ondedo tanjido dain ero, nane imo awa Rome embo gido gido, na ae nato itoro embobo demi embo awa toregatara.

<sup>28</sup> Edo iji nonde na Judah embomaimi bekumba ge embo ainde tede eutara ainde moka gain jipapa eite awamaneda Sanhedrin da dombuda embo eiwa kundo gupana. <sup>29</sup> Edo nanemi tapana awa, awamaneda aodari ainde ge baitara. Edo awamaneda kotembari awa evekara, awarata, awamaneda aodarida petedo embo eiwa bekumba eutara. Awatedo, awamaneda bekumba ari ami imo betarida o bundari oroda piari tao ae. <sup>30</sup> Edo iji ainde, na ge eiwa ingitana, Judah embomaimi embo eiwa daro betarate. Awatedo, na embo eiwa burigibé kundo ito yai pieteno gupara. Edo na daedo embo eiwa bekumba ari embobode ge okain teteno gotara, embo emi beyae ro eutari awa ito yai torote. Imo dave edo isiyo.

<sup>31</sup> Edo itoroda gisijiari tote (2)mi awamaneda embobode ge okain tetero esitera, Paul budo muyae dá ami nasi Entepaterisi ainde maunsitera. <sup>32</sup> Edo deguta neinde itoro embobo taimi maunsitera ami dodo overegedo awamaneda itoro emboboda oroda Jerusalem ainde tekago pepeta edo guputera. Edo itoro embobo wo hoside Paul de daedo matawa maunsitera. <sup>33</sup> Edo awamanemi nasi Seseria maundo ove awa gisijiaride pipisitera. Edo Paul daedo gisijiarida ipada pipisitera. <sup>34</sup> Edo iji ainde gisijiari ove awa ajigedo gido Paul awa yai ro embori awa tedogosisina. Edo ami mina sisina, “Na awa Silisia embo.”

Ango tesiri arapa esiri gido <sup>35</sup> ine sisina, “Iji nonde embo imo bekumba era awa

gumbaro gido ge ito awa ingana.” Ango edo ge okain ainde itoro embobode tede, Paul awa kundo maundo Herod da Parae-torium\* ainde sima dave orote sisina.

## 24

*Judah embomaimi Paul bekumba esitera Felix da jisida.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo deguta ipa da (5) itae esiri ainde amboda pirisida gisijiari bajina, Ananias, Seseria nasida wotedo gupusina ae Judah embomaimi orobeda kopuru mamai de aodarida jirogari embo dao Tertullus de daedo. Edo awamanemi Paul buro ro beyae edo eutara ainde bekumba awa gisijiarida yai pipisitera. <sup>2-3</sup> Ango edo Paul dao tetero toriri Tertullus mi Felix de Paul mi buriya eutara awa tuturo edo pipisisina, “Gisijiari dariga Felix, nakare iji riboribé ito tuda ango béga bajinabé awa bureite gumbera. Edo ito siriga bariga arida davebé ami gaiapa jiwaebé yai einde kundo gundo eira. Edo yai berarida edo begata berarida ine nakare embo buro edo eteta. Awatedo, do natokare berarimi imo ategetera. <sup>4</sup> Awarata, imo iji borerebé jiainyae awa site ... Aindabé imo awa embo dave, na imo tedogotena, natokare ge saka tain ena dave edo ingiyo!

<sup>5</sup> “Nakare tambera awa embo eiwa buriya ari embo. Edo embo emi buriya eiuri Judah embomai butu berarida doda awamane evekara edo era. Edo embo emi Nasaret Embo da ge pitawa embomaimi doregari\* awa gisijido eira. <sup>6</sup> Edo embo emi bé Judah embomaimi oro kotopu bajina ari dono arate eiri gido natokare aodari ami embo awa kataintedo tando-dara. <sup>7</sup> Ata Lysias, itoroda badarimi gundo embo eiwa natokare ipada jido taimbedo kundo maunsite, <sup>8</sup> ainde bekumba ari embobode ge okain siutara, awamane ito yai gumborote.† Awa embo, imo akuta embo eiwa dave edo tedogido gebé daedo gata, ge berari nanekaremi embo eiwa bekumba era awa.”

\* **23:35** Herod da Parae-torium awa mando bajina da (1) Seseria nasida Daotari Herod Bajina mi matu gapusina. Paul da ijide, mando bajina awawa Rome da gisijiarida buro ari yai. \* **24:5** Nasaret Embo da doregari awa Yesu gebé ari embomaimi doregarida dao nei. † **24:8** Guriki ove gaiari neneinda ge eiwa itae.



<sup>9</sup> Edo Judah embobo daedo yai ainda dada edo ge ro awa Tertullus mi tesiri ingido, eiwa gebé berari site awara esitera.

*Paul mi Felix da jisida imo akuta gemi tedo torisina.*

<sup>10</sup> Ango edo gisijiarimi embo awa ge tarate tumomi iwata esiri Paul mi ge mina sisina, “Na gotena awa duberi jiwae imo awa Judah embomainda yai ainda katari embo. Awatedo, na bé dubodave eite ge tedo na akuta torana. <sup>11</sup> Edo inemi embobo ainda dada etera awa tedogata, imonde taro gata awa, pura tote (2) gisi, deguta 12 ainda doda, na visido aundo Jerusalem Badari tumondebain ain eutana. <sup>12</sup> Nato bekumba ari embobomi na da ji embo da (1) ande Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada baieiae tambae. Dá angó awamanemi duduno orote ao gagureiae na tambae Judah embomainda benunu oro neneinda ko nasi bajina doda. <sup>13</sup> Daedo awamanemi boroko na bekumba era ainda ge mokabé awa itae. Awatedo, ito yaida ainda gebé aro arapa ari tao ae. <sup>14</sup> Na imonde arapada gebémi tena eiwa. Na Badari da Begata da atopatari ambo ambo eite God dá mamono natomi tumondebain edo esitera dá awa edo ena. Ata Judah embomainda babadegarimi tedo era awa, Badarida Begata awa pitawa embo jisi da. Awarata, na rorae berari Moses da Aodarida edo Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiarida isira awa gebé edo ena. <sup>15</sup> Edo nato tumonda ari God da yai dá angó embomai eiwamane akuta tumonda edo era isira awa, iji amboda God mi embomai wasiri dambu darari edo embomai bebegae ari daedo awa betarida edo jiari erara. <sup>16</sup> Awatedo, nane akuta iji berari nato dokotembari dambu darari God da jisida edo emboda jisida gogora edo ena.

<sup>17</sup> “Edo duberi jiwae iteno jiriri Jerusalem torae. Ainda amboda, nanemi siutana awa, nato mapa embomainda yai kando piana, edo God da yai rorou piana. Ango edo na overegedo Jerusalem da mauntana. <sup>18</sup> Edo na gundo natokare Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada torido rorou God da yai piain nato dono teiarida sirigari itae eutana. Edo iji dá ainde Judah embomai nenei yai Asia da

edo gumbari ami na tapara. Edo embo jisi bajinade awa na tambae, edo daedo embomai sinigambari eite ge ikanade tera, awamanede awa na tambae. <sup>19</sup> Ata edo awamanemi nato buriya awa tapara gido ito jisida kundo gundo na bekumba ae etera. <sup>20</sup> O dá angó awamane avekave akuta ainda itera ami nato buriya ro tapari awa taro arapa ae esira, na Sanhedrin emboboda jisida pepotana iji angode. <sup>21</sup> Atako ge da bé nanemi awamaneda doda petedo isite aorogatedo siutana awa beyae awamaneda yai. Ge awawa eire, ‘Aindabé na tumonda edo ena, embo bebetegari awa God mi jiari erara, awatedo, imomane na katewa deguta boroko einde,’” ge angó Paul mi sisina.

*Felix mi Paul bundari oroda duberi tote (2) dosiri isinesina.*

<sup>22</sup> Edo Felix awa Badarida Begata bé gari arapa ari. Ata imo ge awa ingido Paul da ge katari awa engiregesisina. Awarata, ine ge engo sisina, “Iji nonde itoroda badari Lysias wotedo ainda gumbari gido na ito buriyada ge awa katana.” <sup>23</sup> Edo embo ami ge okain itoroda gisijiaride tedo Paul awa dave edo sima arate, edo udegari nenei daedo piarate sisina. Edo ainda otatawomi embo awa etega ain eite o ainda yai kondade ari piain gupeiario gido, awamane engiregainyae sisina.

<sup>24</sup> Edo deguta nandogo itae esiri ainda amboda, Felix ae ainda aro Drusilla de guputera. Edo eutu awa Judah eutu. Edo embo ami ge okain tesiri Paul ainda yai kundo gumbari Paul mi nongo edo Keriso gebé ari ri awa dave edo udugesiri Felix ge awa ingisina. <sup>25</sup> Ango edo Paul mi wasiri dambu darari de, akuta dedegari de, iji amboda katari gumaina ainde, awa udugeteite tesiri gido Felix adu edo sisina, “Awa inono esira! Imo iji einde dodo aimbuyo. Ata na iji dave nei tamundo embo piانو maundo imo kundo gumbara.” <sup>26</sup> Edo iji dá ainde embo ami kotembesisina awa, Paul mi dubo patari ganu piari budo imo udegari piari barate. Awatedo, imo ge pieuri Paul gumburi daedo ge mina tara edo esisina.

<sup>27</sup> Ango edo Felix mi Judah embomai ari dubodave orote jipapa eite gido, Paul

dosiri bundari oro doda matawa sima esisina. Ata duberi tote (2) itae esiri ainda amboda, Felix da gisijiari dero awa Porcius Festus mi burisina.

## 25

*Paul mi Caesar da yai maundo katari barate tedogosisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Festus da gisijiari dero teka budo nasi Seseria yai Judea ainda gundo isiri deguta tamonde (3) itae esiri Jerusalem da maundo vivisisina. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo yai ainda pirisida gisijiari bajina de Judah embomaiinda gisijiari babain de awamane bekumba ari ge awa Paul da yai kundo gundo Festus da dombuda atega esitera. <sup>3</sup> Awamanemi Festus de benunu sitera, inemi tari ainda itoro embobo ami Paul awa kundo Jerusalem da maundo piaro katari barate. Awarata, begata toropuda awamane onjigarida Paul daro betarate jijiritera. <sup>4</sup> Ata Festus mi mina sisina, “Paul awa Seseria ainda bundari oroda matawa isiari deguta indewae itae ari na akuta ami egenembedo mamana. <sup>5</sup> Aindabé awa, itomane embo babain awa avigedo piewo namonde daedo Seseria mambore. Edo embo ainda beyae tambawa gido awa, bekumba ae etewa.”

<sup>6</sup> Ango edo Festus deguta 10 daginegedo awamanede sima edo dodo Seseria nasida wotedo maunsisina. Edo deguta neinde embo awa katari oro doda anumbesisina. Edo Paul kundo tororote ge okain sisina. <sup>7</sup> Edo iji ainde Paul idegesiri, Judah embobo ainkain Jerusalem edo wotedo guputera, awamanemi embo awa bekumba ain jinenembedo pepositera. Edo embo ami jimbo beyae jiwae ari awa sitera. Ata embo ainda jimbo bebegae rori awa gido gebé ari tao ae.

<sup>8</sup> Ata Paul ge site imo akuta dedegesisina, “Na Judah embomaiinda aodaride, o Judah embomaiinda oro kotopu bajinade, o Caesar deda yai beyae da ji ro ae.

<sup>9</sup> Ata Festus da jipapa awa Judah embomai ari dubodave orote. Awatedo, Paul de tedogosisina, “Imo Jerusalem da visido mambato nanemi yai ainda imo katano buro eiwa itae arate jipapa esita?”

<sup>10</sup> Edo Paul mi mina sisina, “Ango ainyae! Na Caesar da katari yai ainda,

ito dombuda, pepotena. Na katata yai awa evire. Na beyae da ji ro Judah embomaiinda yai ae. Imo akuta bé ami gidogogo eta. <sup>11</sup> Edo nato buro beyae arapa aina gido, nato rirowa pieyo bane. Edo ango gido, imo na betanate tata gido awa betana. Ata edo awamaneda bekumba ari ge namonde tetera ainda gebé da ji itae, embo da (1) anda awara tarimi na awamaneda yai piari tao ae. Na imo tedogotena, ine na piato Caesar da yai mamano na kataina.”

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo Festus ainda jirogari embobode ge tedo mina tara edo gido awa Paul de mina sisina, “Caesar da yai maundo katari bain tedegeta. Awatedo, Caesar da yai piano mambata!”

*Festus mi Paul awa Daotari Agrippa da yai kundo gupusina.*

<sup>13</sup> Ango edo deguta indewae ainda amboda Daotari Agrippa ae ainda ru Bernice de Seseria nasida gundo idegesitera, Festus, gisijiari teka, ategain. <sup>14</sup> Ainda amboda awamane deguta jiwae yai ainda sima etero, Festus mi Paul da bekumba ari ge awa daotaride udugedo tedo sisina: “Embo da (1) awa Felix mi bundari oroda doturisina yai einda isira. <sup>15</sup> Edo iji ainde na Jerusalem da mameno, pirisi babain de Judah embomaiinda orobeda kopuru mamai demi embo ainda bekumba ge awa kundo gundo nato yai siutara. Edo awamane na tedogotara, embo awa katedo rirowa pianate.

<sup>16</sup> “Ata na awamanede siutana, ‘Nakare awa Rome embomai, edo nanekare embo katainyae isimango embo awa ainda bekumba ari emboboda dombuda imo akuta gisi ikaito torari ge taina. Ainda amboda, katari embomi katedo betarida piaina o piainyae.’ <sup>17</sup> Awatedo, iji angode Judah embobo babain ae namonde daedo Seseria gupara, na katari iji dowae daginegae, ata deguta neinde awa na katari yaida anumbatana, edo embo awa kundo doda tororote ge okain siutana. <sup>18</sup> Ango edo Paul da bekumba ari embobo erido bekumba ge ainde siutara. Edo nato kotembari awa awamanemi emboda buriya bajinabé ainde bekumba ara. Ata awamanemi ango ae. <sup>19</sup> Awarata, awamaneda gebé

ari topo awa toreite Paul de ge baitara. Edo awamanemi embo dao Yesu awa embo bemi duduno eutara. Embo awa besisina. Ata Paul mi tedo eutara, embo awa wasiride isira. <sup>20</sup> Aindabé na nongo edo awamaneda ge baiarida mokabé rori tambari tao ae ango gido gido, Paul tedogotana, ‘Imo Jerusalem da mambato nanemi yai ainda imo katano buro eiwa itae arate jipapa esita?’ <sup>21</sup> Ata Paul mi tedogari namonde siutara awa, nane embo awa sima ano yai ainda isiari imo piano maundo Caesar da yai katari barate. Awatedo, na ge okain siutana awa, sima ari embo natomi embo awa sima aro ainda isiari na imo Caesar da yaida piano mamaina.”

<sup>22</sup> Edo Agrippa mi Festus de sisina, “Na daedo embo ainda ge awa nane akuta ingain jipapa ena.”

Edo Festus mi mina sisina, “Imo audio embo ainda ge awa ingata.”

*Paul ami akuta Daotari Agrippa da dombuda gemi bere jijisina.*

<sup>23</sup> Edo sipo neinde Agrippa ae Bernice de yawa yaviride guputera. Edo awamanede daedo itoroda babadegari\* ae nasi bajinada embo babain de doregari oro bajinada totoritera. Ainda amboda, Festus mi ge okain tesiri ainda sima ari embobomi Paul kundo gundo totoritera. <sup>24</sup> Edo Festus mi sisina, “Daotari Agrippa, edo imo mane berari ainda namondekare itewa, inemane embo eiwa gotewa. Judah embomai berari ainda edo Jerusalem nasida ainda ami namonde aorogateite tedogari pipitara, embo eiwa dano betarate. <sup>25</sup> Ata na embo ainda buriya awa gain kakowa edo tambae eutana. Aindabé awa, na embo eiwa betarida piainyae. Awarata, imo akuta Caesar da yai maundo katari barate tedogotara. Awatedo, na kotembatana, embo eiwa piano Rome da aimaina. <sup>26-27</sup> Ata embo ainda buriyabé rori na gae, edo ge ango Caesar da yai ove gaiari tao ae. Edo awa davebé ae edo na bundari embo awa Caesar da yai katarate piano mamaina, ata bekumba geda mokabé rori awa embomi embo ainde pietera

awa nanemi tae arapa ae. Awatedo, na embo eiwa gisi kundo itomane dombuda gumena, edo ito dombuda daedo, Daotari Agrippa. Edo na bajinabé jipapa ena, imo ainda ge ingata. Ango edo ingena tote (2) tedogari neindekainde embo ainde piaro gido awa na ge ro Caesar da yai gaiani awa budo ove gaiana.”

## 26

<sup>1</sup> Edo Agrippa mi Paul de sisina, “Imo akuta awa embo ge tata.” Ango tesiri Paul ainda ipa da (1) jiri eriri tuturo edo ge site gemi bere jijisina: <sup>2</sup> “Daotari Agrippa, deguta boroko einde na akuta awa embo ge tain eite ito dombuda pepotena, edo bekumba geda mokabé Judah embomaimi nato yaida tedo era awa ito yai arapa edo tano gata. Awatedo, na dubodave ena. <sup>3</sup> Edo aindabé, imo kaenato Judah embomai ewowoda ambo ambo ari edo aodari evekara berari awa matu gositeta, na bé dubodave ena. Awatedo, na tedogotena awa, imo bé netegedo ge nato tain ena berari awa dave edo ingata.

<sup>4</sup> “Judah embomai berari awamane gari na wasiri mai sakada eite babojitena awa. Edo awamane awa gari na tuturoda edo matawa nato Judah embomaimi yai Jerusalem ainda isiretena. <sup>5</sup> Edo awamane awa gari, iji angode na maisinga eite natokare Parasi maneda gebé arida aodari okain awa kera edo esitena. Edo jipapa eite gido awamanemi ge awa taro imo gae eteta. <sup>6</sup> Iji matu ainde, God mi tarigari kaenato ewowo gawowode pipisisina. Aindabé na tarigari awa tumonda edo ena, deguta boroko einde na ainda peteteno kateta. <sup>7</sup> Edo kaenato ewowo 12 ami tarigari eiwa bé ari bain tumonda eite ijide muyaende God tumondebain edo era. Daotari Agrippa, aindabé nato tumonda ari awa dá tarigarida ainda piedo ena, awatedo, Judah embomaimi na bekumba edo era. <sup>8</sup> Imomane nenei gebé edo ewa, God mi embomai betarida jiari erari tao amo, ro awa embo God mi embo betarida jiri erorisina awa gebé ae evi?”

\* **25:23** itoroda babadegari awa Rome da duduno ari embo babainbé. Awamaneda embo da (1)mi Rome da duduno ari embobo ajijigari 600 edo maundo 1,000 gisijido esisina.

<sup>9</sup> “Edo nane akuta gisi kotembedo esitena, na Yesu Nasaret Embo da dao usibesi ana. Awatedo, na ainda embomainda yai memesi neindekainde pipisitena. <sup>10</sup> Awatedo, wasiri ango awa daedo Jerusalem nasida esitena. Pirisi babain awamanemi namonde awara tari pietero embo kokotopu\* jiwae bundari oroda pipisitena. Edo iji ainde awamane doreiworo betedo esitera, nane awamaneda betari awara esitena. <sup>11</sup> Edo iji jiwae, na maundo Judah embomainda benunu oro da da, ainda torido idegedo eite, awamane vededo Yesu da yai ge bebegae ainde torote edo esitena. Edo na awamanede sinigambari bajinabé tega itae eite nasi babain aikamanabé ainda maundo memesi neindekainde awamaneda yai pisido esitena.

<sup>12</sup> Edo deguta da (1)de pirisi babain mi awara tari namonde pietero na Damasikas nasi bajina ainda pepeta esitena, gebé ari embomai ipami jido bunain. <sup>13</sup> Edo nato daotari, ango edo begatada pepeta eno iji toropu eiri, parara utuda edo gumbiri gositena. Parara awa ijida parara daginegari ami nato yai datembesisina, edo embobo namonde pepeta esiterada yai daedo. <sup>14</sup> Edo nakare berari butuda duduritera. Edo ainda amboda ge yavi Hiburu gemi nato yaida tesiri ingitena, ‘Saul, Saul! Ro awa embo memesi neindekainde namonde pisido esi? Ito mina mina nato yai ami ito yaida akuta memesi pisido eta, giyo!’

<sup>15</sup> “Ango edo nane tedogositena, ‘Imo averi, Badari?’

“Na awa Yesu, ande inemi memesi neindekainde pisido eta,’ ami mina sisina. <sup>16</sup> ‘Ata erido peteyo. Ro awa embo na ito yai idegeteni awa eire. Aindabé, nato buro embo atate awa imo avigetena. Edo inemi embomainde ro jisimi geta edo daedo amboda arapa ano gido awa kari-gato gara. <sup>17</sup> Edo nanemi imo awa Judah embomai ae yai nenei embomai demi kundo usibesi eorekae, toregana. Imo awa nane awamaneda yai pieteno maunteta. <sup>18</sup> Awamane kondade edo atopatato

jisi pirigari muyaenda awa dodo egenembedo pararada gundo, Satan da gisijiarida awa dodo egenembedo God da gisijiarida itorote. Aindabé awa, awamaneda gebé ari awa nato yaida piaro, God mi awamaneda jimbo bebegae kotembedo dowari itae aina, edo daedo awamaneda yaibé ainda embo kokotopu doda awa piari bara.’

<sup>19</sup> “Awatedo, Daotari Agrippa, na garago girago God mi namonde utuda edo piesiri gositena awa ge jindae. <sup>20</sup> Ata na ge tuturo edo Judah embomainde Damasikas nasida, edo Jerusalem da edo yai Judea berari ainda karigedo esitena. Edo daedo yai nenei embomainde ge karigedo esitena. Edo ge awa nanemi karigedo esitena awa awamane God da yai wareregedo awamaneda wasiri bebegae dodo buro davegave aro awamaneda wareregari God da yai awa arapa arate. <sup>21</sup> Aindabé na buro engo edo esitena, Judah embomaimi na oro kotopu bajina ainda doda tanjido dain esitera. <sup>22</sup> Ata iji ainde God na kondade esisina. Edo imo na kondade edo gundo deguta boroko einde matawa edo eira. Awatedo, na petedo embo saka de bajina de na ro gositena awa awamanede tedo ena. Edo peroveta mane ae Moses demi ro idegaina tedo esitera, awa dodo na ge eve tae. <sup>23</sup> Edo awamanemi tedo esitera, Keriso memesi budo betaina, edo embo awa gisibé bebetegarida edo eraina. Edo daedo tedo esitera awa, embo ami ainda ge parara ango Judah embomai ae yai nenei embomai de awa karigedo aina.”

<sup>24</sup> Ango edo Paul imo akuta bere jiri ge site isiri Festus aoro ikanade gatedo sisina, “Ito kotembari idegesira giyo! Imo jirogari bajinabé buriteta ami eiri jiro beyae eira!”

<sup>25</sup> Edo Paul mi sisina, “Gisijiaridarigabé Festus, na jiro beyae aera giyo! Ata ge ro nane tena awa gebé edo moka dave. <sup>26</sup> Edo daotari daedo, nane ainda dombuda do jinenegedo ge eiwa tena, awa garibé. Buro ro Yesu da yai idegesisina awa onjigedo ae. Awatedo, na gebé ena, embo awa bino eiwa matu gosisina. <sup>27</sup> Daotari Agrippa, imo peroveta manemi ge ro gaguritera

\* **26:10** embo kokotopu awa Keriso da gebé ari embomai. God akuta mi awamane gisi avigesisina. Awatedo, awamane berari awa God da embomai.



awa gebé esita? Na gotena, imo ge awa gebé eta.”

<sup>28</sup> Ango tesiri Agrippa mi Paul de mina sisina, “Imo kotembedo iji tupo na ato Keriso da embo anita?”

<sup>29</sup> Edo Paul mi sisina, “Edo iji tupo o riori awa rorae bajina ae. Ata nane God da yai benunu tena, imo akuta ae, ata embo berari boroko nato ge ingera, awamane daedo Keriso da embomai ara, dá nane itena ango. Ata dabé, na bundari embo ango awa eovekae, jipapa ae ena.”

<sup>30</sup> Edo inemi ge awa tesiri ainda amboda, daotari ae gisijiari de Bernice de erido pepositera, edo embomai awamanede daedo anumbedo isite awa erido pepositera. <sup>31</sup> Edo awamane idegedo demonda maundo awamaneda doda ge mina tara edo tedo sitera, “Embo emi ro esira, ainda rirowa betari ango ko bundari awa itae.”

<sup>32</sup> Ango edo Agrippa mi Festus de sisina, “Ine embo eiwa udegato aimaina, ata imo akuta tedogotara awa, Caesar mi ainda katari awa barate siutara.”

## 27

*Paul tuturo edo un ma bajinade Rome nasida maunsisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji ainde, Festus mi nakare\* piari yai Italy ounda un ma bajinade mamborote, awara edo ge kasisina. Ango edo ine ainda sima ari embode ge okain tesiri awamanemi Paul ae bundari embo neneinde awa kundo maundo embo dao Julius, ainda ipada pipisitera. Edo embo awa itoroda gisijiari. Edo embo einda itoro emboboda doregari bajinada dao awa Caesar Augustus da Ito Embobo.† <sup>2</sup> Edo ma bajina, Adamittium nasida edo gumbari, ainda nakare vivisitera. Edo mada mamomi yai Asia da nasi evekara ewa jida aimain esisina. Ango edo Seseria nasida papo dodo gaigedo ewa béda idegesitera. Edo embo dao Aristarchus, yai Masedonia da nasi Tesalonaika edo gumbari, ami namondekare daedo maunsisina.

\* **27:1** Ge **nakare** einda arapa eira, Luke mi Paul de daedo dada edo un ma bajinade Rome nasida maunsisina.

† **27:1** Julius mi duduno ari emboboda doregari bajina dao ‘Caesar Augustus da Ito Embobo’ ainda doda buro edo esisina. Edo awamaneda doregarida ajijigari awa 600 ango. ‡ **27:9** Judah embomainda doregari dao ‘Veta Ari Deguta’ eiwa kariga September da beaoda ko October da tuturoda sima edo esitera (Leviticus 23:26–32). Edo iji ainde wa ae bisibubura deda yoa gumburi un made ewada tembarida mina bari beyae budo esitera.

<sup>3</sup> Edo deguta neinde nakare nasi Saidoni denembesitera. Edo Julius mi dave ari Paul da yai pipiteite awara edo, Paul idegedo ainda otatawo nasi ainda etega eite awamanemi Paul da jipapa ari gido imo kondade orote sisina. <sup>4</sup> Ainda edo nakare dodo ewada gaigesitera. Aindabé bisimi natokare dombuda mitesiri, nakare Saipurasi gategada gundo ainda turuda torido maunsitera. <sup>5</sup> Ango edo nakare un made maundo idegedo ewa béda temundo yai Silisia edo Pampilia da demonda, edo yai Laisia da nasi Maira ewa jida gundo denembesitera. <sup>6</sup> Edo yai ainda itoroda gisijiarimi un ma bajina, nasi Alexanderia edo yai Italy aimain gumbiri, awa tamundo nakare ma ainda aimborote piesiri maundo vivisitera. <sup>7</sup> Edo nakare babaiango deguta jiwae maundo nasi Sinidasi ainda demonda veteiunte idegesitera. Ainda amboda bisi okain ami mitesiri nakare un made temundo gatega Kerisi da dumo dao Salamoni ainda gundo daginegedo gategada turuda totoritera. <sup>8</sup> Edo nakare ewa jida bisi okain bé esiri daredo gundo yai dao Degou Davegave ainda esitera, nasi bajina Lasea demonda.

<sup>9</sup> Edo nakare borerebé made maunsitera, awatedo, natokare pepeta arida iji awa dave edo ambo ambo ari tao ae. Edo Veta ari Deguta awa matu itae esiri wa ae bisibubura deda yoa atutumbeteiri gido,‡ Paul mi dedegari ge awamanede tedo sisina, <sup>10</sup> “Embobo, na gotena awa, edo kaena boroko un made pepeta edo maundo memesi bajinabé bana. Mada roviravi jiwaebé dadoegana. Ata awa akuta ae. Kaenato embobo jiwae daedo un injido bebetegara.” <sup>11</sup> Edo itoroda gisijiari ami ge ro Paul mi tesiri awa ingisina. Awarata imo gebé ae dodo ma jiarida badari ae embo ma topo aindeda ge evekara awa gebé esisina. <sup>12</sup> Edo Degou Davegave ainda awamane sima dave ari tao ae, bisibubura yoa ainde. Awatedo, un ma bajinada embo jiwaemi yai awa

dodo degou dao Poenix ainda maundo sima eiara yoa awa itae arate, sitera. Edo gatega Kerisi da degou Poenix da be awa tote (2). Be da (1), ainda dombu awa south-west<sup>§</sup> kena. Edo be nei, ainda dombu awa northwest\* kena.

*Bisibubura goroba beyaebé ami Paul da ma bajina tandojisina.*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda amboda, bisi babaiango tuturo edo gupusina. Edo bisi south<sup>†</sup> kena edo tuturo edo gupusina. Edo embobo awa kotembesitera, bisi jipapa esitera ango. Awatedo, awamane auri bouga asimi kaingari awa dumbero visiri Kerisi ewa jida maunsitera. <sup>14</sup> Ata iji ribori aebé, bisibubura goroba beyaebé northeast<sup>‡</sup> kena edo gategada temundo wotedo gupusina. <sup>15</sup> Edo un ma awa ewa kakawami dedo misisina. Edo bisi daedo okain bé aimbari tao ae esiri nakare dotero bisimi ma awa dedo mitedo kundo maunsisina. <sup>16-17</sup> Ango edo nakare gundo gatega saka dao Kalauda jirurugedo ainda turuda torido ma saka embo toregari awa asi okain mi ma bajinada dumbero visiri dave edo ma bajina doda kaingain darero jiriri kaingesitera. Ainda amboda, awamane asi okain bé ami un ma bajinada gunda bunjitera. Edo awamane awa adu esitera, ma bajina awa degou dao Setes da koitada visido deurekae site. Awatedo, awamane mada bisi bari gongo bajina awa dotero wowosisina, bisimi boraebé ma mitainyae. Ango etero bisimi awamane mitedo kundo maunsisina. <sup>18</sup> Edo deguta neinde yawata bajinabé erido ami natokare demodamoda dedo mitesiri embobomi ma awa edopa arate roviravi nenei ewada augetero wowosisina. <sup>19</sup> Edo deguta tamonde (3) ainde natokare ipa topomi mada bisi bari gongo ae ikutamanguta de ewada augesitera. <sup>20</sup> Ango edo iji vitae, edo dabori datembae, deguta jiwae edo yawata bajinabé edo dedo mitedo eiri, natokare kaviyegarida tumonda ari

berari awa doturitera. “Kaen betara!” kotembesitera.

<sup>21</sup> Edo ainda amboda awamane indari indae iji riboribé sima etero, Paul awamane toropuda erido ge tedo sisina, “Embobo, imomane nato ge awa ingido Kerisi gategada itetewa awa, memesi bajinabé eiwa gumbira awa gumainyae, edo roviravi eiwa dadoegainyae. <sup>22</sup> Ata nane itomane yai tena, do jinenegewo! Itomane doda embo da ji dadoegainyae, ata ma akuta awa usibesi aina. <sup>23</sup> God na kondade edo eira, edo nane tou edo ena, ami ainda anela muyae matu piesiri gundo nato demonda petesira. <sup>24</sup> Edo tesira, ‘Adu eote Paul! Imo Caesar da jisida petata. Edo giyo! God ito benunu tari ingido mina tesira awa, embobo ainkain made imonde daedo gupera, embo awa da ji betainyae.’ <sup>25</sup> Edo na God da yai gebé ena, dá nato yai tesiri ingena ango, awa idegaina. Awatedo embobo, do jinenegewo! <sup>26</sup> Awarata, kaenato ma gatega nei ainda visido daina.”

<sup>27</sup> Edo muyae 14 ainde bisimi dedo mitedo piesiri nakare Aderiki Ewa doda mauntero muyae toropuda mada buro ari embobomi butu neinda atutumbetera ango awa mina buritera. <sup>28</sup> Ango edo awamanemi unda ugonu tega gari asi dodetero wowosisina. Edo unda ugonu awa 37 metres taputera. Ango edo saka iaragedo asi tekago dodetero wowosisina, edo ainda ugonu gositera awa 27 metres. <sup>29</sup> Edo awamane adu esitera yai bangade ainda natokare ma visido deurekae awa. Aindabé awa, awamanemi mada aoda petedo auri bouga asi okain mi kaingari awa ipa ao pasido (4) awa pietero wotetero sipo atarate benunu sitera. <sup>30</sup> Edo mada buro ari embobo ma bajina awa dodo aimain jipapa esitera, awatedo, awamanemi embo toregari ma saka awa pietero ewada wowosisina. Ata iji dá ainde auri bouga asimi kaingari nenei ma kopuruda awa piari wotari iwata pitawa esitera. <sup>31</sup> Ata Paul mi itoroda gisijiari ae itoro embobo de sisina, “Edo mada buro

§ 27:12 southwest. Edo ito dombu iji wotari kena pisido saka wareregedo ipa anda kena peposite yai southwest inono jisimi gata. \* 27:12 northwest. Edo ito dombu iji wotari kena pisido saka wareregedo ipabe kena peposite yai northwest inono jisimi gata. † 27:13 south. Edo ito dombu iji vitari kena pisido wareregedo ipabe kena peposite yai south inono jisimi gata. ‡ 27:14 northeast kena. Edo ito dombu iji vitari kena pisido saka wareregedo ipa anda kena peposite yai northeast inono jisimi gata.

ari embobo eiwamane ma bajina doda itae gido awa, itomane wasiri mana toregawa.”<sup>32</sup> Ango edo itoro embobomi ma sakada asi kapetero ma awa ewada wowosisina.

<sup>33</sup> Edo sipo atain eiri Paul mi, embobo berari awa rorae indorote, kondade ari ge sisina, “Iji boroko awa deguta 14 imomane dubo memeside sima eite rorae matawa indae gumbewa. Giwo!”<sup>34</sup> Na gotena, imomane berari embo da ji aimi kambo ainyae. Awatedo, na imondemane kondade ari ge tena. Imomane rorae injiwo, goroba tekago have.”<sup>35</sup> Ainda amboda Paul ge awa tedo, imo bread budo God da yai ategari pipisisina, embobo berarida jisida. Ango edo engegedo budo indari tuturo esisina.<sup>36</sup> Edo embobo berari iwata ari awa gido do jinenegego awamane akuta indari daedo budo injitera.<sup>37</sup> Edo nakare embo berari awa 276 ma ainde aunsitera.<sup>38</sup> Edo ainda amboda indari inono injido awamanemi ma awa edopa arate wheat ewada agaugesitera.

### *Ma bajina banga ewa tuda ainda dedo bejisina.*

<sup>39</sup> Edo sipoda parara gumbiri awamane yai gain daritera; ata awamanemi yai degou koitade awa gositera. Ango edo ma jiario aundo koitada vitarate kotembesitera.<sup>40</sup> Edo mada auri bouga asimi kaingari awa kapetero ewada wowositera, edo mada ao darari tarauda asi kaingari awa udegositera. Edo bisi bari gongo ma kopuruda awa jiero visiri koitada ao darero maunsisina.<sup>41</sup> Ata awamane ma ao darero aundo banga un tuda ainda doreite vivisisina. Edo ma kopuru ainda gadembedo wasiri ae esisina. Edo kakawa bajinami ma ao dadaudau desiri bededo ma awa babaingae esisina.<sup>42</sup> Edo bundari embobo davedo aundo butuda visido dodo mamboorekae tedo, itoro embobomi awamane daro betorote awa kotembesitera.<sup>43</sup> Ata Julius, itoroda gisijiari, ami Paul awa tonemain jipapa esisina. Awatedo, itoro embobomi bundari embobo daro betorekae engiregesisina. Edo embo ami ge okain

tedo embo ave un davedo gari gido awamane gisi awa kekapunya edo ewada davedo koitada aundo vitorote sisina.<sup>44</sup> Edo embo nenei awa ikuta burero nenei ma bedari awa buritera. Edo davedo pekapeka eite gundo koitada vivisitera. Ango edo awamane berari butuda guputera, embo da ji un injido betae.

## 28

### *God mi Paul dedegedo kondade esiri embomai jiwaebé gatega Malta ainda awa gao esisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo awamane\* nei ro tambae davedo aundo yai ainda butu taputera. Edo gategada dao awa Malta gositera.<sup>2</sup> Iji dá ainde, wa wowoteiri dademo eiri, nasi tutu embomai gatega ainda ami kondade bajinabé edo ni edo nakare berari dave edo buritera.<sup>3</sup> Edo Paul mi ni papatu muma yai awa doregedo sinda edo niyaoda piesiri jitoma da (1) awa niyaomi vevera esiri idegedo Paul da ipada gamundo takimbesisina.<sup>4</sup> Ango edo nasi tutu embomaimi jimbago awa ainda ipada okore okore eiri gido ge mina tara esitera, “Embo eiwa embo dari betari embo ta. Embo ainda betari ewada bae esira, awarata, ainda jimbo beyaeda tau boroko bureira.”<sup>5</sup> Ata Paul jimbago awa jipesiri ainda ipada awa teugedo niyaoda wowosisina, edo embo awa beyae nei ro ae.<sup>6</sup> Edo awamane engo kotembesitera awa, embo ainda ipa awa siraina ko borae durudo betaina. Ata iji ribori sima eite gositera awa, iwata bebegae ainda yai idegae. Awatedo, awamane kotembari kundo wareregedo sitera, “Embo awa god nei!”

<sup>7</sup> Edo yai demo niyao esitera ainda butu awa embo Publius da. Embo awa gisijiari bajina, edo gatega ainda isima edo esisina. Edo embo ami nakare dave burisina ainda mandoda, edo deguta tamonde (3) wasiri davegavemi nakare sima esisina.<sup>8</sup> Ango edo Publius da mamoma awa besida durari karu tamo vevera de degutari de eite isima esisina. Edo Paul ainda yai maundo benunu tedo ipa tamonda pisido gao esiri kaviyegesisina.

\* **28:1** awamane. Guriki ove gaiari indewaeda ajigari einda awa: *Ango edo nakare nei ro tambae davedo aundo yai ainda butu taputera. Edo gategada dao awa Malta gositera.*

<sup>9</sup> Edo buro eiwa esisina ainda amboda, embomai karu neindekainde ari gatega ainda, awamane Paul da yai daedo gumbero gao esiri kaviyegesitera. <sup>10</sup> Edo daedo embomai yai ainda ami nakare tou eite kando jiwae pipisitera. Edo iji ainde nakare yai awa dodo un ma bajinade main ero roviravi nakare jipapa esitera awa pietero buritera.

*Paul mi Malta gategada dodo Rome da maunsisina.*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda amboda nakare kariga tamonde (3) Malta gategada itero jiriri ma bajina nei taputera. Edo ma awa Alexanderia nasida edo gumbari. Edo ainda kopuruda nanonameji jinjiga bari† da kariwa kewari isinesina. Iji angode bisibubura yoa gumbiri ma awa Malta gategada denembedo isima esisina. Edo nakare ma awa visido Malta dodo gaigedo maunsitera. <sup>12</sup> Edo nakare maundo Serakiusi nasida denembedo deguta tamonde (3) ainda sima esitera. <sup>13</sup> Edo ainda edo nakare gaigedo jirurugedo gundo Regium nasida denembesitera. Edo nakare yai ainda muyae da (1) autera. Edo sipo nei bisi tuturo edo tupusina. Edo bisi yai south kena edo gupusina. Edo tumbiri nakare made gaigedo idegedo deguta tote (2) maundo Puteoli nasida guputera. <sup>14</sup> Ango edo yai ainda nanonameji‡ nenei taputera. Edo awamanemi nakare daedo deguta 7 itorote sitera. Awatedo, awamanede sima edo dodo Rome kena pepeta edo maunsitera. <sup>15</sup> Edo nanonameji nenei Rome nasida isima edo esitera, awamanemi nakare gupera ainda bino ingido idegedo guputera. Awamane nenei gundo Apiusi Begata Oriari Yai nasida nakare taputera, edo nenei Dederi Oro Tamonde (3) nasida nakare taputera. Edo iji ainde Paul awamane gido, God ategedo do goroba ari burisina. <sup>16</sup> Ango edo nakare gundo Rome edo itoroda gisijiarimi bundari embobo awa gisijiarimi bajina neinda ipada pipisisina; ata Paul awara ari burisina

awa, imo akuta oro yai eveda itoro embo da (1)mi sima eiari itarate sitera.

*Paul awa bundari embo, ata God da ge Rome embomai yai karigedo esisina.*

<sup>17</sup> Deguta tamonde (3) itae esiri, ainda amboda, Paul mi Judah embomai embo babain dao tesiri gundo dada esitera. Ango etero ami awamaneda yai ge sisina, “Nanonameji, na embomai kaenatoda yai buriya da ro ae angoo, ko ewowo gawowo kaenatoda atopatari da ro dae erigae. Ata iji ainde Jerusalem iteno awamanemi na jido kundo bundari embo angoo Rome gisijijiegarida ipada pipisitera. <sup>18</sup> Edo Rome da gisijijiegarimi nato yai tedogari jiwae pipisitera, ata awamanemi bekumbada moka da ji tambae edo gido na betarida piae doturitera. Ango edo, awamanemi na udegari jipapa esitera. <sup>19</sup> Ata Judah embomai yai ainda angoo jipapa ae. Awatedo, na begata nei tambae edo gido Caesar ami nato katari barate tedogositena. Na angoo esitena, awarata, na bekumba ari ge kaenato embomai yai Caesar da dombuda tainyae. <sup>20</sup> Awatedo, nane ro awa embo na bundari embo iteni awa, imomane gumbawo ge tain dao siutana. Aindabé, nato gebé ari awa God da Avigari Embo da yai (embo awa God mi iji matu tarigari sisina awa kaenato Israel embomai yai piari gumaina), awatedo, na engoo itena.”

<sup>21</sup> Edo awamanemi mina Paul de sitera, “Nakare ove ito daoda Judea edo kundo gumbari awa da ji bae. Edo daedo kaenato Judah embomai Judea edo pepeta einda gundo eutara, awamanemi bino karigari ko ge beyae nei ro ito daoda awa namondekare tae. <sup>22</sup> Nakare gotera awa, embomai yai berarida ami embo jisi da\$ einde sinigambari ge tede era, ata nakare ito kotembari ainda yai bé rori awa ingain jipapa era.”

<sup>23</sup> Ango tede awamane doregari deguta da (1) avigesitera. Edo deguta ainde Judah

† **28:11** nanonameji jinjiga bari awa Guriki embomai god tote (2). Awamaneda dao awa Castor edo Pollux. Iji matu ounde, ma bajinada buro embo neneimi gebé edo esitera awa, iji nonde awamane ewada maundo gundo eiworo awamaneda god tote (2) ami awamane dedegedo esitera. ‡ **28:14** nanonameji da moka einda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu. § **28:22** embo jisi da da moka einda awa Badari da Begata da doregari o Yesu gebé ari embomai doregari.



embomai jiwae gundo Paul da oroda doregesitera. Edo inemi awamanede, sipode tuturo edo aundo muyaende, God da gisijiarida ge udugedo karigesisina. Edo imo Moses da Aodarida edo Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiarida ge isira awa jigamo edo awamaneda do wareregedo Yesu gebé orote tede sisina. <sup>24</sup> Edo embo nenei ge ro Paul mi tesiri ingido do wareregedo Yesu gebé esitera. Ata embo nenei gebé ae esitera. <sup>25</sup> Ainda amboda, awamanemi akuta ge baieite dodo aimain etero gido Paul mi ge dá engo awamaneda yai sisina, “Asisi Koptopu kaenato ewowo gawowoda yai gebé ge sisina. Ami peroveta Isaiah da yai ge eiwa tesiri gagurisina. Edo ge ro ami sisina awa imomane embo daedo:

<sup>26</sup> ‘Aundo embomai eiwamanede teyo gore,

“Nato ge awa ingawa,  
ata mana gawo arapa aina.

Edo nato buro awa gawa,  
ata ainda atopatari gain darawa.

<sup>27</sup> Aindabé embomai ainda do awa okain esitera,  
awamane gari tao ae.

Awamaneda dengoro awa dunjitera,  
edo awamaneda jisi akeimbesitera.

Awarata, edo awamanemi nato ge kera ain jipapa ara gido,  
awamaneda do pirigedo nato burobé awa jisimi gido,  
edo nato ge awa dengoromi ingaro arapa aina.

Ango edo, awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo wareregaro nane awamane gao ano kavieyegara.” ’

<sup>28</sup> “Imomane dá ango God da ge awa ingain jipapa ae. Awatedo, imomane gawate tena awa, God mi ainda tonembari bino awa Judah embomai aeda yai piesiri maunsisina. Edo awamanemi ainda ge awa ingara!” <sup>29</sup> Edo iji ainde Paul mi ge eiwa tesiri, Judah embomai idegedo awamane akuta ge jiwae baieite maunsitera.\*

<sup>30</sup> Edo Paul duberi tote (2) bé awa ainda oro ganumi orieite yai ainda isima edo esisina. Edo embomai berari embo awa etega ain gumboro ategabutega edo dave budo awamanede ge jirido esisina.

<sup>31</sup> Edo adu itae, edo embo da aimi engiregae, embo ami God da gisijiarida ge awa karigedo esisina. Edo ine Badari Yesu Keriso da yaida ge budo awamanede atopasido esisina.

## Galesia Ove eiwa Paul mi Iesu da embomai berari yai Galesia ainda gagurisina.

*Paul mi Iesu da embomai berariyai Galesia ainda ategesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Na awa aposil\* Paul. Nato avigari awa embo enemboda yai edo gumbae, edo embo da (1)mi na avigae. Ata Iesu Keriso mi na avigesisina, edo Mamo God (Imo Iesu betarida jiri erorisina.) ami na avigesisina. <sup>2</sup> Na ae nanonameji† berari namonde daedo itera demi imomane, Iesu da embomai yai Galesia ainda itewa, ategetera.

<sup>3</sup> God Mamo ae kaenato Badari Iesu Keriso deda dave ari de béga de itomane yaida itare. <sup>4</sup> God kaenato Mamo da jipapa awa Iesu mi ainda wasiri kaenato jimbo beyae awaembo pipisisina, ami kaena iji einda wasiri bebegaeda bundarida awa udegarate. <sup>5</sup> Awatedo God da yai taogari natopobé natopo piore. Awara.

*Paul mi bino dave da (1) akuta isira awa sisina.*

<sup>6</sup> God mi imomane Keriso da dave arimi dao sisina. Awarata imomane boraebé embo awa dodo bino dave eve ainda wareregetewa. Na kore ena. <sup>7</sup> Bino dave da (1) akuta isira, nei itae. Ata embo neneimi imomane eiworo do buriya edo eira edo Keriso da bino dave awa kundo wareregaro ogegemaini jipapa era. <sup>8</sup> Awarata, nakare o anela utuda o embo da ainmi bino dave nanekare imondemane karigesitera awa dodo bino eve imondemane karigaina gido, dave awawa embo awa yai niyao matawa aveite isira ainda mamaina. <sup>9</sup> Edo nanekare imondemane matu sitera dá ango, nane tekago boroko tena, embo ain bino dave inemane buritewa awa dodo bino eve imondemane karigedo eira gido, dave awawa embo awa yai niyao matawa aveite isira ainda mamaina.

\* **1:1** aposil awa Guriki da ge **apostolos** edo gumbari. Ainda moka awa 'piari mambari embo'. Iesu Keriso mi Paul ainda bino dave karigarate tedo piesiri maunsisina (Iwata Ari 26:15-18 giwo.). † **1:2** nanonameji da moka einda awa Iesu da gebé ari embomai. ‡ **1:16** Gentile embomai awa Jew embomai ae. Awamane awa embomai nenei berari Jacob da veda edo gumbae.

<sup>10</sup> Na ge tedo ena awa, embomaimi awa ingido na dasiga orote enita? Ango ae. God da dasiga ari awa nane jipapa ena. Ko na embomai ano dubodave orote kakowa enita? Edo na embomai ano dubodave orote matu esitena dá ango ena gido, na Keriso da buro embo ari tao ae.

*Nongo edo Iesu mi ainda aposil Paul avigesisini?*

<sup>11</sup> Ata nato nanonameji, nane itomane yai eno gotewa, bino dave nane karigedo esitena awa, embo enemboda yai edo idegae. <sup>12</sup> Na embo enemboda yai edo bae, edo embo da ainmi na atopatae, ata Iesu Keriso mi nato yai arapa esiri gositena.

<sup>13</sup> Imomane matu ingitewa awa wasiro nane gisi edo esitena iji angode na Jew embomaida gebé ari ambo ambo eite. Imomane awa gari, nane God da embomai (Awamanemi Iesu tumonda esitera.) da yai memesi neide kainde okain daginagedo pipiteite usibesi ain edo esitena. <sup>14</sup> Edo na wasiri ango eite Jew embomaida gebé ari ambo ambo edo Jew embobo duberi tega nato ango awa daginagedo esitena. Edo iji angode na ewowo gawowo natoda atopatari berari ambo ambo okainbé ain edo esitena. <sup>15</sup> Ata na aimi engae gisida, God na gerisina. Ango edo God mi iji dave gido ainda dave arimi na dao sisina. <sup>16</sup> Ami ainda Mai awa embo averi awa nato yai arapa esiri gositena. Edo God mi nane ainda Mai da bino dave awa kundo maundo Gentile embomai‡ da yai karigano gorote sisina. Edo iji ainde na boraebé aundo embo enembode, "Na buro nongo ani?" tedogae. <sup>17</sup> Edo nanemi aposil mane Iesu mi matu avigesisina awa gain Jerusalem ainda aimbae. Ata yai Arabia ainda maunsitena, edo ainda amboda na tekago egenembedo Damasikas nasida guputena.

<sup>18</sup> Ango edo duberi tamonde (3) itae esiri amboda na Peter gain Jerusalem vivisitena. Edo embo ainde daedo deguta 15 sima esitena. <sup>19</sup> Ata na aposil mane nenei gae, da (1) James akuta (Imo awa Badari

da nameji.), awa gositena. <sup>20</sup> (Edo ge ro nane oveda itomane yai gagurena awa giwo. Na gebé God da jisida tena, awa ge pitawa ae.) <sup>21</sup> Aında amboda na yai Siria edo Silisia maunsitena. <sup>22</sup> Edo iji ainde Keriso da embomai yai Judea aında awamanemi nato dombu gae. <sup>23</sup> Ata awamanemi ge eiwa akuta ingido esitera awa, “Embore dá ami kaenato yaida memesi neide kainde gisi piedo esisina, ami embomaimi awamaneda gebé ari Iesu da yai pi-orote boroko karigedo eira. Embo ami gisi kaenato gebé ari usibesi ain edo esisina.” <sup>24</sup> Edo awamanemi God da buro nato yaida ingido God dasiga edo esitera.

## 2

*James ae Peter de John demi bino dave Paul mi Gentile embomaida yai karigedo esira awa awara esitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Aında amboda, duberi 14 itae esiri na ae Barnabas de egenembedo maundo Jerusalem vivisitera. Daedo, na Titus budo maunsitena. <sup>2</sup> Aındabé God mi na mamananate arapa esiri gido, yai aında visido maunsitena. Edo bino dave awawa nanemi Gentile embomaida yai karigedo ena, awamaneda yai dave edo udugedo teteno gositera. Ata nane Iesu da embomaida babadegarida yai akuta ge awa sitena, awamanemi ge ro nane atopasido esitena edo atopatain ena awa dambu darari gorote, gae gae edo embomaimi nato atopatari awa gebé ae kotembara edo nato buro awa sitaina. <sup>3</sup> Edo Titus namonde daedo gupusina awa Guriki embo. Awarata, Iesu da embomaida babadegarimi imo awa tamo jiuarate jijine tae.\* <sup>4</sup> Aındabé embo neneimi ge pitawa namondekare sitera, awamane awa kaenato gebé ari nanonameji edo natokare doregari onjigedo doda totoritera, awatedo nanekaremi bouga einda ge tari awa babadegaride mina tara ain jipapa esitera. Awamanemi gundo onjigedo torido simagari embo ango edo kaenato udegari

\* **2:3** Tamo jiuari awa mai jianda ko embobéda tamo kotopuda ainto kapari. God mi Abraham de ango arate atopaposisina (Genesis 17:9-14). Tamo jiuarida kariwa ami Abraham da orobe kondade edo esisina awamane awa God da embomai kotembu kotembu orote (Genesis 12:1-3; 15:1-6). † **2:9** Peter. Guriki da ge einda awa Cephas. Awa Peter da dao nei.

Keriso Iesu da yai awa gain esitera. Awamaneda jipapa awa aro kaen Jew embomaida aodarida bundari embobo ango orote. <sup>5</sup> Ata nakare awamaneda jipapa ari iji tupo da (1)bé awara ainyae esitera, ami bino daveda gebé awa matawa imondevane itaina.

<sup>6</sup> Embo neneida dao gebé ari embomaida yai awa babain. Awarata na kotembetena, edo embo awa daode ko dao itaede, awa tepobé. God mi embo enembo daode awa kotemainyae. Edo embo dao babainde awamanemi ge nei ro nato geda tamonda piae doturitera. <sup>7</sup> Awarata awamanemi gositera, buro awa God mi nato yai pipisisina awa bino dave Gentile embomaida yai kariganate, dá ango ami buro Peter da yai pipisisina, bino dave Jew embomaida yai karigorate. <sup>8</sup> Edo dá ango God mi aında aposil Peter da yai goroba pipisisina, Jew embomaida yai mambarate, daedo God mi aında aposil, namonde, goroba pipisisina, Gentile embomaida yai mamananate. <sup>9</sup> James ae Peter† de John deda dao awa babain ango dasivi babain Iesu da embomaida yai. Edo iji angode embo tamonde (3) emi kando awa God mi nato yai pipisisina gositera, awamanemi na ae Barnabas deda ipa bé jido nakare tote (2) awamaneda nanonamejibé ango ategedo buritera. Edo awamanemi awara esitera, nanekare Gentile embomaida yai mambara edo awamanemi Jew embomaida yai mambara. <sup>10</sup> Edo awamanemi rorae da (1) akuta tedogositera awa, nanekare rorae isisigae embomai awa ruvegorekae ata kotemborote. Edo buro dá awa na bé ain jipapa esitena.

*Paul mi Peter da iwata ari beyae gido embo awa isimbesisina.*

<sup>11</sup> Ata iji ainde Peter nasi bajina Enteoki gumbiri na aında iwata ari beyae awa gositena, awatedo embo awa isimbesitena. <sup>12</sup> Iji ainde Peter tuturoda gupusina, ami Gentile embomaide umojido rorae injido esisina. Ata iji angode Jew embomai nenei

James da yai edo guputera, imo Gentile embomai dodo awamanede umojiae. Aindabé Jew embomai James da yaida edo gundo tedo esitera, Iesu da embobé tamo jjugari daedo barate, Peter adu esisina. <sup>13</sup> Ango edo Jew gebé ari embomai nenei berarimi Peter da iwata pitawa awa gido iwata kawata dá angó esitera. Edo Barnabas daedo awamaneda iwata pitawa gido dá angó esisina.

<sup>14</sup> Ata iji angode nanemi awamane bino daveda gebé begata dambu darido ambo ambo ae awa gido, Peter de awamane berarida doda ge eiwa sitena, “Imo awa Jew embo, awarata, imo Gentile embomaida wasiri ambo ambo edo eta, edo Jew embomaida wasiri ambo ambo ae. Awatedo, ro embo inemi Gentile embomaimi Jew embomaida wasiri awa ambo ambo orote atopasido esi?”

<sup>15</sup> “Inge awa Jew embomaida engari edo ‘Gentile embomai jimbo beyaededa engari’ ae. <sup>16</sup> Awarata ingena awa gari, embo da ainmi ainda gebé ari Iesu Keriso da yai piaina, God mi ainda wasiri dambu darari embo ainda yai piaina, edo embo da ainmi aodari† da kera ari ami God da wasiri dambu darari awa bari tao ae. Ingenane akuta ingenato gebé ari Keriso Iesu da yai pipisitena, God da wasiri dambu darari awa banate, edo aodarida kera ari ami awa bari tao ae. Eiwa kotembeyo, embo enembo da ainmi aodarida kera ari ami God da wasiri dambu darari awa bari tao ae.

<sup>17</sup> “Edo iji ainde ingena Jew embomaimi Keriso da yai gundo God da wasiri dambu darari baintedo, ingena akuta awa jimbo beyae embomai daedo gositena. Awatedo Keriso mi ingena jimbo beyaeda gisijido esisinita? Awa angó ae! <sup>18</sup> Edo nane Keriso ambo ambo edo aodari dowana gido, ata amboda tekago gundo aodari ambo ambo

ana, iwata ami arapa edo eira awa, na awa aodari dari erigari embo. <sup>19</sup> Iji gisida na aodari kera ain jipapa eite, ari tao ae awa gido aodarida yaida besitena. Ango edo na aodarida kera ari begata dodo God da yai wareregesitena, God mi na gisijiari ainda jipapa aintedo. § <sup>20</sup> Na ae Keriso de daedo oregada doritera. Edo nanemi akuta itae, ata Keriso mi nato doda isima edo eira. Edo iji boroko nato gebé ari God da Mai da yai piedo ena amimi wasiri nato yai butu ainda pieuri budo isima edo ena. Embo ami na duboburisina, edo ainda wasiri na awaembo pisido besisina. <sup>21</sup> Edo kaenato aodarida kera ari ami God mi ainda wasiri dambu darari kaenamonde piaesira gido awa, Keriso da betarida moka awa itae. Awatedo na God da dave ari awa ajiregainyae.”

### 3

*Embomai ainkainmi gebé ari God da yai piara, God mi awamane awa wasiri dambu darari taina.*

<sup>1</sup> O Galesia embomai, itomane kotembari dave awa itae! Nanemi imondemane daedo isite Iesu Keriso da betari oregada atopateno arapa esiri gositewa. Embo ainmi imomane gebé awa kera ae awate udumbesisini? <sup>2</sup> Na rorae dabé itomane yai gain jipapa ena. Aindabé imomane aodari\* ambo ambo edo Asisi Kotopu buritevita, o imomane bino dave ingido gebé edo buritevi? <sup>3</sup> Itomane kotembari dave awa itaebé rita? Itomane pepeta ari Asisi Kotopu da goroba ami tuturoda esitewa, edo boroko itomane tamopisida goroba ami pepeta ari petugain jipapa edo evita? <sup>4</sup> Iji angode imomane bino dave gebé etewo awamanemi memesi jiwaebé itomane yai pietero buritewa. Awa tepo ta? Na kotembetena awa tepo ae! <sup>5</sup> Iji angode imomane aodari ambo ambo etewo God mi Asisi

† **2:16** aodari da moka awa aodari berari God mi ainda embomai awaembo Moses de pipisisina. **2:16** Psalm

143:2 § **2:19** Ge ainda moka awa: Iji gisida Paul kotembesisina awa, “Moses da aodari berari awa nanemi bé kera ari tao ena.” Kotembari ami Paul da wasiri gisijido esisina. Ata iji ainde Paul aodari berari kera ain eite, imo gari eiwa burisina, “Nanemi aodari berari eiwa kera ari tao ae.” Edo iji angode gari awa burisina, ainda kotembari matumi Paul da wasiri gisijido esisina awa Paul mi doturisina. Edo Paul da mina bari iji angode awa aodarida yai imo besisina. Ango esiri gido Paul gari teka eiwa burisina awa, ainda wasiri God da yai piari God mi imo gisijiaina ainda jipapa arate.

\* **3:2** aodari da moka ainda awa aodari berari God mi ainda embomai awaembo Moses de pipisisina. Giwo! Inemane ge aodari da moka dá angó 3:5, 10, 11-13, 17-19, 21, edo 23-24 awa gawa.



Kotopu itomane yai pipisisinita? Awa ango ae. Imomane bino dave ingido gebé esitewa, awatedo Asisi Kotopu itomane yai piesiri buritewa, edo buro babain itomane yai edo esisina.

<sup>6</sup> Edo Abraham kotembewo, “Ami God gebé esisina, edo God mi mina ainda yai wasiri dambu darari awa pipisisina.”

<sup>7</sup> Awatedo imomane giwo, embomai berari ainkainmi gebé ari God da yaida pietera dá Abraham mi esisina ango, awamane awa Abraham da mamaibé. <sup>8</sup> Edo God da Ove Gaiarida ge ami rorae ro amboda idegaina sisina awa, Gentile embomai ainkainmi gebé ari ainda yai piara, God mi awamane awa wasiri dambu darari embomai taina. Edo God mi iji gisi bino dave Abraham de karigesisina engo, “Ito toda edo orobe babain berari butu dededa awa nanemi ao ana.” <sup>9</sup> Aindabé Abraham God gebé esisina, God mi embo awa ao esisina. Awatedo embomai ainkainmi God gebé ara, awamane daedo God mi ao aina.

#### *Aodari mi begá kundo gupusina.*

<sup>10</sup> Ata God da Ove Gaiari mi eiwa sisina, “Berari ainmi ge berari aodarida ove doda isira awa iji matawa kera ae aina gido God da begá awa baina.” Awatedo berari ainkainmi aodarida kera ari ami God da wasiri dambu darari bain edo era awa, God da begá awa bara. <sup>11</sup> Edo Ove Gaiari mi ge nei eiwa sisina, “Embo da ave ainda gebé ari God da yai piaina gido, God mi imo awa wasiri dambu darari embo taina, edo imo wasiri baina.” Awatedo arapabé awa, embo da ain aodarida kera arimi embo wasiri dambu darari God da jisida ari tao ae. <sup>12</sup> Ata aodari kera arida begata awa eve, edo gebé arida begata awa eve. Edo Ove Gaiari mi sisina awa, “Embo ainmi aodari berari kera aina awa, wasiri baina.” <sup>13</sup> Edo God da Ove Gaiarida ge nei isira, “Embo berari da da ave nida ekegara awa begá bara.” Awatedo Keriso kaena awaembo begá burisina. Ango edo aodari begáda yaida awa ine kaena udegesisina. <sup>14</sup> God mi ango jipapa esisina awa, Abraham da ao ari awa Keriso Iesu da toda edo Gentile embomaida yai gumbarate,

edo kaenato gebé ari ainda yai piaro Asisi Kotopu God mi tarigarida sisina awa piari borote.

#### *Tarigari God mi Abraham de pipisisina awa, embo da ainmi teugari tao ae.*

<sup>15</sup> Nato nanonameji, ge eiwa giwo. Nane kaenato itari kumbarida kariwa bureite tano gawate tena. Edo embo tote (2)mi awara edo tari petari sirigedo itae ara, awa tepo embo enemboda awara edo tari petari. Awarata, embo da ji ainmi awa kundo teugari tao ae o ainda tamonda ge nenei piari tao ae. <sup>16</sup> Edo God mi tarigari Abraham ae ainda Ve da (1)de sisina. Edo God mi “ve jiwae,” (Ainda moka awa mai jiwae.) awa tae. Ata ami “Ve da (1)” (Ainda moka awa mai da (1).) sisina, edo awa Keriso. <sup>17</sup> Edo ge engo tena aindabé awa eire, iji gisi God mi Keriso da toda awara edo tari petari Abraham de daedo sirigesisina. Edo ainda amboda duberi 430 itae esiri God mi aodari Moses da yai pipisisina. Awatedo aodari ami awara edo tari petari awa kundo teugari tao ae ko ainda tarigari awa usibesi ari tao ae. <sup>18</sup> Aindabé kaenanemi aodari kera edo era, God mi ainda ao ari kaenato yai piainyae. Ata God mi ainda ao ari kaenato yai piaina tarigarida sisina, awatedo ainda ao ari kaenato yai piaina. Dá ango God mi ainda ao ari Abraham da yai piain sisina, awa pipisisina.

#### *Aodari awa kaenato sima ari embo ami kaena gisijiari Keriso da yai gumbore.*

<sup>19</sup> Ro awaembo God mi aodari pipisisini? God mi embomaida jimbo bebegae awa aodari ami arapa ari gorote jipapa esisina, awatedo ine awa pipisisina. Edo aodari awa matawa buro eite isiri Ve† gupusina, edo Ve ainde God mi tarigari sisina. Edo God mi anelamane jigamo esiri awamanemi aodari awa Moses, embo toropuda, ainde pietero ami embomaide pipisisina. <sup>20</sup> Iji angode God mi ainda aodari Jew embomaida yai pipisisina, ine awamanede ge dagaia tae, ata embo toropuda,

**3:6** Genesis 15:6    **3:8** Genesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; 26:4; 28:14    **3:10** Deuteronomy 27:26    **3:11** Habakkuk 2:4  
**3:12** Leviticus 18:5    **3:13** Deuteronomy 21:23    **3:16** Genesis 12:7; 13:15; 24:7    † **3:19** Ve awa Keriso (Galesia 3:16).

Moses, jigamo esisina. Awarata God mi akuta tarigari dagaia Abraham de sisina. †

<sup>21</sup> Aodari da (1)bé da (1) awa kaenane kera aro gido, God mi kaenato yai wasiri teka piari ainda wasiri dambu darari bara awa itae, awatedo aodarimi God da tarigaride duduno ae edo eira, edo mana aina. <sup>22</sup> Ata God da Ove Gaiarida gemi sisina, embomai berari butu dededa jimbo bebegaeda bundarida isima edo era awa, ainkainmi awamaneda gebé ari Iesu Keriso da yaida piaro God mi rorae ro awamaneda yai tarigarida piain sisina awa piari borote.

<sup>23</sup> Edo kaenato gebé ari Keriso da yai piaé gisida kaena awa bundari embomai ango aodarimi gisijido esisina. Edo aodarimi kaena sima edo eiri God mi Keriso awa embo averi arapa esiri gido kaenato gebé ari ainda yai pipisitera. <sup>24</sup> Awatedo God mi ainda aodari awa kaenato sima ari embo ango jipapa esisina. Ami kaena Keriso da yai gisijiari gundo kaenato gebé ari Keriso da yai pisido God da wasiri dambu darari awa borote. <sup>25</sup> Ata amboda kaenato gebé ari Keriso da yai pietera awa, kaena sima ari emboda gisijiari tuda itae. §

*Kaenato gebé ari Keriso da yai pipisitera, awatedo kaena awa God da mamai.*

<sup>26</sup> Itomane gebé ari Keriso Iesu da yaida pipisitewa, awatedo imomane berari awa God da mamai. <sup>27</sup> Edo imomane berari ainkain bapataito ari budo Keriso doda dada esitewa awa, Keriso oputewa dá ango embomaimi ombarijiari teka oputera. <sup>28</sup> Imomane berari Keriso Iesu da doda awa tamo da (1). Awatedo, edo imomane awa Jew embomai ta Guriki embomai ta, o buro embo ta udegari embo ta, o jianda ta ai ta, ge awawa bajina bé ae. <sup>29</sup> Edo imomane awa Keriso da topo gido, imomane awa Abraham da mamai. Edo rorae ro God mi tarigarida piain sisina awa bawa.

† **3:20** God mi akuta Abraham de tarigari dagaia sisina, edo embo toropuda jigamo ae. Awatedo God da tarigarimi ainda aodari daginegesisina. § **3:25** Ge da moka einda awa: Aindabé kaenato gebé ari God da Mai da yai pipisitera, Keriso awa kaenato gisijiari teka, edo God da wasiri dambu darari ambo ambo ain jipapa edo era. Awatedo kaenato sima ari emboda gisijiari tuda (Awa aodari dá ango.) awa dodo idegari tao. \* **4:4** aodari da moka awa aodari berari God mi ainda embomai awaembo Moses de pipisisina. † **4:6** itomane. Guriki ove gaiari indewae ge 'kaenato' einda jigamo esitera. † **4:6** Maka. Ge eiwa awa Arameki da ge *Abba*, ata ainda moka awa 'Maka'.

## 4

*Iesu da embo awa God da buro embo ae ata ainda mai.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo ge eiwa tena, mai saka da (1) ami bajido ainda mamoda gaiapa baina. Awatedo ainda mamoda gaiapa berari awa ainda topo. Ata iji angode mai awa saka, imo awa buro embo ango, edo ainda mamoda ge kera edo eira. <sup>2</sup> Edo ainda mamomi embo nenei avigaina, ainda maida gaiapa awa sima orote. Edo mai awa bajido tega inono bari, iji awa ainda mamomi gisi kasisina ainde, ainda sima ari embo de gisijiari embo demi maida yaida gaiapa piaro baina. <sup>3</sup> Dá ango kaenato yaida. God da geda gumbae gisida kaena awa mai babaingae ango, edo butuda aodari neide kaimdemi kaen bundedo esitera.

<sup>4</sup> Ata iji God mi matu sirigesisina ainde, ami ainda Mai piesiri gumbiri eutumi engisina. Edo engesiri imo aodari\* da tuda isima edo esisina. <sup>5</sup> God mi ango esisina awa, kaena aodarida tuda isima edo esitera awa Mai mi ainda wasiri awa mina ango piari udegari borote, edo God da mamai orote. <sup>6</sup> Edo aindabé imomane awa ainda mamai, God mi ainda Mai da Asisi itomane† doda piesiri totorisina, edo ami "O Maka, † Mamo" aorogatedo eira. <sup>7</sup> Awatedo boroko imo awa buro embo ae ata God da mai. Edo aindabé imo awa ainda mai, rorae ro God mi Keriso da toda tarigarida piaintedo sisina awa, imonde piaina.

*Paul mi Galesia gebé ari embomai awaembo do memesi burisina.*

<sup>8</sup> Awarata, iji gisi inemane God gae angode, imomane awa god neneida buro embomai, edo awamane awa god bé ae. <sup>9</sup> Ata boroko imomane God gositewa, edo dá ango God mi imomane gosisina. Ro awaembo imomane wareregetevi? Butuda aodari neide kaimde buraude edo moka itaede ainda yai tekago mambawo ami bundorote jipapa evita? <sup>10</sup> Imomane

deguta de kariga de yoa de duberi deda aodari tou eite ambo ambo edo ewa. <sup>11</sup> Na itomane buro angogo gido kotembari ji-waemi do nato buriya eira. Nato buro imomane embo esitena ainda be awa itae ta?

<sup>12</sup> Nato nanonameji, iji ainde nato gebé ari Keriso da yai pipisitena, na aodari tuda dodo idegedo imomane ango esitena. Awatedo na imondemane atega ena, imomane awa dá na ango ewo. Inemane nato yaida wasiri beyae da (1) ro ae. <sup>13</sup> Edo imomane gari, aindabé na karu edo isite, bino dave tuturoda awa itomane yai kari-gesitena. <sup>14</sup> Edo bawari nato tamoda gido awa na jisi tuda edo gae o ajiregae. Ata inemane na ategedo dá God da anela ango, edo Keriso Iesu ango na buritewa. <sup>15</sup> Iji ainde na guputena, imomane yawa eite dubodave esitewa. Ata nongain tedo itomane dubobari nato yai boroko awa itae? Edo na gebé tena, iji angode, edo inemane inono, itomane jisi gurugedo nato yaida piaae etewa. <sup>16</sup> Aindabé ge nane imondemane tedo ena awa gebé, na awa itomane gitopo embo enita?

<sup>17</sup> Awamane buro okain eite imomane otawo edo itomane do bain edo era. Ata awamaneda jipapa dave awa itae. Awamane jipapa edo era awa, inemane na ajiregedo awamane do berarimi ambo ambo awate. <sup>18</sup> Edo embo neimi ge dave atopasido eira, awa dave berari edo imomane buro okain eite embo awa ambo ambo edo ewa. Ata na jipapa ena awa, imomane iji berari ango awate, iji dá na imondemane daedo itena angode akuta ae. <sup>19</sup> Nato mai babaingae, nane memesi matu buritena awa dá eutumi mai engain eite budo eira ango. Edo memesi ango tek-ago bureite buro edo ena, edo nane eiano Keriso da umbugo itomane doda inono badaina. <sup>20</sup> Aindabé na imomane embo kotembari jiwaemi nato do buriya eira, awatedo iji einde na itomane yai gundo imondemane daedo ge mina tara ain jipapa etena, edo nato ge bouga itomane

yaida dowae etena.

*Paul mi Hagar ae Sarah deda ge jirarida kariwa pipisisina.*

<sup>21</sup> Imomane ainkain aodari§ da tuda sima ain jipapa ewa awa, namonde tewo gane, imomane Aodari\* awa ajijigedo gae ta? <sup>22</sup> God da Ove Gaiarida tari isira awa Abraham awa mamai tote (2)de: mai da (1) awa buro eutuda, edo nei da (1) awa buro eutu aeda. <sup>23</sup> Ata mai buro eutuda engari awa embo enemboda jipapada, edo mai buro eutu aeda engari awa God da tarigarida. <sup>24</sup> Ge jirari eiwa awa kariwa. Eutu tote (2) eiwa awa awara edo tari petari tote (2) God mi ainda embomai awaembo sirigesisina ango. Eutu dao Hagar awa buro eutu, edo imo awa ango awara edo tari petari da (1) God mi Peji Sainai da pipisisina. Aindabé awara edo tari petari amimi embomaide aodari berari kera orote ge okain tedo eira, embomai ainda tuda itera awa bundari embomai Hagar ae ainda engari mamai de ango. <sup>25</sup> Daedo Hagar eiwa awa nasi bajina Jerusalem ango. Embomai berari Jerusalem doda awa ango Jerusalem da mamai, edo nasi ae ainda mamai demi bundaride ango isima edo era. <sup>26</sup> Ata Jerusalem utuda awa ango buro eutu ae, edo ainda bundari embomai awa itae. Eutu eiwa awa kaenato berari da ai.† <sup>27</sup> Edo God da Ove Gaiarida tari isira eiwa: “Eutu iu dowari ami eutu iude awa daginegedo mamai jiwaae baina, awatedo O eutu ero, imo ainmi mai engedo gae, dubo yawa eyo!

Imo ainmi mai engarida memesi budo gae ra, burigibé tuturo edo aorogateyo.”

<sup>28</sup> Nato nanonameji, Isaac awa God da tarigarida mai, edo dá ango kaena awa God da tarigarida mamai. <sup>29</sup> Ata iji ounde awa mai embo enemboda jipapada engari, ami awa mai God da Asisi da jipapada engari ainda yai memesi neide kainde piedo esisina, dá ango awamanemi boroko edo era. <sup>30</sup> Ata God da Ove Gaiarida tari awa,

§ 4:21 aodari da moka awa aodari berari God mi ainda embomai awaembo Moses de pipisisina. \* 4:21 Aodari awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo Jew embomaimi ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa, dao ‘Aodari’ tedo esitera. † 4:26 kaenato berarida ai da moka awa ‘Iesu da embomai berarida ai’. 4:27 Isaiah 54:1



nongo tari isiri? “Buro eutu ae ainda mai de awa ondeyo. Buro eutuda maimi awa buro eutu aeda maida roviravi mamomi barate tari awa mana baina.”<sup>31</sup> Awaembo nato nanonameji, kaena awa buro eutuda mamai ae ata buro eutu aeda mamai.

## 5

*Gebé ari embomaimi awamaneda udegari Keriso da yai awa sima dave ore.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaena bundarida isima edo esitera, ata Keriso mi kaena udegasiri udegari buritera. Awatedo ainda petedogogo ewo, edo amboka\* da bundarida tenda wareregainyae. <sup>2</sup> Giwo! Na Paul mi ge eiwa imondemane tena. Edo imomane tamo jjugari† bawa gido awa, buro ro Keriso mi imomane embo matu esisina ami imomane kondade ari tao ae. <sup>3</sup> Edo nane tenda imondemane karigetena awa, embo berari ainmi tamo jjugari baina awa, imo aodari‡ berari awa kera arateyo, da ji dowainyae. <sup>4</sup> Imomane ainkain aodari kera arimi wasiri dambu darari God da jisida bain edo ewa, imomane Keriso ajiregedo God da dave ari awa gunjindewa. <sup>5</sup> Ata kaenato gebé ari Keriso da yai piedo era. Awatedo God da Asisi mi kaena kondade euri kaenanemi God da wasiri dambu darari berari ainda yai awa bain tumonda eite sima edo era. <sup>6</sup> Nakaena awa Keriso Iesu da doda, awatedo kaenato tamo jjugari ko jjugae awa tepobé God da jisida. Ata rorae bajinabé bajina awa kaenato gebé ari God da yai. Edo gebé ari ami ari kaena embomai nenei dubobudo ara.

<sup>7</sup> Itomane gebé ari Iesu da yai pisido embo awa tuturo edo davebé ambo ambo edo esitewa. Embo ainmi gundo itomane yai ge pitawa tesiri God da gebé awa do-turitevi? <sup>8</sup> God mi imomane dao sisina. Ata embo ainmi itomane do ge pitawami jido wareregain jipapa eira, God da yai edo gumbae. <sup>9</sup> Edo kotembewo! “Bread

badari siwo saka palawa doda piro ami palawa berari awa kumburi bajido eira.”§

<sup>10</sup> Nato gebé ari awa Badarida yai edo itomane yaida. Awatedo kotembari nato awa inemane ajiregedo embo neida ge ambo ambo ainyae awa. Edo embo ainmi ge pitawa imondemane tedo eira na gae, ata God mi embo ainda yai rirowa piaina.

<sup>11</sup> Nato nanonameji, edo na awa tamo jjugari boroteda ge embomaide matawa karigedo ena, ro awaembo awamanemi memesi neide kainde nato yaida piedo eri? Awarata, nane ge eiwa karigedo ena: aindabé Keriso oregada kaena embo besisina akuta awa, God mi ainda wasiri dambu darari kaenato yai piari tao. Nane ge awawa karigedo ena, awatedo awamanemi namonde sinigambari edo era.

<sup>12</sup> Na jipapa ena awa embomai ainkain buriya itomane yai pisido era ami awa-mané akuta kautugara.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nato nanonameji, God imomane dao sisina aodarida tuda udegari bawate. Awatedo God da jipapa awa itomane udegari awa tamopisida jipapa bebegae awaembo jigamo ainyae, ata inemane dubobarimi kondade mina ara edo ewo.

<sup>14</sup> Edo aodari berari awa ge okain da (1)mi apuregesisina: “Nembu ito awa dubobudo eyo dá imo akuta dubobudo eta ango.”

<sup>15</sup> Awarata, edo imomane abu wo angomi mina gamba eite, edo mina inda eite edo ewa awa, gidogogo ewo ko imomane akuta awa usibesi awa!

*Gebé ari embomaimi God da Asisi da gisijiari awa ambo ambo ore.*

<sup>16</sup> Edo nanemi imondemane eiwa tena, God da Asisi da gisijiarida begatada pepeta ewo. Ango eite tamopisida jipapa bebegae awa da ji mana awa. <sup>17</sup> Edo tamopisida jipapa bebegaeami God da Asisi de duduno edo eira, edo God da Asisi mi tamopisida

**4:30** Genesis 21:10 \* **5:1** amboka awa kariwa ge. Ainda moka einda awa aodari berari God mi ainda embomai awaembo Moses de pipisina. † **5:2** tamo jjugari awa mai jianda ko embobéda tamo kotopuda ainto kapari. God mi Abraham de ango arate atopaposisina (Genesis 17:9-14). Tamo jjugarida kariwa ami Abraham da orobe kondade edo esisina awamane awa God da embomai kotembu kotembu orote (Genesis 12:1-3; 15:1-6). ‡ **5:3** aodari da moka awa aodari berari God mi ainda embomai awaembo Moses de pipisina. § **5:9** Kariwa geda moka einda awa atopatari pitawa saka ami inono Iesu da embomai berarida gebé ari yai Galesia ainda usibesi aina. \* **5:12** awamane akuta kautugara. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari jiwaemi kotembedo era awa, Paul mi ge pitawa tari embobode sinigambari eite kariwa ge eiwa sisina. Edo geda moka awa Paul jipapa esisina awa ge pitawa tari embobo ami akuta awamaneda debure kautugara. **5:14** Leviticus 19:18



jipapa bebegae de awa duduno edo eira. Edo eiwamane tote (2) awa gitopo embo, awatedo buro dave imomane jipapabé edo ewa awa, iji berari edo ae. <sup>18</sup> Ata edo God da Asisi mi imomane gisijido eira, imomane awa aodarida sima arida tuda itae.

<sup>19</sup> Edo embomaida tamopisida jipapa bebegae da jimbo awawa kaenane arapada gido era awa: ipuda ari, jimbae gisida kombo ari, iwata ari donode God da jisida, kombo tepotapo bebegae ari, <sup>20</sup> god ove kewarida tumondebain ari, kae jijieite begá piari, sinigambari ari, ge baiarida jipapa ari, embo neida dero goteite dumo ari, sinigambari tepotapo ari, nana tari, embo neneida béga usibesi ari, embo da (1)mi embo nenei ge pitawami kundo dada edo gisijiari, <sup>21</sup> embo neida rorae bain jipapa ari, embo nei dari betari, un okain jiwaebé injido dutari, ondo bondo eite kombo tepotapo ari, edo iwata kawata ango ari. Edo boroko imondemane tena, dá ango imondemane matu sitena, embomai ainkainmi iwata kawata ango edo era awa, God mi ainda gisijiari yaida bari tao ae.

<sup>22</sup> Ata God da Asisi mi ni be engogo emboda yai pisido eira: dubobari, yawa ari, béga, tataimbari, kondade ari do, buro dave ari, gebé ari, <sup>23</sup> netegari edo akuta dedegari. Edo embomai kotembari edo iwata kawata ari ango edo era ami aodari da ji dari erigari tao ae. <sup>24</sup> Edo Keriso da embomai awa ango berari ainkain awamaneda wasiri bebegae awa oregada detero besitera, edo awamaneda tamopisida udojipapa bebegae mi awamane gisijiari tao ae. <sup>25</sup> Ainda edo God da Asisi mi wasiri teka kaenato yai pipisisina, awatedo kaena God da Asisi da gisijiarida begatada ainto ore. <sup>26</sup> Kaenato dao akuta jiaro visiure. Kaena mina isimba eore, edo embo neneida rorae bain jipapa eore.

## 6

*Gebé ari embomaimi kondade edo bouga mina bara ore.*

<sup>1</sup> Nanonameji nato, edo jimbo beyaemi embo nei itomane doda kumbari gido, imomane awa God da Asisi mi gisijido eira

ami embo awa netegedo ge davemi kondade ewo ainda jimbo beyae doware. Edo imo akuta daedo gidogogo eyo, bawarida durote. <sup>2</sup> Imomane kondade edo bouga mina bara ewo. Ango eite imomane Keriso da aodari awa ambo ambo awa. <sup>3</sup> Edo embo da (1) ainmi imo awa embo bajina kotembeteira ata imo awa bajina ae, imo akuta udumbeteira. <sup>4-5</sup> Embo da da mi akuta ainda bouga topo awa kundo maina, awatedo embo da da mi ainda buro akuta awa davebéríta o davebé aeri awa bavedo garate tena. Edo ainda buro awa davebé gido, imo akuta awaembo yawa aina, edo embo neneida awaembo ae.

*Kaena buro dave awa iji matawa ore.*

<sup>6</sup> Edo embo da ainmi God da ge ingido eira, ami rorae dave neide kainde awa ainda atopataride mina piaina.

<sup>7</sup> Inemane God udumbari tao ae, awatedo imomane akuta udumbove. Embomi ro berari uredo eira awa, ainda be awa baina. <sup>8</sup> Edo embo da ainmi ainda tamopisida jipapa bebegae da vero uredo eira gido awa, tamopisida jipapa bebegae da be awa baina. Edo be eiwawa betari natopo itari. Ata embo ain God da Asisi da jipapada vero uredo eira gido awa, God da Asisi da be awa baina. Edo be eiwawa wasiri natopo itari. <sup>9</sup> Edo kaenato do wotainyae gido, ijbé God mi kasisina ainde, kaenato buroda be awa bara. Awaembo kaena buro dave dowainyae eite goroba edo matawa ore. <sup>10</sup> Awatedo iji ro kaenato buro dave ari tao ari ainde, kaena buro dave embomai berari awaembo ore, ata bajinabé awa kaena Keriso gebé ari embomai awaembo buro dave ara.

*Iesu Keriso mi buro kaena embo oregada esisina awa akuta dasiga ore.*

<sup>11</sup> Ove babain ro nane jigamo edo ipa natobé ami itomane yai gaietena awa giwo! <sup>12</sup> Embomai neneimi arapa ain jipapa era, awamane akuta awa embomai dave embomai neneida jisida, awatedo imomane tamo jiugari bawate jijine tedo era. Ata awamane adu edo era awa, edo awamanemi Keriso da oregada bino dave ambo ambo ara gido, embomai neneimi

memesi neide kainde awamaneda yai pi-ara. Awaembo awamanemi ango edo era. <sup>13</sup> Edo awamane matu tamo jiugari bari ami aodari\* kera ae. Awarata awamanemi imomane tamo jiugari bain jipapa edo era. Ango awo awamane dariga eite embo neneide taro gorote, imomane awamaneda jipapa kera edo tamo jiugari bewa. <sup>14</sup> Ata nane rorae nei ro ae awa mana dasiga ana ata kaenato Badari Iesu Keriso ami kaena embo oregada besisina, awa akuta dasiga ana. Iesu na embo oregada besisina, awatedo boroko na awa butuda jipapa bebegaeda buro embo ae, edo butuda jipapa bebegaeda gorobami na gisijiari tao ae. <sup>15</sup> Nakaena awa Keriso Iesu doda, awatedo emboda tamo jiugari ko ainda tamo jiugae ari awa rorae tepobé God da jisida. Ata rorae bajinabé awa kaena God da wasiri teka matu kumbera. <sup>16</sup> Béga de do ari de ainkain ge eiwa ambo ambo ara awamaneda yai itare, edo God da Israel embomai† da yai daedo.

*Paul mi ainda ategari beaoda Galesia embomaida yai pipisisina.*

<sup>17</sup> Edo ge itae eite tena, Badari Iesu da bubuko jiwae tamo natoda buritena, awatedo embo da ain nato yai buriya nenei piinyae. <sup>18</sup> Nato nanonameji, Badari kaenato Iesu Keriso da dave ari itomane asiside daedo itare. Awara.

---

\* **6:13** aodari da moka awa aodari berari God mi ainda embomai awaembo Moses de pipisisina. † **6:16** God da Israel embomai awa Jew embomai berari ainkain awamaneda gebé ari Keriso da yai piedo era.

## Epesisi

### Ove eiwa Paul mi God da embomaida yai Epesisi nasi bajinada gagurisina.

*Paul mi God da embomai Epesisi nasi bajinada ategesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Na Paul mi ove eiwa gagurena. Aindabé God jipapa esisina, ami na esiri Iesu Keriso da aposil\* esitena.

Na imomane ategetena, God da embomai Epesisi nasi bajinada ainkainmi Keriso Iesu de daedo dada ari isite itomane gebé ari ainda yai matawa pipitewa.

<sup>2</sup> God Mamo kaenato de Iesu Keriso Badari kaenato deda dave ari de béga de awa imondemane itare.

*God mi rorae dave berari utuda awa kaenato asisi awaembo kaenamonde pipisina.*

<sup>3</sup> Aindabé kaena Keriso de daedo dada ari itera awa, God mi kaena ao edo rorae dave berari utuda awa kaenato asisi awaembo kaenamonde pipisina. Awatedo kaende God, kaenato Badari Iesu Keriso da God edo ainda Mamo awa dasiga ore. <sup>4</sup> Edo dá ango, iji gisi ounde God mi utu de butu de esisina, ami kaena Keriso de daedo dada ari awa gerisina awa, kaena kotopu edo jimbo itae ainda jisida itorote. <sup>5</sup> God kaena duboburisina, awatedo ami Iesu Keriso da toda kaena ainda mamai topo ango baina awa gisi kasisina. Edo God dubodave eite jipapa edo buro ango esisina. <sup>6</sup> God mi ainda dave arimi kaena ainda dubobari Mai† de daedo dada esisina, kaenane ainda dave arida taogari awaembo God dasiga orote.

<sup>7</sup> God da dave ari awa bajinabé, awatedo God mi Keriso da ororomi kaena udegesisina, edo kaenato jimbo kotembedo doturisina. <sup>8</sup> Edo iji ainde God da dave ari bajinabé awa kaenato yai arapa esisina, daedo ami dubogari de jirogari de jiwae kaenato yai piesiri gositera. <sup>9</sup> God da

dubodave awa ango, awatedo ami akuta buro ro aintedo Keriso da toda matu onjigarida sirigesisina, ami awa kaenato yai esiri arapa esisina. <sup>10</sup> Edo God mi ango sirigesisina, ami iji davebé matu avigesisina awa buriari rorae berari utuda edo butuda awa kundo gundo dada edo Keriso da yai piari ami gisijiaina.

<sup>11</sup> Aindabé God mi imo buro eiwa aina matu kasisina, God kaena Keriso de daedo dada esiri ainda gerari embomai esitera. Awaembo rorae ro God mi tarigarida piain sisina awa kaenamonde piesiri buritera. Edo buro berari God mi ainda jipapada sirigedo eira awa, dá ango edo eira. <sup>12</sup> Ango esisina, kaen ainmi Keriso da yai kaenato tumonda ari tuturoda pipisitera, God da taogari awaembo imo dasiga orote.

<sup>13</sup> Edo imomane daedo God da gebéda ge awa ingido Keriso da yai itomane tumonda ari pipisitewa. Edo gebé eiwa awa bino dave nongo edo God mi imomane toregaini. Edo daedo, iji ainde imomane gebé edo Keriso de daedo dada esitewa, God mi ainda Asisi Kotopu tarigarida sisina, gerarida kariwa ango awa, imondemane pipisina. <sup>14</sup> Edo Asisi Kotopu awa kaenato rorae kupo dá ango God mi tarigarida piain sisina. Awatedo kaena gari, amboda God mi rorae berari sisina awa piari bara. Edo iji dá ainde God mi kaena jimbo bebegae berarida toregari udegaribé bara. God mi ango esisina, kaenane ainda taogari awaembo imo dasiga orote.

*Paul mi Epesisi embomai awaembo God da yai benunu site ategari pisido esisina.*

<sup>15-16</sup> Edo daedo embomi namonde tetero ingitana awa, gebé ari itomane Badari Iesu da yai pisido ewa edo God da embomai dubobudo ewa. Awatedo na iji da (1) dowae imomane embo God ategedo ena edo imomane embo benunu tedo ena. <sup>17</sup> Na benunu tedo ena, Badari kaenato Iesu Keriso da God, taogarida Mamo, ami itomane kotembari kondade edo ainda dubogari de gari arapa ari de awa piari

\* **1:1** aposil awa Guriki da ge **apostolos** edo gumbari. Ainda moka awa 'piari mambari embo'. Iesu Keriso mi Paul ainda bino dave karigarate tedo piesiri maunsisina (Iwata Ari 26:15-18 giwo). † **1:6** ainda dubobari Mai. Guriki ge einda awa 'ainda dubobari' akuta, ata ainda moka awa 'God da dubobari Mai, Iesu Keriso' (Matthew 3:17; Mark 1:11).

God embo averi awa gawate. <sup>18</sup> Edo aindabé God imomane dao sisina, na benunu tedo ena God mi parara itomane doda piari kotembari itomane ari pirigaina, edo rorae ro God mi imondemane piain eira ainda gari bawa. Edo daedo na benunu tedo ena imomane gari bawa, God da embomai awawa ainda gaiapa taogaride awa God mi amboda baina. <sup>19-20</sup> Edo na benunu tedo ena, inemane God da goroba bajina ikanebé ikaneda gari awa bawa. Goroba amimi kaena embo ainmi Keriso gebé eiworokondade edo eira. Edo God da goroba dá ami gogorade Keriso da yai jigamo esisina iji ainde Keriso betarida jiri erorisina edo utuda jiri visiri God mi ainda ipa beda piesiri anumbesisina dero ikanebé ikaneda. <sup>21</sup> Edo dero awa God mi Keriso de pipisisina awa dero berari† daginegari, gisijiari awara taride edo badarari gorobade. Edo Keriso da dao awa dao berari utuda edo butuda awa daginegari, iji boroko einde akuta ae ata daedo iji amboda gumaina. <sup>22</sup> Edo God mi rorae berari awa Keriso da tai tuda pipisisina. Edo Keriso, rorae berarida gisijiari awa, God mi avigesisina ainda embomaida kopuru arate. <sup>23</sup> Edo Keriso da embomai awa ainda tamo, edo ami akuta ainda tamo siruri beda edo eira dá ango ine utu de butu de siruri beda edo eira.

## 2

*God mi ainda dave arimi kaena toregesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji gisi ainde, imomane God da ge kera ae edo jimbo bebegae edo esitewa, awatedo imomane awa betari embomai ango God da jisida. <sup>2</sup> Edo inemane butu embomai\* da wasiri ambo ambo edo esitewa, edo imomane asisi bebegaeda gisijiari,† ainda jipapa awa ambo ambo esitewa. Asisi emi boroko embomai ainmi God kera ae edo era awa gisijido eira. <sup>3</sup> Iji gisi ainde kaena berari tamopisida jipapa

bebegaeda iwata dá awa eite isima edo esitera. Edo kaenato tamopisi ae kotembari deda udo bebegae ambo ambo edo esitera. Awatedo, iji angode kaena ango edo esitera gido, God mi kaenato yai rirowa pia esira dá ami embomai bebegae berarida yai rirowa piaina ango. <sup>4-5</sup> Awarata, iji angode kaena awa betari God da jisida edo ainda ge kera ae edo esitera, God da do ari awa bajinabé, edo ami kaena dubo tega itae burisina. Awatedo ami kaena ae Keriso de daedo betarida jiri eroritera (Imomane gari awa, God mi ainda dave arimi imomane toregesisina.). <sup>6</sup> Edo God mi kaena jiri vivisitera ae ainde daedo, edo ami esiri kaena ae Keriso Iesu de daedo anumbesitera dero ikanebé ikane utuda. <sup>7</sup> God da jipapa awa ango, awatedo ami ainda kondade ari do Keriso Iesu da toda kaenato yai ango esiri arapa esiri gositera, iji amboda gumaina ainde ouwamane utu de butu deda ami God da dave ari bajina tega itaebé awa gorote. <sup>8</sup> God mi ainda dave arimi imomane toregesisina iji ainde itomane gebé ari Keriso da yai pipisitewa. Inemanemi imomane akuta toregari tao ae. God da toregari awa kando God mi imondemane pipisisina. <sup>9</sup> Aindabé inemane buro dave esitewa awaembo God mi imomane toregae. Awatedo embo da ainmi tari tao ae, “Na buro dave esitena awa, God mi na toregesisina.” <sup>10</sup> Kaena awa God da ipa ove durokade ami esisina. God mi kaena awa esiri Keriso Iesu de dada etero wasiri teka kaenato yai pipisisina awa, kaenane buro davegawe awa matawa orote God mi garedo sirigesisina.

*God mi Keriso da toda Jew embomai de Gentile embomai de dada esisina.*

<sup>11</sup> Awatedo, imomane Gentile embomai† da engari, nongo edo imomane iji gisi ainde isimaedo esitevi awa kotembewo. Jew embomaimi awamane akuta awa “tamo jjugari”§ tedo era edo imomane

† **1:21** dero berari da moka awa embo enemboda edo anelamane dave ae asisi bebegae deda dero daedo (Kolosi 2:9-10). \* **2:2** butu embomai awa embomai ainkain God dubobae, edo awamaneda tamopisida jipapa bebegae ambo ambo edo era. † **2:2** asisi bebegaeda gisijiari awa Satan (Epesisi 6:11-12). † **2:11** Gentile embomai awa Jew embomai ae. Awamane awa embomai nenei berari Jacob da veda edo gumbae. § **2:11** tamo jjugari awa maijianda ko embobéda tamo kotopuda ainto kapari. God mi Abraham de ango arate atopaposisina (Genesis 17:9-14). Tamo jjugarida kariwa ami Abraham da orobe kondade edo esisina awamane awa God da embomai kotembu kotembu orote (Genesis 12:1-3; 15:1-6).



awa “tamo jjugae” tedo era. Edo awamanemi God da embomai aintedo tamo jjugari budo era, ata awa tamoda kariwa akuta emboda ipami edo era. <sup>12</sup> Edo iji gisi ainde imomane Keriso gae, edo imomane awa yai eve embo Israel embomaida yai, edo awara edo tari petari awa God mi Jew embomaide tarigarida sisina awa imomane yai ainda itae. Edo iji dá angode itomane tumonda ari awa itae, edo imomane God gae butu ainda isima edo esitewa. <sup>13</sup> Edo iji gisi imomane God da yai awa aikebéda isima edo esitewa. Ata God mi Keriso da ororo ami imomane kundo aikae gupusina, awatedo boroko Keriso de dada ari isima edo ewa.

<sup>14</sup> Edo Keriso akuta awa kaenato béga, ami Jew ae Gentile embomai de awa esiri embomai da (1) esitera. Edo daedo ami puwa awamaneda toropuda jiari awa desiri sitedo dudurisina. <sup>15</sup> Keriso mi ainda betari oregada ami esiri Jew embomaida aodarida ge okainda piari petari jiwae awa itae esisina. Keriso mi ango sirigesisina awa, embo doregari tote (2) awamaneda sinigambari mina ara ari awa itae aina, edo inemi awamane tote (2) ainda yai dada ari embo teka da (1) ango bégade itorote. <sup>16</sup> Edo Keriso sirigesisina awa, inemi ainda betari oregada ami Jew de Gentile embomai de awa dada ari doregari da (1) edo God da otatawo orote. Edo imo ango esiri God de awamane deda sinigambari mina ara ari awa itae esisina. <sup>17</sup> Edo Keriso mi gundo bino dave karigesisina awa, imomane ainmi aikeda itewa edo nakare ain aikae itera, kaena berari ami God de daedo bégada itari tao. <sup>18</sup> Edo Keriso da toda, kaena Jew ae Gentile embomai de Asisi Kotopu dá awa ainda kondade ari ami Mamo God da yai atutumbari tao.

<sup>19</sup> Awatedo imomane awa yai nei embo ae edo etega ari embo ae, ata inemane God da gisijiari yaida ainda embomaide daedo isima edo ewa. Edo imomane awa God da orobeda embomai. <sup>20</sup> Imomane

awa oro ango awa God mi gamundo eira. Edo oroda tutuvi awa aposil mane ae peroveta mane de, edo Iesu Keriso imo akuta awawa tutuvida ganuma davebé dave.\* <sup>21</sup> Edo Keriso mi oro awa berari tando-deite eiuri oro kotopu bajido eira Badari awaembo. <sup>22</sup> Edo daedo aindabé imomane ae Keriso de dada ari itewa, awatedo God mi imomane Gentile embomai awa kundo Jew gebé ari embomai de daedo doregedo itari yai da (1) gamundo eira ainda Asisi awaembo.

### 3

*God mi Paul Gentile embomaida yaida piesiri maunsisina bino dave karigarate.*

<sup>1</sup> Aindabé eiwa na, Paul mi, God da yai imomane embo benunu tena. Nane Keriso Iesu da bino dave imomane Gentile embomai awaembo karigedo ena, awatedo na bundari oroda pietero itena. <sup>2</sup> Edo na kotembetena imomane matu gari, God mi ainda dave arimi na avigesisina awa imomane embo buro anate. <sup>3</sup> Edo God mi buro ro aintedo matu onjigarida sirigesisina awa esiri nato yai arapa esisina, edo ge awa imondemane ove ainda kupo saka matu gaietena. <sup>4</sup> Edo imomane ge awa ajijigeteiawo nato gari Keriso da sirigari onjigarida awa itomane yai arapa aina. <sup>5</sup> Edo iji matuda sirigari awa embomaida yai awa ae arapa ae. Ata boroko, embomai avekave God mi avigesisina ainda aposil mane de peroveta mane de, awamaneda yai Asisi Kotopu mi awa esiri arapa esisina. <sup>6</sup> Edo sirigari onjigarida awa eire: Gentile ae Jew embomai de ainkainmi bino dave gebé ara, God mi ainda ao ari jiwabé awamaneda yai piari bara, edo God mi ari Jew ae Gentile embomai de dada edo tamo da (1) ara, edo God da tarigari ami embomai ainkain Keriso de daedo dada ari iterada yai piain sisina awa, awamaneda yai piari bara. <sup>7</sup> Edo God da goroba nato yai buro esisina, edo God mi ainda dave ari

\* **2:20** tutuvida ganuma davebé dave. Iji matu ainde Israel embo nenei awamaneda oro ganumami gamundo esitera. Edo awamaneda oro tuturoda gapeite awamanemi ganuma okain kupo berari dambu dararide tamundo oro tekada tutuvi umbugoda piedo esitera. Ainda amboda awamanemi ganuma ainda kupo kupo dambu dararide inono goteite ainda demonda ganuma nenei tano kokopibéda piedo oro teka gamundo esitera. Daedo, ganuma davebé awawa awamanemi jigamo edo esitera ango, ami ganuma demonda tandodeite eiuri oro okain edo dave petedo isima edo esisina.

namonde pipisisina, awatedo ainda bino dave karigari embo esitena.

<sup>8</sup> Na awa God da embomai berarida tuda. Awamane awa ikane, edo na awa tubéda. Awarata, kando dave God mi namonde pipisisina awa Gentile embomaida yai bino dave kariganate, Keriso mi ainda ao ari jiwaebé tega itaebé awa awamaneda yai piain jipapa eira. <sup>9</sup> Edo daedo buro God mi namonde pipisisina awa embomai berarida yai arapa ano gara, nongo edo God mi ainda sirigari awa aini. Edo sirigari awawa iji gisibéda God mi Iesu Keriso da toda roviravi berari esisina awa, God da yai akuta onjigarida isinesina. <sup>10</sup> Edo God jipapa esisina awa, iji boroko einde, Keriso da embomaimi anelamaneda gisijijegari edo asisi nenei gorobade utuda itera awamaneda yai God da dubogari neide kainde awa arapa aro gorote. <sup>11</sup> God da sirigari natopo itari awa ango, edo ine Badari kaenato Keriso Iesu da toda esiri bé esisina. <sup>12</sup> Aindabé kaenato gebé ari Keriso da yai isira edo kaena Keriso de daedo dada ari itera, kaena God da yai tumonda eite adu itae atutumbedo era. <sup>13</sup> Awatedo, edo na memesi jiwae burenada bino awa ingawa, nanemi imondemane tedogotena, do itomane doawo wotainyae. Memesi na imomane embo budo ena ami nato tou ari itomane yai arapa edo eira.

*Paul mi Epesisi embomai awaembo tekago benunu sisina.*

<sup>14</sup> Aindabé eiwa na baongo dadari edo kaenato Badari Iesu Keriso da Mamo da yai benunu tena. <sup>15</sup> Imo awa orobe berari utuda edo butuda Mamo, edo ami akuta orobe berari awamaneda yai dao piedo eira. <sup>16</sup> Na God tedogotena, ami ainda rorae taogari tega itaede awa jigamo eite ainda Asisi da toda goroba ari imondemane piari itomane do goroba aina, <sup>17</sup> edo itomane gebé ari Keriso da yai piawo ami itomane doda nasi jiarate. Edo aindabé imomane kotembari da (1)de edo iji berari Keriso dubobudo ewa, awatedo na benunu tena, <sup>18</sup> imomane ae God da embomai berari demi Keriso da dubobarida bereya, ribori, vitari ae ugonu deda tega awa inono

gawate. <sup>19</sup> Edo na jipapa ena, inemane Keriso da dubobarida tegabé kaenato yai awa ainda mina bawate. Ata gebé, kaenane Keriso da dubobarida tegabé kaenato yai awa gari tao ae. Edo na benunu tena awa, God mi ainda wasiri berari itomane doda sirari beda arate.

<sup>20</sup> Buro berari God mi arate kaenane kotembedo benunu tedo era, God mi ainda goroba kaenato doda buro eite isira amimi imo ari tao. Awa akuta ae, ata God mi buro nenei kaena kotembedo imonde benunu tae awa berari daedo ari tao. <sup>21</sup> Kaena Keriso Iesu de daedo dada ari itera, awatedo kaenane God dasiga ore. Edo Keriso da embomai berarimi God dasiga natopobé natopo ore. Awara.

## 4

*Keriso da embomai imonde daedo dada ari itera.*

<sup>1</sup> God mi buro davegave imomane embo esisina, awatedo, na, Badari da bundari embo ami jipapa bajinabé ena, aindabé God mi imomane dao sisina awa, itomane wasiri davemi ainda embomai ango itawate. <sup>2</sup> Edo iji berari atoto eite embo nenei netegarimi sima edo ewo. Edo embo neneida wasiri beyae gido, sinigambari ainyae ata tataimbarimi dubo mina bara edo ewo. <sup>3</sup> God da Asisi mi béga itomane yai piedo eira, edo béga ami imomane dada edo eira. Awatedo itomane dada ari davébé itarate awa buro okain eite sima edo ewo. <sup>4</sup> Edo tamo da (1)\* isira edo Asisi Kotopu da (1) isira. Edo dá ango God mi imomane dao sisina tumonda ari da (1) ainda itawate. <sup>5</sup> Edo Badari da (1) isira edo gebé ari da (1) isira, edo bapataito ari da (1) isira, <sup>6</sup> edo God da (1) awa Mamo kaenato berarida, imo awa kaena berari gisijido eira, edo do kaenato berarida buro edo eira, edo do kaenato berarida isima edo eira.

<sup>7</sup> Ata Keriso mi kaena da (1) da (1) ainde kando pipisisina. Edo kandoda tega roine kaenato yai piain jipapa edo awa pipisisina. <sup>8</sup> Awatedo God mi Ove Gaiarida ge eiwa sisina:

“Iji ainde imo yai ikanebéda vivisisina,

\* **4:4** tamo da (1). Epesisi 1:23 edo 3:6 giwo. † **4:8** embo *imo* edo *ine* da moka ainda awa Keriso. **4:8** Psalm 68:18

ine embomai bundarida awa gisijido kundo maunsisina,† edo embomaida yai kando pipisisina.”  
 9 (Edo “imo yai ikanebéda vivisisina,” ainda moka awa rori? Ainda moka awa imo gisi yai tuda‡ wowosisina, butu einda.  
 10 Keriso, ami butuda wowosisina, awa dá ami utu ikanebé ikaneda vivisisina awa, ine rorae utuda edo butuda berari awa sirari beda arate.) 11 Edo Keriso mi ainda embomaida yai kando engogo pipisisina: aposil mane, peroveta mane, bino dave karigari embobo, edo pastor mane§ daedo atopapasigari. 12 Edo ami jipapa esisina awa, embobo ango ami God da embomai siya baiya bé eiaro ainda buro orote. Edo ango eiaro Keriso da tamo awa bajido inono aina. 13 Edo kaenato gebé ari ae kaenato gari God da Mai da yai demi kaena berari kundo gundo dada ari kaena bajido embobé ara, edo Keriso da wasiri tegabé ango bara. 14 Edo ango ara, mai babaingae ango kaena iwata ainyae. Edo jirogari embomaimi ge pitawa patawa atopasido era ami kaena udumain ge pitawa taro gebé ainyae. Edo un ma bisi okain ae kakawa demi deuri gundo maundo edo eira ango awa kaena ainyae. 15 Ata kaena dubobarimi embomaide gebé siaro wasiri kaenato begata berarida Keriso dá ango ore. Edo Keriso mi ainda embomai gisijido eira dá emboda kopurumi ainda tamo gisijido eira ango. 16 Edo ami ainda embomai berari kondade euri awamaneda buro ikade ikade eite dubo mina bara eite awamane God da embobé bajido era. Eiwa awa ango emboda ipa de, tai de, wuwuro vetu tatari de ganimbedo buro eiuri ainda tamoda goroba bajido eira.

### *Kaena wasiri teka God dá ango ombore.*

17 Awatedo, Badari da daoda nane imondemane eiwa karigetena awa, imomane Gentile embomai nenei berarimi isima

edo era ango eove. Awamaneda kotembarida moka dave itae ami awamane gisijido eira. 18 Aindabé awamanemi akuta do okain esitera, ami awamane rorae dave de beyae de awa katari tao ae. Edo rorae bebegaemi esiri awamaneda kotembari awa muyae esisina. Awatedo awamane God da yai wasiri bari tao ae. 19 Aindabé awa awamane mengari tao ae, edo kombo tepotapo bebegaemi edo era. Edo iji matawa awamane iwata ari donode God da jisida neide kainde berari ain jipapa edo era.

20 Ata Keriso da atopatari itomane yai awa ango ae. 21 Na garibé, imomane Iesu da bino ingitewa edo ainda gebéda atopatari imomane buritewa. 22 Iji gisi itomane jipapa bebegaemi imomane udumbedo itomane wasiri usibesi edo esisina. Awatedo itomane wasiri mamatu ae iwata ari de awa kokumbewo. 23 Edo dowawo God mi ari itomane asisi ae kotembari de teka are. 24 Edo itomane wasiri teka God mi ainda ango esisina awa inemane kundo ombuwo. Wasiri teka eiwa awa wasiri dambu darari edo jimbo itaebé.

25 Aindabé kaena berari da da gundo tamo da (1) esitena, awatedo pitawa tari awa dowo, “Imomane berari da da ito nembude mina tara gebémi tedo ewo.” 26 “Iji ainde imomane sinigambari edo ewa, jimbo eove”: Muyae gumbae gisida sinigambari itomane dowo itae are. 27 Edo begata Bineimi imomane bawari tao aina awa pirigainyae. 28 Edo embo ainmi beono edo esira awa, tekago beono ainyae. Ata tuturo edo ipami buro dave eite ainda rorae inono baina, ami embo rorae itaede kondade are. 29 Itomane bemi ge beyae teove, ata ge davemi tawo embo nenei ingara. Edo ami kondade ari piari awamaneda gebé ari badare. 30 Edo inemane awo God da Asisi Kotopu dubo vevera eure. Asisi Kotopu awa God da gerarida kariwa ango God mi itomane yai pipisisina. Edo kariwa ami arapa edo eira awa

† 4:9 yai tuda. Ge einda moka rori? Ove Kotopuda atopapasigarimi kotembari evekara budo era. Awatedo atopapasigarida kotembari tamonde (3) einda gave: Kotembari da (1) awa Iesu, imo awa God bé, ami akuta embobé daedo esisina kaenato toregari awaembo. Awatedo imo utu dodo butuda gupusina. Kotembari tote (2) awa iji toropu ainde Keriso da betari edo erari, imo Heidis, God da rirowa piari yaida, wowosisina. Kotembari tamonde (3) awa Iesu besisina amboda, embomi ainda tamo banga to butu tuda pipisitera. § 4:11 pastor mane awa Iesu gebé ari embomaida sima ari embobo. 4:25 Zechariah 8:16 4:26 Psalm 4:4

imomane isiawo maundo iji beao arida God mi imomane toregedo udegaribé pi-ari bawa. <sup>31</sup> Dumo ari berari, sinigambari, rirowa piain ari, koko jimundo ge baiari, edo ge beyaemi embo nei dari awa dowawo itomane yai itainyae. Edo iwata ari bebegae berari awa dowo. <sup>32</sup> Edo imomane kondade ari dave mina ara ewo, edo do memesi mina bara ewo. Daedo Keriso imomane embo besisina, awatedo God mi imomane kotembedo doturisina. Awaembo imomane dá ango kotembedo dowari mina ara ewo.

## 5

*Kaena Keriso da dubobarida isima edo ore.*

<sup>1</sup> Awatedo, God da dubobari mamai ango, aında iwata ari ambo ambo edo ewo. <sup>2</sup> Edo dubo mina bara eite isima edo ewo dá ango Keriso mi kaena dubobudo aında wasiri akuta kaena embo pipisisina. Iwata awawa Keriso mi esisina awa rorou muno davede ango ine God da yai pipisisina.

<sup>3</sup> Imomane awa God da embomai, awatedo embo kokotopu\* dá ango isima edo ewo. Ango awo embo arapada ami tari tao ae, imomane awa jimbae gisida kombo ari embomai, o iwata ari donode God da jisida embomai, o embo neida rorae jipapa ari embomai. <sup>4</sup> Daedo imomane ge bebegae, o ge moka itae, o iro jirari ge donode tainyae. Imomane awa God da embomai, awatedo ge angogo embo kokotopuda yai itainyae, ata ategari God da yai piedo ewo. <sup>5</sup> Imomane gari: jimbae gisida kombo ari embo, o iwata ari donode God da jisida ari embo, o embo neida rorae jipapa ari embo (Amimi God tumondebain ae edo eira.), embo ami Keriso ae God deda gisijiari yaida rorae davegave mana baina. <sup>6</sup> Embo angogomi imomane udumain ge moka itae awa taro ingido gebé eove. Embomai ainkainmi God da ge kera ae wasiri angogo edo era awa, God mi aında rirowa awamaneda yai piain eira. <sup>7</sup> Awatedo inemane embomai angogode dada edo iwata bebegae ainyae.

\* **5:3** embo kokotopu awa God da embomai. God awa kotopu, edo embomai God mi avigesisina edo ainkainmi awamaneda gebé ari aında Mai, Iesu Keriso da yai, pipisitera awa embo kokotopu God da jisida (Rome 8:28-30; 1 Korinth 6:11). † **5:14** ami da moka eında awa God ko God da Ove Gaiarida ge. **5:14** Isaiah 60:1

*Kaena pararada mamai ango iwata edo ore.*

<sup>8</sup> Iji gisibé awa imomane muyaeda isima edo esitewa, ata Badari da yai guputewa, edo boroko imomane pararada isima edo ewa. Awatedo pararada mamai ango iwata edo ewo. <sup>9</sup> (God da Asisi mi ni be piedo eira awa iwata dave berari, dambu darari edo gebé.) <sup>10</sup> Edo rorae nomi du-bodave ari Badari da yai piaina awa jipapa eite gain edo ewo. <sup>11</sup> Edo muyaeda iwata kawata ami ni be dave awa ari tao ae, awatedo ango ainyae. Awarata, iwata kawata angoda beyae awa embomaida yai arapa ewo gore. <sup>12</sup> Gebé, edo iwata angogo awa awamanemi onjigarida edo era awa kaenane tara, ge ami mengari kaenato yai piaina. <sup>13</sup> Ata pararami euri rorae berari arapa edo eira. Edo kaenato iwata kawata dave, parara ango, ami euri iwata kawata beyae embo neneida yai arapa edo eira. <sup>14</sup> Awatedo ami† sisina:

“Embo jitao awari, eriyo!  
Bebetegarida yai dodo eriyo,  
edo Keriso mi ito yai datemaina.”

*Kaena kotembari davede isima edo ore.*

<sup>15</sup> Awatedo imomane nongo isima edo evi awa bé gidogogo ewo. Embo kotembari itaede ango ainyae, ata kotembari davede isima edo ewo. <sup>16</sup> Aindabé iji boroko eında embo jiwaemi buro bebegae edo era, iji nondawa tonga bureite gido buro davegave ewo. <sup>17</sup> Edo imomane embomai jiro kotembari itaede ango eove, ata Badarida jipapa awa rori gido ewo. <sup>18</sup> Edo imomane waini jiwae injido dutainyae, emi awa imomane usibesi aina. Ata iji berari dowo Asisi Kotopu mi imomane gisijiare. <sup>19</sup> Ango eite imomane akuta David da ya de, dasiga ari ya de, God da Asisida ya demi mina tara edo ewo. Edo do itomanemi ya site, begata neide kaindemi Badarida yai dasiga ari piedo ewo. <sup>20</sup> Edo iji berari, kaenato Badari Iesu Keriso da daoda, rorae berari awaembo Mamo God da yai ategari piedo ewo.



<sup>21</sup> Edo God tou eite kera mina ara edo ewo.

*Iu ae aro deda jimbari awa angu Keriso ae ainda embomai deda dada ari.*

<sup>22</sup> Eutumai, iu itomaneda ge kera edo ewo dá angu imomane Badari da ge kera edo ewa. <sup>23</sup> Iu awa aroda gisijiari dá angu Keriso awa ainda embomaida gisijiari. Edo awamane awa ainda tamo, edo Keriso awa awamaneda Toregari Embo. <sup>24</sup> Edo dá angu Keriso da embomaimi ainda ge kera edo era, eutumaimi awamaneda ibonomaida ge berari kera edo ore.

<sup>25</sup> Ibonomai, itomane eutumai dubobudo ewo dá Keriso mi ainda embomai awa dubobudo ainda wasiri akuta awamane embo pipisisina angu, <sup>26</sup> awamane tatajiari ainda topobé orote. Ainda jipapa awa ainda gemi awamaneda jimbo teiaina, dá un mi rorae donode teiedo eira angu. <sup>27</sup> Keriso angu esisina awa, ami ainda embomai taogaride, dá eutu dono gambari itaede o dobidabi ari itaede, o beyae nei ro itaede, ata kotopude bekumba ari itaede angu awa, ainda yai akuta piarate. <sup>28</sup> Awatedo dá ibonomaimi awamaneda tamo akuta dubobudo era angu, awamaneda eutumai dubobudo ore. Embo ainmi ainda aro dubobudo eira awa, imo akuta dubobudo eira. <sup>29-30</sup> Embo da (1) awa itae ainmi ainda tamo akuta jipapa ae edo eira, ata ami ainda tamo undeite sima dave edo eira. Edo kaena awa Badari da tamoda ipatai, edo ainda pisi de vetu de. Edo dá angu Badari mi ainda embomai sima dave edo eira. <sup>31</sup> “Awatedo embo ainda mamó ae ai de dodo ainda arode dada aina. Angu era ami, awamane tote (2) awa tamo da (1) ara.” <sup>32</sup> Onjigari ge bajina ainda moka awa God mi iji einde nato yai esiri arapa esira awa, embomaimi boraebé gari tao ae. Ata nanemi imondemane tena, ge eiwa awa Keriso ae ainda embomai deda kariwa. <sup>33</sup> Awarata imomane embo da dami, ito aro dubobudo eyo dá imo akuta dubobudo eta angu. Edo aro, ito iu tou edo eyo.

## 6

*Paul mi kondade ari ge mamai ae aimamo deda yai sisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamai, imomane awa Badari da topo, awatedo aimamo itomane kera edo ewo. Wasiri eiwa awa dave. <sup>2</sup> “Ito mamó ae ai de tou edo eyo,” awa ge okain tutur-oda God mi tarigaride sisina: <sup>3</sup> “Angu eyo, imo wasiri dave budo iji ribori butuda itate.” <sup>4</sup> Edo mamono, mamai itomane awo sinigambari eore, ata Badari da gemi awamane atopaposite ao dadoreite kondade ewo badore.

*Paul mi kondade ari ge babadegari ae buro embobo deda yai sisina.*

<sup>5</sup> Buro embobo, itomane babadegari butu ainda awa, tou bajinabé eite do berarimi kera edo ewo dá Keriso kera edo ae etewa angu. <sup>6</sup> Edo iji ainde itomane babadegarimi goteiaro buro awo imomane dasiga orote kotembetewa, angu ainyae. Ata dobé berarimi Keriso da buro embobo angu God da jipapa edo ewo. <sup>7-8</sup> Imomane gari, embo da ainmi buro dave ro esira awa, buro embo ko buro embo ae, ainda yai Badari mi tau tega angu piari baina. Awatedo imomane embo enembo awaembo angu buro ainyae, ata Badari awaembo angu buro dubodavede edo ewo.

<sup>9</sup> Edo babadegari, imomane eiwa gari, Badari itomane topo awa daedo utuda isira, edo imo awa embo neide dave eite embo neide beyae aede. Awatedo imomane kotembari dá angu bureite itomane buro embobo sima dave edo ewo. Awamane jijine tawo adu ainyae.

*Kaena God da itoro ari rorae berari kundo ombore.*

<sup>10</sup> Edo nato nanonameji,\* nato ge ambobéda awa eire. Badari da yai isite ainda goroba bajinabé budo goroba edo ewo. <sup>11</sup> Edo God da itoro ari rorae berari awa kundo ombuwo, ami ari imomane inono petedo Bineit† da udumbari buro engiregave. <sup>12</sup> Kaenane embo enembo duduno ae edo era, ata asisi bebegae ainkain butu embomai‡ gisijido era edo

**5:31** Genesis 2:24    **6:3** Exodus 20:12; Deuteronomy 5:16    \* **6:10** nanonameji da moka ainda awa Keriso da embomai.    † **6:11** Binei awa Satan da dao nei.    ‡ **6:12** butu embomai da moka Epesisi 2:2da tuda giwo.

awamaneda awara tarimi awamane sima edo era ainde, edo asisida babadegari bebegae ainmi muyaeda iji einde buro edo era ainde, edo asisi bebegae ikaneda itera ainde duduno edo era. <sup>13</sup> Awatedo God da itoro ari rorae berari kumbuwo, ami kondade ari iji nonde Binei ae ainda asisi bebegae demi gundo imondemane duduno aro awamane inono engiregave. Edo iji ainde itoro ari rorae berari awa dave jigamo edo awamane daginegedo petedo itawa.

<sup>14</sup> Awatedo goroba edo petewo. Gebé awa itomane ipuda bupuri ango, awa jiwo. Edo wasiri dambu darari awa itomane opopoda bere ango, awa piwo. <sup>15</sup> Edo God da béga barida bino daveda karigarida siya ari awa tai woru ango, awa itomane taida piwo. <sup>16</sup> Edo rorae berari matu bewa ainda tamonda, gebé ari awa itomane bere ango awa jiwo. Ami embo beyae§ da gi berari mendo beriberide augeiuri gundo eira awa inono dedo akeimaina. <sup>17</sup> Edo God imomane matu toregesisina ami imomane dedegedo eira awa kotembewo. Kotembari eiwa awa gobe okain ango ami itomane kopuru dedegedo eira. Edo God da ge awa Asisi Kotopu da kasiwo\* ango. Awa kumbuwo. <sup>18</sup> Edo Asisi Kotopu mi imomane gisijijieiri iji berari benunu tari de atega ari de berarimi God da kondade ari tedogiwo. Edo buro eiwa sima dave eite do itomane durainyae, edo God da embomai berari awaembo benunu matawa tedo ewo. <sup>19</sup> Edo na awaembo daedo benunu tewo, God mi namonde ge piari awa, bino dave onjigari embomai gisi gae awa, nanemi adu itae, be nato pirigedo awamanede karigano gorote. <sup>20</sup> Keriso mi na ainda bino daveda karigari embo awa avigesisina. Edo ainda ge karigedo ena, awaembo na bundari oroda pietero ainda itena. Awatedo na awaembo benunu tewo, na adu itae, embomai ainda yai bino dave karigana dá anate sisina ango.

*Paul mi ategari beaoda Epesis embomai pipisisina.*

<sup>21</sup> Tychicus awa kaenato dubobari nameji edo imo Badari da buro awa dave edo eira. Embo ami bino berari

imondemane tari gawa, na nongo isima edo eni, edo buro ro na edo eni awa gawate. <sup>22</sup> Nane embo awa itomane yai pieteno mamain eira aindabé awa eire, ami nakare nongo isima edo eri awa taro gawate, edo kondade ari gemi tari gido do itomaneda goroba ari bawate.

<sup>23</sup> Edo na benunu tena awa, God Mamo ae Badari Iesu Keriso demi béga imondemane, nanonameji,† piaro bawa. Edo daedo awamanemi aro imomane dubo mina bara awate edo itomane gebé ari Keriso da yai matawa piawate. <sup>24</sup> Edo embomai berari ainkain dubobari mana itae aina ami kaenato Badari Iesu Keriso dubobudo era, God da dave ari awamaneda yai itare. Awara.

§ 6:16 embo beyae awa Satan da dao nei. \* 6:17 kasiwo. Eiwa awa duduno ari rorae ji demo tote (2). † 6:23 nanonameji da moka ainda awa Keriso da embomai.

## Timothy

### Paul mi ove eiwa Timothy de gagurisina.

#### *Paul mi Timothy ategesisina.*

<sup>1-2</sup> O arie Timothy, na Paul mi imo ategetena. Ito gebé ari Keriso da yai pipisiteta, awatedo imo awa nato maibé ango.

God kaenato Toregari Embo ae Badari Iesu Keriso (Imo awa kaenato tumonda ari.) demi namonde ge awara tetero Iesu Keriso da aposil\* esitena itena.

God kaenato Mamo ae Keriso Iesu kaenato Badari demi awamaneda dave ari de, do ari de, béga de awa imonde piaro bate.

#### *Paul mi Timothy de atopatari pitawa awa engiregarate sisina.*

<sup>3</sup> Edo nane imonde tekago kondade ari ge okain tena awa, na matu yai Masedonia ainda mamain eite siutana ango— imo Epesisi nasida isiyo, embo ainkain ge pitawa atopasido era† awa ge okain tato God da gebé akuta awa atopatore. <sup>4</sup> Edo awamane teyo, opipida ge jirari nenei pitawa edo ewowo gawowoda dao udugari matawa gain ari awa dowore. Atopapasi-garimi ango edo era, ami eoro embomai ge babaiya edo era. Awarata, edo awamanemi embomaida gebé ari God da yai kondade aro badain jipapa era, atopapasi-gari ami akuta gebé ari God da yai akuta piedo buro orote tena. <sup>5</sup> Edo nato jipapa awa gebé ari embomai berari dubo mina bara orote, awatedo ge okain awa pietena. Dubobari eiwa awa do dono itaeda yai edo gumbari, edo dokotembari daveda yai edo gumbari, edo gebé ari dave berarida yai edo gumbari. <sup>6</sup> Edo embomai nenei atopatari gebé awa dodo mambae dumbae edo begata neida maundo ge moka itae jirido era. <sup>7</sup> Awamanemi Moses da aodari atopatari jipapa edo era. Edo awamane

tedo era, “Ge natokare awa gebé!” Ata geda moka o roviravi nenei awamanemi tedo era awa bé gae.

<sup>8</sup> Ata kaena gari, Moses da aodari awa dave edo embomi jigamo edo eira dá God mi jipapa edo eira ango. <sup>9</sup> Edo daedo kaena gari, aodari awawa God mi embo wasiri dambu darari katarate awa pia. Ata aodarimi aodari dari erigari embomai edo ge okain jindari embomai katedo eira. Edo dá ango ami God gebé ae ari embomai edo jimbo bebegae ari embomai katedo eira. Edo aodarimi embomai kotopu ari itae edo embomai ainkain God tou ari itae katedo eira. Edo ami embomai ainmi awamaneda mamono ae aimono de dari betari awa katedo eira, edo dari betari embomai daedo. <sup>10</sup> Edo aodarimi jimbae gisida kombo ari embomai edo jijianda ainkain jijianda neneide kombo mina ara ari awa katedo eira. Edo dá ango ami embomai ainkain embo nenei beono edo era awamaneda buro embo orote awa katedo eira, edo ge pitawa tari embomai daedo. Edo ami embomai ainkain tarigari pitawami tedo embo nei udumbari awa katedo eira. Edo aodarimi embomai berari ainmi God da atopatari gebé kera ae edo era awa katedo eira. <sup>11</sup> Atopatari eiwa awa dá God da bino dave taogarideda atopatari ango. Edo God, dave berarida tutu, ami na tumonda edo bino dave awa nato yai piedo kariganate sisina.

#### *Paul mi God da dave ari tega itae awa gido imo dasiga esisina.*

<sup>12</sup> Edo Keriso Iesu kaenato Badari mi na tumonda edo goroba pipisisina ainda buro anate. Awatedo na embo awa ategetena. <sup>13</sup> Iji matuda nanemi Iesu da daoda ge bebegae tedo esitena. Edo ainda embomaide memesi neide kainde piono budo esitera. Edo nane imo tedojirido esitena. Ata nato buro beyae awa na gae edo nato gebé ari Iesu da yai awa itae, awatedo God na do esisina. <sup>14</sup> Edo iji ainde Badari kaenato ami ainda dave ari bajinabé tega itae awa nato yai esiri arapa esisina, imo na kondade

\* **1:1-2** aposil awa Guriki da ge **apostolos** edo gumbari. Ainda moka awa ‘piari mambari embo’. Iesu Keriso mi Paul ainda bino dave karigarate tedo piesiri maunsisina (Iwata Ari 26:15-18 giwo.). † **1:3** ge pitawa atopasido era. Guriki da ge einda awa **atopatari evekara atopasido era**, ata ainda moka awa dá ango. Paul jipapa esisina, embo neneimi God da gebé akuta awa atopatorote. Ata awamanemi God da gebé Paul mi gisi atopaposisina awa dodo ge pitawa atopasido esitera.

esiri nato gebé ari Keriso Iesu da yai pipisitena. Awatedo boroko na God ae ainda embomai berari de daedo dubobudo ena.

<sup>15</sup> Ge eiwa awa gebé edo kaena berari ge dave eiwa tumonda ore: Keriso Iesu mi jimbo beyae embomai toregaintedo butuda gupusina. Edo jimbo beyae embomai berari ainda doda, na awa beyaebé beyae. <sup>16</sup> Awarata, Iesu Keriso mi ainda tataimbari bajinabé nato yai arapa ain jipapa esisina, awatedo ine, na, embo beyaebé beyaeda yai, do esisina. Imo eiwa esisina, jimbo beyae embo neneimi God da tataimbari bajinabé nato yaida kariwa awa gorote, edo awamaneda gebé ari ainda yai piedo wasiri natopo itari bara. <sup>17</sup> Edo na jipapa ena, embomaimi tou ari de dasiga ari de Daotari natopo itarida yai awa iji natopobé natopo awa piara. Imo betari tao ae, edo embomaimi imo jisimi gari tao ae, edo imo akuta awa God dubogari beraride. Awara.

*Paul mi Timothy de gebé arida duduno ari awa duduno dave arate sisina.*

<sup>18</sup> Timothy, nato mai, na imonde ge okain eiwa pipitena, dá ge perovetami ito daoda gisi sitera ango. Ge ami imo kondade aina, duduno ari doda awa imo duduno dave atate. <sup>19</sup> Edo ito gebé ari ae dokotembari dave de awa jidogogo eyo. Embo nenei awamaneda dokotembari dave awa ajiregesitera, awatedo awamaneda gebé ari God da yai usibesi esitera, dá un ma gundo papoda denemain eite ganuma un tuda dedo bedevina ango. <sup>20</sup> Hymenaeus ae Alexander deda wasiri awa ango. Edo nanemi awamane Satan<sup>†</sup> da ipada pipisitena, awamane atopatari budo God da daoda ge bebegae tedo era awa doworote.

## 2

*Paul mi Timothy de Iesu da embomaimi embomai berari awaembo benunu torote sisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Awatedo na ao darari ge tuturobéda imonde pipitena. Iesu da embomai teyo

gore, embomaida jipapa ro era awaembo, edo embomai awaembo, edo embomaida kondade ari awaembo benunu tara, edo embomai berari awaembo God da yai ategari piara. <sup>2</sup> Edo dá ango daotegeregari ae gisijijegari neneide berari awaembo benunu tara, kaena gisi dave jiaro kaena bégade damodamoda isite iwata dave berari God da jisida edo tou ari berari ainda yai piorote. <sup>3-4</sup> God da jipapa awa, embomai berari ainda toregari bara edo ainda gebé awa dave gara. Awatedo benunu tari ango awa dave God Toregari Embo kaenatoda yai, edo ami gido dubodave aina. <sup>5</sup> God dakaima akuta isira, edo Toropu Embo da (1) akuta ami God de embomai deda toropuda isira. Edo embo awawa Keriso Iesu. <sup>6</sup> Imo ainda wasiri embomaida jimbo bebegaeda mina ango pisido besisina, embo berari udegari borote. Edo ijibé God mi matu sirigesisina awa biri embo awa besisina. Ango edo God embomai berari toregain jipapa eira ami arapa esisina. <sup>7</sup> Awaembo God mi na karigari embo edo aposil awa avigesisina. Na gebémi Keriso da daoda tena, edo na ge pitawa tae. God mi na avigesisina ainda gebé awa Gentile embomai\* da yai atopatano ingido gebé orote.

*Paul mi embo de eutu de Iesu da embomaida doda, iwata dave orote atopaposisina.*

<sup>8</sup> Awatedo na jipapa ena, embo jijianda yai berarida ainkainmi embomaida jisida ipa jiaro erari benunu tedo ara, awamaneda iwata ari awa dave God da jisida, edo awamaneda sinigambari edo ge babaiya ari awa itae.

<sup>9</sup> Edo daedo na jipapa ena awa, eutumai ombarijari dave inono omundo iwata dambu darari akuta jigamo edo ore. Edo awamaneda kopuru tu giro daginedo ainyae, edo giro rorae gold mi ari ko kujuju mi ari jiwaebé piedo ainyae, edo gongo mina bajinami piedo bari omundo ainyae.

<sup>†</sup> **1:20** Satan awa God da anela da (1)da dao. Anela ami awa God da ge jindesiri God mi imo utuda kundo augesiri idegedo wowosisina. Edo Satan da dao mokabé Hiburu geda awa 'gitopo embo'. Satan awa God da gitopo edo embo enemboda gitopo. Satan da ge nei 'Ge Moka Teteka' doda, ove gaiari ainda gunda awa daedo giwo. <sup>\*</sup> **2:7** Gentile embomai awa Jew embomai ae. Awamane awa embomai nenei berari Jacob da veda gumbae.



<sup>10</sup> Ata awamane iwata dá God tou ari eutumai ango eite embomai nenei kondade edo ore.

<sup>11</sup> Iji nonde embobomi God da embomai atopasido era awa, eutumai berari ge tedo ainyae, ata tou ari berarimi atopatari awa budo ore. <sup>12-14</sup> God mi Adam gisi esisina edo ainda amboda Eve esisina, edo daedo Satan mi Adam udumbae, ata eutu Eve awa ami udumbesiri God da aodari desiri erigesisina. Awatedo na eutumaide awara ari piae edo ena, awamanemi embo jijianda atopatara ko gisijiara. Ata iji angode embo jijiandami atopatari pipiteiaro eutumai damodamoda edo isite ingido ore.

<sup>15</sup> Awarata, edo eutumai† iji matawa awamaneda gebé ari God da yai piedo ara, edo awamanemi nembu nei dubobudo ara, edo God da jipapa ambo ambo eite iwata dambu darari akuta jigamo edo ara awa gido, isimango mamai engedo awamaneda mamai sima dave eiaro God mi eutumai awa toregaina.‡

### 3

*Paul mi Iesu da embomaida sima ari embomi ainda wasiri akuta awa sima dave edo arate sisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ge eiwa awa gebé: Embo ainmi Iesu da embomaida sima ari emboda dero bain eira awa, embo ami buro davebé jipapa edo eira. <sup>2</sup> Awaembo Iesu da embomaida sima ari embo awa bekumba ari itae itarate awa tena. Edo embo awa ainda aro da (1) akuta jimundo ango itare, edo imo akuta dedegedo aina, edo nongo edo ainda buro awa dave aini imo jiro buro edo aina, edo imo iwata dave embo neneida yai edo aina, edo embo ami etega embomai ategedo budo aina, edo imo inono God da gebé awa embomaida yai atopasido aina.

<sup>3</sup> Edo embo awa un okain jiwae injido ainyae, edo imo embo neide sinigambari burigibé edo duduno edo ainyae, edo ami embo nei udumbeteite ainda ganu budo ainyae, ata ainda nembuda yai iwata dave edo aina. Edo embo awa ge babaiya

matawa ainyae edo imo embo neida ro-rae jipapa edo ainyae. <sup>4</sup> Embo ami ainda orobe akuta awa gisi dave jido edo aina, edo ainda mamaimi embo awa tou bé eite kera edo ara. <sup>5</sup> (Gebé, embo ainmi ainda orobe akuta awa gisijiari tao ae gido, nongo edo imo God da embomai sima ari tao aini?) <sup>6</sup> Edo embo tekabé ainda do Iesu da yai wareregesira awa, sima ari emboda deroda piainyae, ko ainda dariga akuta kotembeteite bawarida durae esira dá Binei\* mi esiri God mi imo bekumba esisina ango. <sup>7</sup> Edo daedo embo awa iwata dave gebé ae ari embomaida yai matawa edo aina, awamanemi embo awa tou orote, gae gae edo embo ainde bekumba ge taro imo mengido maundo Binei da waoda toraina.

*Paul mi Iesu da embomaida buro embomi awamaneda wasiri akuta awa sima dave edo orote sisina.*

<sup>8</sup> Edo daedo Iesu da embomaida buro embo iwata dave aro embomaimi awamane tou orote awa tena. Awamanemi embobo iwawa tote (2)de ango ainyae, edo awamane un okain jiwae injido ainyae, edo embo nei udumbeteite ainda ganu bain edo ainyae. <sup>9</sup> Edo awamaneda dokotembari dono itae awa sima eite God da atopatari gebé ine kaenato yai arapa esisina awa awamanemi jidogogo edo ara. <sup>10</sup> Ata daedo gisibé awamane bavedo gari bore. Edo embo neneimi bekumba ge awamaneda daoda tari tao ae awa gido, awara dowo awamane Iesu da embomaida buro emboda buro ore.

<sup>11</sup> Edo daedo awamaneda eutumai iwata dave aro embomaimi awamane tou orote tena. Edo awamanemi embo nenei tu budo ainyae, edo awamane akuta dedegedo ara, edo awamaneda burobé rori awa iji berari edo ara.

<sup>12</sup> Edo Iesu da buro embomaida buro embo awa ainda aro da (1) akuta jimundo ango itare. Edo embo ami ainda mamai ae ainda orobe akuta awa gisi dave jido aina.

<sup>13</sup> Edo embomaimi Iesu da embomaida

† **2:15** eutumai. Guriki ge einda awa *eutu* ata Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari jiwae kotembedo era ainda moka awa *eutumai*. ‡ **2:15** toregaina. God mi embomai ainkain awamaneda gebé ari Keriso da yai piaro toregaina awa *toregari* da moka da (1). Ata Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari nenei kotembedo era, *toregari* da moka nei einda awa: Iji matu ounde Eve mi jimbo beyae esisina, eutumai berari mengari buritera. Awarata, edo eutumai iji einde isimango mamai engedo awamaneda mamai sima dave eiaro God mi eutumai mengarida udegaina. \* **3:6** Binei awa Satan da dao nei.

buro emboda buro davebé edo etera awa gido, awamaneda yai tou ari bajinabé pi-ara. Edo ango ara ami Iesu da embomaida buro emboda do jinenegari bajina budo awamaneda gebé ari Keriso Iesu da yai awa inono embomaide karigara.

*God da atopatari gebé ine kaenato yai arapa esisina awa rorae taogari tega itaebé.*

<sup>14</sup> Nane ge eiwa imonde gagurena, awarata, iji tupo itae ari na ito yaida gumain tumonda ena. <sup>15</sup> Ata na borae gumbari tao ae gido awa, ove emi imo kondade ari, nongo edo embomai God da orobeda doda itera ami iwata ara awa, ainda jirogari bata. God da orobe awa Iesu da embomai, edo awamane awa God wasirideda topo. Embomai emimi God da atopatari gebé awa kondade eoro petedo okain edo eira, dá dasivi de tutuvi demi oro mina gaisimba edo era ango. <sup>16</sup> Kaena berari gari, God da atopatari gebé awa ine kaenato yai arapa esisina, awa rorae taogari tega itaebé:

God mi embo enemboda tamopiside idege-siri gositera.

Embo awawa wasiri dambu darari Asisi Kotopu mi arapa esiri gositera. Embo awa anelamanemi gositera.

Embo ainda bino awa embomi Gentile embomaida yai karigedo esitera.

Embo ainda yai embomai butu berarida ami awamaneda gebé ari pipisitera.

Embo awa God mi jiri utuda vivisisina.

#### 4

*Iji beao ari ainde embomai neneimi Keriso da atopatari gebé awa dowara.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo God da Asisi mi ge arapada sira awa, iji beao ari ainde embomai neneimi Keriso da atopatari gebé awa dodo udumbari asisi bebegae awa ategedo bara, edo bineimaneda atopatari awa ambo ambo ara. <sup>2</sup> Embomai ainmi ge pitawa ango atopasido era awa embomai iwawa tote (2)de. Embomai angoda wasiri bebegaeami awamaneda dokotembari awa matu usibesi esisina. Awatedo rorae daverita o beyaeri awa gari tao ae. <sup>3</sup> Edo awamanemi embomai atopasido ara awa,

embo de eutu de jimborekae, edo indari nenei awa indorekae. Ata God mi rorae awawa esisina. Awatedo gebé ari embomai ainkain gebé awa gari, awamanemi God ategedo rorae awa bari tao. <sup>4</sup> Rorae berari God mi esisina awa dave, edo rorae da (1) nondawa ajiregainyae, awaembo kaena God ategesite rorae awa bara. <sup>5</sup> Aindabé God da ge ami matu sisina awa rorae berari ine esisina awa dave, edo aindabé kaena ainda yai indari awaembo benunu tedo era, kaenato indari rorae awa dono itaede God da jisida.

*Timothy da wasiri ae atopatari de awa Timothy ami akuta jijimbarate Paul mi sisina.*

<sup>6</sup> Edo inemi nanonameji\* de ao darari ge eiwa tedo ata gido, imo Iesu Keriso da buro embo dave ata. Edo gebé arida ge ae atopatari dave de awa ine ambo ambo edo eteta ami imo kondade eiari ito gebé ari Keriso da yai awa badaina. <sup>7</sup> Ata kiki jirari donode God da jisida edo eutu begogoda opipida ge pitawa awa ajiregedo eyo. Edo iji matawa imo akuta atopasido God da jipapa awa ate. <sup>8</sup> Awa gebé, edo embo da (1)mi ainda tamopisi akuta iji matawa atopataina, iwata ami kondade ari mina nenei ainda yai piaina. Ata embo da ainmi iji matawa imo akuta God da jipapa arate atopataina, iwata ami kondade ari mina dave berari ainda yai piaina, wasiri iji boroko einde awaembo, edo wasiri iji amboda ainde. <sup>9</sup> Ge awawa gebé edo kaena berari ge dave awa tumonda ore. <sup>10</sup> Kaenato tumonda ari God wasirideda yai pipisitera. Imo awa embomai berarida Toregari Embo, edo gebé ari embomaida Toregari Embobé. Awaembo kaena buro okain edo era, edo embo neneimi mengari ge kaenamonde tedo era.

<sup>11</sup> Edo roviravi eiwa ge okain mi teyo edo atopasiyo. <sup>12</sup> Aindabé imo awa embo teka, dowato embomi imo jisi tuda edo giwore. Ata inemi ito ge, iwata ari, dubobari, asisi, gebé ari, edo do dono itae God da jisida ami kariwa dave gebé ari embomaida yai piedo eyo ito tai dero ambo ambo ore.

\* 4:6 nanonameji da moka ainda awa Iesu da embomai.

<sup>13</sup> Edo nato gumbari iji sima eite kotembari da (1)mi buro eiwa matawa edo eyo: embomaida yai God da ge ajijigari, edo ainda kondade ari ge karigari, edo ainda atopatari piari. <sup>14</sup> Iji angode Iesu da embomaida gisijijegarimi imo ipa tamonda pipisite God da ge imonde karigetero God mi kando ito yai pipisisina. Awatedo ito kando ruvegainyae. <sup>15</sup> Ge eiwa kotembedo eyo, edo do ito berarimi buro edo eyo embomai berarimi imo God da buroda babodeta awa gore. <sup>16</sup> Ito wasiri akuta ae atopatari ito de awa jijimbeyo. Edo inemi ango eite imo akuta ae embomai ge ito ingido era ainde awa toregata. Awatedo iji matawa ango eyo.

## 5

*Paul mi Timothy de gebé ari embomai nongo edo sima aini ge awa sisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo embo begogoda jimbo beyae gido atopatari ge ikanade teote, ata ito mamongo sima eite kondade ari ge davemi tedo eyo. Dá ango, embo teteka ito nanonameji ango sima edo eyo, <sup>2</sup> edo eutumai begogo awa, ito aimono ango sima edo eyo. Edo eutumai teteka ito ruaimono ango, imo akuta iji berari wasiri dono itae God da jisida ami awamane sima edo eyo.

*Paul mi Timothy de rori garoribé awa tou edo arate sisina.*

<sup>3</sup> Rori garoribé, awamaneda sima ari embomai itae, awamane tou edo sima edo eyo. <sup>4</sup> Ata God awa dubodave aina, edo rori anda mamai o apipiye itera gido, ine awamane atopatato awamane akuta orobe gisibé tou orote. Ango edo era ami dá aimamo ae apipiye demi awamane sima dave edo esitera ango, ainda mina awa ara. <sup>5</sup> Edo rori ainmi akutabé isima edo eira edo ainda kondade ari embo itae, ami tumonda ari God da yai pipisite kondade arate, edo imo akuta awaembo edo embomai nenei awaembo God da yai iji de muyae de matawa benunu tedo eira. <sup>6</sup> Ata rori ainmi ainda tamopisida jipapa akuta awa eite isima edo eira gido, ainda asisi awa betari ata tamopisi awa wasiride

isira. <sup>7</sup> Edo ao darari ge eiwa Iesu da embomai\* de teyo, awamanemi awa kera aro embomi bekumba ge awamanede teorekae. <sup>8</sup> Ata embo ainmi ainda embotopo sima ae edo eira, edo ainda orobebé awa simabé ae edo eira awa, embo ami ainda gebé ari Keriso da yai awa gun jinjisina, edo ainda iwata beyae awa etene emboda daginegari.

<sup>9</sup> Edo eutu rorida duberi awa 60 daginegae awa gido, ainda dao rori garorida ajigarida oveda gaiainyae. Atako, edo eutu rorida duberi awa 60 edo daginegari, edo iu da (1) akuta jimundo ango isima edo esisina, <sup>10</sup> edo ainda buro davegae awa embomai jiwaemi gari: ainda mamai sima dave edo esisina, etega embo ategedo ainda mandoda budo esira, God da embomaida tai teiedo esira, embomai bougada kondade edo esira, edo iji matawa buro dave berari edo esira awa gido, ainda dao awara eyo rori garori ajigarida oveda giara.

<sup>11</sup> Ata eutu teteka rori, aindabé awamaneda udo tamopisida awa badari awamaneda tarigari Keriso da yai pipisitera awa daginegedo iu jimain jipapa ara, awatedo awamaneda dao rori garori ajigarida oveda gaiainyae. <sup>12</sup> Awamane iu jimbara ami awamaneda tarigari gisi Keriso da yai pipisitera awa daro erigari jimbo aro God mi awamane kataina. <sup>13</sup> Edo iji dá ainde awamanemi buro nei ro ae mando be tegeri eite gundo maundo edo era. Edo ango akuta ae, ata awamane daedo ge moka itae embo neida daoda jijireite, embo neneida buro ari yaida tepotapo torido ge tainyae awa tedo era. <sup>14</sup> Awatedo nato jipapa awa eutu teteka rori awa iu jimundo mamai engedo awamaneda mandoda buro sima dave ara, edo awamanemi iji tonga da ji piaro gitopomi awamaneda daoda ge beyae tainyae. <sup>15</sup> Aindabé rori garori nenei awa matu Satan da yai wareregedo imo ambo ambo edo era, awatedo ge eiwa tena.

<sup>16</sup> Edo gebé ari embo o eutu, ainda orobeda rori itera gido, ami akuta awa-

\* 5:7 Iesu da embomai. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari kotembedo era, embomai ainde Paul mi Timothy ao darari ge eiwa tarate jipapa esisina awa Iesu da embomai, ata Paul mi ge awa gano ainda gaiiae.

mane sima aina, edo dowari Iesu da embomai bouga bainyae. Edo embo o eutumi ango ari, Iesu da embomaimi, rori ainmi akutabé isima edo eira edo ainda kondade ari embo itae awa, inono kondade ara.

*Iesu da embomaimi awamaneda gisijijiegari awa tou edo ore.*

<sup>17</sup> Iesu da embomaimi awamaneda gisijijiegari ainkain gisijiarida buro dave edo era awa, awamanede tou ari bajina ae mina davegave de piara, edo bajinabé awa awamane ainkain God da geda kari-gari edo atopatarida buro okain edo era.

<sup>18</sup> Edo God mi Ove Gaiarida ge eiwa sisina, “Iji nonde wo kaomi tambarada ve taimi pasido datedo euri pusi evekara edo eira awa, kaoda be engiregainyae, ami inono indari inaina,” edo “Buro embo ainmi ainda buro aina awa inono ainda buro tau bari.”

<sup>19</sup> Edo embo da (1)mi ito yai gundo Iesu da embomaida gisijiaride bekumba ge tari gido, ainda ge ingainyae. Awarata, edo embo tote (2), tamonde (3)mi ainda beyae jisimi gido gundo imonde ge taro gido, awa ingiyo. <sup>20</sup> Edo Iesu da embomaida gisijiarida ainkain jimbo beyae matawa edo era awa, inemi Iesu da embomai berarida jisida awamaneda jimbo teyo gore. Ango ata ami embo nenei adu edo jimbo beyae ainyae.

<sup>21</sup> Nane ge okain God ae Badari Iesu Keriso de gerari anelamane deda jisida imonde tena, ge eiwa berari kera eyo, edo embomai berari begata dá ainda sima ata. Edo inemi embo babain o ito otatawo, awamane akuta awa sima dave ainyae.

<sup>22</sup> Imo burigi embo tamonda ipa piainyae Iesu da embomaida gisijiarida dero barate. Edo imo burigi emboda tamonda ipa piata, edo amboda embo ami jimbo beyae aina gido, imo daedo embo ainde God da jisida jimbo ata. Awatedo imo akuta dono itae God da jisida matawa isiyo.

<sup>23</sup> Imo iji matawa ito osida karu budo eta edo karu neneide daedo. Awaembo

un akuta inainyae, ata waini† saka daedo injiyo.

<sup>24</sup> Embo neneida jimbo beyae awa arapada, edo ainda amboda katari yaida maundo era. Ata embo neneida jimbo awa onjigarida isimango amboda arapa edo era. <sup>25</sup> Edo dá ango, embo neneimi buro davegave awa arapada eiworo gido era, ata embo neneida buro davegave awamanemi onjigarida edo era awa, matawa dá ango itari tao ae.

## 6

*Buro embobomi awamaneda babadegari tou ore.*

<sup>1</sup> Buro embobomi awamaneda babadegarida yai tou ari iji berari piedo ore. Edo ango ara gido, embomaimi ge bebegae God da daoda edo ainda atopatarida awa tainyae. <sup>2</sup> Edo buro embobo avekave awamaneda babadegari awa gebé ari embomai edo gebé ari nanonameji ango site, buro embobomi awamane jisi tuda ainyae. Atako, aindabé babadegari ainkain kondade ari budo era awa gebé ari embomai edo God da dubobari embomai, awatedo buro embobomi awamane kondade eite sima ore.

*Iesu da embomaimi ganu dubobé bainyae.*

Roviravi eiwa atopasido eyo, edo kondade ari gemi awamanede tedo eyo. <sup>3</sup> Edo embo ainmi atopatari eve pisido eira, edo ge ro embo awa atopasido eira awa dambu darae, edo ge awawa kaenato Badari Iesu Keriso mi atopatae, edo embo ami embomai tou ari God da yai piorote awa atopatae, <sup>4</sup> embo awa darigami do ato ae ari edo gari da (1) ro itae. Ata ainda jipapa, karu beyae ango awa geda tamonda tedogari tepotapo piari edo be duduno ari ge. Wasiri angomi euri embo neide ji mina tara edo era, edo ge baiari jipapa edo era, edo embo neida daoda ge bebegae tedo era, edo gebé gae isite embo neide kotembari beyae edo era, <sup>5</sup> edo iji matawa

**5:18** Deuteronomy 25:4    **5:18** Luke 10:7    † **5:23** waini awa un okainda dao. Iji matu edo gundo boroko embomaimi dongo ‘gurepi’ be tapedo ainda gama budo awamaneda un okain ango siya edo esitera.



awamane ge mina baiya edo era. Awamane God da gebé ajiregesitera, awatedo awamaneda dokotembari berari beyae esisina. Edo awamanemi God da jipapa ambo ambo edo ganu deposi borote awa kotembedo era. Edo embomai ango gido, imo dodo yai eveda mambuwo.

<sup>6</sup> Embo ainmi God da jipapa ambo ambo aina edo embo neida rorae jipapa ae, ata embo ami ainda rorae gido taina, 'Na inono itena,' embo awawa gaiapa bajinade God da jisida. <sup>7</sup> Kaena gari, iji ainde aimonomi kaena butu einda engitera, rorae da ro kundo gumbae. Edo gebé awa, iji nonde kaena betara awa, rorae da ro kundo mambari tao ae. <sup>8</sup> Awatedo kaena indari rorae ae ombarijari de isira gido awa, eiwa kaenamonde inono. <sup>9</sup> Ata embomai ainkain gaiapa jiwae bain kotembedo era, awamane bawarida durudo era edo udumbari kiveda jimundo era. Edo awamanemi kotembari dave dodo roviravi jiwae udojipapa eite memesi budo era. Edo udojipapa amimi awamane usibesi edo betari natopoda yai pieuri maundo era. <sup>10</sup> Edo embomaimi ganu dubobudo era, ami euri jimbo beyae neide kainde jiwae edo era. Edo embo neneimi ganu bain eite awamaneda gebé ari Keriso da yai dodo dubo wevera jiwae budo esitera.

*Paul mi Timothy de ao darari ge eiwa beaoda sisina.*

<sup>11</sup> Ata imo, God da embo, wasiri angogo awa gunjindedo eyo. Edo wasiri dambu darari de, God da tou ari de, gebé ari de, dubobari de, tataimbari de, netegari de awa bain maundo eyo. <sup>12</sup> Do jinegedo Keriso da atopatari gebé awaembo duduno edo eyo. God mi wasiri natopo itari batate imo dao sisina, edo embomai jiwaeda jisida inemi ito gebé ari awa dave edo karigesiteta. Awaembo wasiri natopo matu buriteta awa jidogogo edo eyo. <sup>13</sup> Nane imonde ge okain tena, God da jisida ainmi rorae beraride wasiri piedo eira, edo Keriso Iesu da jisida ainmi ge dave Pontius Pilate da yai karigesisina. <sup>14</sup> Ge okain eiwa, beyae nei ro itaede edo bekumba ari itaede kera edo eyo, iji boroko einda edo maunsiato iji ainde

Badari kaenato Iesu Keriso gumaina. <sup>15</sup> Iji awa God mi siya esisina ainde Iesu Keriso gumaina. God awa dave berarida tutu. Ami akuta rorae berari gisijido eira. Imo awa daotari berarida Daotari edo badari berarida Badari. <sup>16</sup> God akuta awa betari tao ae. Imo pararabé parara doda isima edo eira edo embo da ain atutumbari tao ae. Embo da ainmi imo jisimi gosisini awa itae, edo da ainmi imo jisimi gari tao ae. Embomai berarimi tou ari God da yai piore, edo God da gisijari natopo itare. Awara.

<sup>17</sup> Awamane ainmi gaiapa jiwaede iji boroko einda itera awa ge okain teyo gore, dariga ainyae, edo awamaneda tumonda ari gaiapada piainyae. Awa buri-gibé maundo itae aina. Ata awamaneda tumonda ari awa God wasiride ainda yai piore. Ami, kaena dubodave orote awa, roviravi jiwaebé berari kaenato yai pieuri budo era. <sup>18</sup> Edo awamanede ge teyo, embo nenei dave edo kondade ore, edo buro dave jiwaebé edo ore. Edo awamane embo rorae isisigaede piain do siya ore, edo awamaneda yai piarida do awa matawa itare. <sup>19</sup> Wasiri engo era ami awamane akutada gaiapa bajina iji amboda bari awa dada eira, edo wasiri natopo itari awa kumbara.

<sup>20</sup> O Timothy, ro awa God mi imo tumonda eite pipisisina awa, sima dave edo eyo. Embomai ainkain ge donode God da jisida edo moka itaede awa imonde tain jipapa edo era awa daginegedo eyo. Edo embomai ainkain 'jirogari gebé' awamaneda yai isira tedo era, ata kaenato atopatari gebé ajiregedo era awa, daginegedo eyo. <sup>21</sup> Embomai nenei tedo era, jirogari eiwa awamanemi matu buritera. Awamane ge awa site Keriso da atopatari kaena gebé esitera awa dodo begata neida mambae dumbae etera.

God da dave ari ito yai itare. Awara.

## Philemon Paul mi ove eiwa Philemon de gagurisina.

### *Paul mi Philemon ategesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Na, Paul, Keriso Iesu awaembo buro edo ena, awatedo boroko na bundari oroda itena.

Na ae kaenato nameji Timothy demi imo Philemon ategera. Imo awa natokare dubobari nameji edo ine Keriso awaembo buro edo eta dá nanekare edo era ango. <sup>2</sup> Edo nakare tote (2)mi dubobari ru Apphia ategera. Edo natokare otawo Archippus, embo ainmi namondekare daedo Keriso da buro matawa edo eira dá itoro embo ango awa, nanekare ategera. Edo Iesu da embomai ainkain ito mandoda, Philemon, dada edo era awa, nakare daedo awamane ategera.

<sup>3</sup> God kaenato Mamo ae Badari Iesu Keriso deda dave ari ae béga de awa ito-  
mane yai itare.

### *Paul mi Philemon da dubobari de gebé ari de awaembo God ategesisina.*

<sup>4-5</sup> Nato nameji Philemon, embomaimi namonde teoro ingido ena awa, imo Badari Iesu gebé edo eta, edo God da embomai berari dubobudo eta. Awatedo iji angode na imo embo benunu site, na iji berari imo embo nato God da yai ategedo ena. <sup>6</sup> Na benunu tedo ena, rorae davegave berari imomane Keriso Iesu da yai buritewa awa ine davebé gata. Ango edo iji angode embo neneida yai ito gebé ari kando edo eta, ito gebé ari ami buro bajinabé aina. <sup>7</sup> Nato nameji, ine God da embomai kondade eoto awamaneda do tenda goroba budo etera. Edo ito dubobari ami yawa ari edo kondade ari bajina natokare yai pieuri budo era.

### *Paul mi Onesimus awaembo Philemon de atega esisina.*

<sup>8</sup> Awatedo na imo atega ain jipapa ena. Gebé, Keriso da awara tarimi buro ro inemi ata awa, nanemi ge okain imonde tari tao. Ata na ge ango imonde tainyae.

<sup>9</sup> Awarata na gari imo God da embomai dubobudo eta, awatedo imonde atega ena. Na, Paul, embo begogo edo daedo boroko Iesu Keriso da bundari embo, <sup>10</sup> nanemi nato mai Onesimus awaembo imonde atega ena. Na bundari oro ainda isite embo awa kondade eteno ainda gebé ari Keriso da yai piedo nato mai ango esisina. <sup>11</sup> Iji gisi embo awa kondade ari imonde piaé edo esisina, ata boroko embo ami kondade ari imonde namonde piari tao.

<sup>12</sup> Embo awawa nato dobéra awa nanemi tekago pieteno maunteira. Awatedo inemi embo awa ategedo buyo. <sup>13</sup> Iji einde na bino dave awaembo bundari oroda isite awa, na jipapa edo etena, embo ami namonde daedo ainda isite ito dero budo na kondade arate. <sup>14</sup> Ata ainda edo nane ito awara ari gisi bae, embo awa yai ainda jipapa ainyae. Awarata nato jipapa awa, buro dave ine akuta jipapa eta awa, ine ata. Awatedo nane imo watano na kondade atate tae. <sup>15</sup> Gebé, Onesimus imo dodo iji tupo taigesisina. Ata na kotembetena, rorae eiwa idegesisina awa, inemi embo awa tekago ategedo bato imonde daedo natopo itarate. <sup>16</sup> Boroko embo awa ito buro embo akuta ae ata ainda dero buro emboda dero daginegari. Embo awa nameji ito.\* Edo embo awa ito topo edo Badari da topo. Awatedo embo awa na bé dubobudo ena, ata ine na daginegedo embo awa dubobudo ata.

<sup>17</sup> Awaembo, edo ingena awa buro otatawo gido, dá ango ine na ategedo budo eta, embo awa ategedo buyo. <sup>18</sup> Ata embo ami imo kena beyae ro esisina ko rorae inono awa imonde piaé gido, ainda bouga awa doiyo nato daoda gumbari bane. <sup>19</sup> Na, Paul mi, ove eiwa ipa natomi gagurena: Na ito mina piana. Nanemi Keriso da bino dave imonde karigeteno God imo toregesisina. Awatedo ine nato yai mina piaé eteta, ata nane ge ango imonde tainyae. <sup>20</sup> Gebé, nameji, ainda edo ingena Badari de daedo dada ari itena, nato jipapa awa inemi nato atega ari tou ata. Imo na kondade eyo nato do Badari da yai tenda goroba bare. <sup>21</sup> Nato tumonda ari ito yai isiri ove eiwa gaietena awa, ine

\* **1:16** nameji ito. Aindabé Onesimus mi ainda gebé ari Keriso da yai pipisisina, imo awa God da mai edo Philemon da gebé ari nameji (John 1:12).

ro atega ena awa kera ata. Edo na gari, ine ro na jipapa ena awa bé daginegedo ata.

<sup>22</sup> Edo iji einde daedo, na tumonda ena, God mi itomane benunu tari awa ingido na itomane yai piari overegana. Awatedo na awaembo awari yai siya eyo.

*Paul mi ainda ategari beaoda pipisisina.*

<sup>23</sup> Epaphras (Embo awa Keriso Iesu da buro edo eira.), namonde daedo bundari oroda isira, ami imo ategeteira.

<sup>24</sup> Edo daedo nato buro otatawo Mark de, Aristarchus de, Demas de Luke de imo ategetera.

<sup>25</sup> Kaenato Badari Iesu Keriso da dave ari itomane yai itare. Awara.

## James

### James mi ove eiwa Jew gebé ari embomaida yai gagurisina.

<sup>1</sup> Na James awa God ae Badari Iesu Keriso deda buro embo. Nanemi imon-demane ewowo gawowo <sup>12\*</sup> avekave yai neneida bodembesitewa awa ategetena.

*James mi nongo edo gebé ari embomai bawari neide kainde daginegari taori awa sisina.*

<sup>2</sup> Nato nanonameji,† iji berarida bawari neide kainde itomane yaida gumbari gido, do yawa ewo. <sup>3</sup> Imomane gari, rorae ro itomane gebé ari bavedo gaina ami ari imomane goroba edo matawa peposite bouga awa kundo mambawa. <sup>4</sup> Ata goroba edo matawa peposite bouga awa kundo maundo beaoda ewo. Ango edo imomane embobé badawo itomane umbugo inonobé are, ainda beyae da ji itae. <sup>5</sup> Aindabé God mi embode rorae piain eite tekago jiaede, awatedo imomane embo da ainmi dubogari nei jipapa aina awa inono God de tedogari ainde dubogari piaina, edo God mi mana ari embo awa mengaina. <sup>6</sup> Ata embo da ave itadaita eira awa dá ewa toru bisimi doreiuri gundo maundo eira ango. Awatedo embo ainmi rorae bain jipapa eira awa gido, God gebé arimi tedogaina, itadaita eure. <sup>7-8</sup> Embo ave kotembari tote (2)de awa, imo buro berari dave edo ari tao ae. Embo awa God mi rorae da (1) ro piari baina kotemainyae.

<sup>9</sup> Nameji‡ rorae isisigaede awa, ainda dero ikane God da yaida isira, awatedo yawa are. <sup>10</sup> Ata nameji gaiapade awa, abu koko ango awa itae aina, awatedo embo ami tataimbarimi ainda dero God da yai

isira awa gido yawa are. <sup>11</sup> Aindabé iji visido ainda veverami abu nya gagureiuri awa mumuya edo eira. Edo ainda koko durudo eira, edo ainda jitari dave awa betedo eira. Dá ango awa, embo gaiapade ainda buro neide kainde eimango itae aina.

<sup>12</sup> Dubodave awa embo ainmi bawari neide kainde ainda yai gumburi goroba edo petedo eira ainda. Edo imo davebé edo bawari daginegaina awa gido, God mi wasiri natopo itarida gobe§ embo ainde piaina ango tarigari sisina awa. Tau awa Badari mi embo imo dubobudo era ainde piain sisina.

<sup>13</sup> Aindabé God awa wasiri dambu darari, rorae bebegaemi imo bawari tao ae. Edo God imo akuta ami embo enembo mana bawaina. Awatedo iji nonde bawari emboda yai gumbari, “God mi na haveira,” ango teure. <sup>14</sup> Ata emboda bawari engo idegedo eira. Embo dara dara ainda jipapa beyae ami imo dupeite gisijido eira. <sup>15</sup> Ango edo ainda jipapa beyae ami euri jimbo engedo eira. Edo jimbo awa bajido inono edo ami betari kundo gundo eira.

<sup>16</sup> Nato dubobari nanonameji, embomi imomane udumbaro begatabé dodo neida ainto eove! <sup>17</sup> Kando davegave berari edo kando beyae itaede berari awa utuda edo wotedo eira. Parara berari\* da Mamo mi kando angogo pisido eira. Roviravi pararade utuda itera ami wareregedo dugada gigitembedo era. Ata God awa ango ae. Imo awa dave iji berarida. <sup>18</sup> Aindabé God akuta jipapa esisina, ine ainda geda gebémi wasiri teka kaenato yai pipisisina. Awatedo kaena awa ni be teka ango rorae berarida toropuda ami tuturoda esisina.

*God da ge ingido kera ewo.*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ango edo nato dubobari nanonameji, aindabé emboda sinigambarimi ari God da buro dambu darari ari tao ae,

\* **1:1** ewowo gawowo 12. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigarimi ge eiwa goteite kotembari evekara budo era: (1) Ainda moka awa Jew ewowo gawowo 12da Iesu gebé ari embomai. Ko (2), awa kariwa ge. Awatedo ewowo gawowo 12da moka awa Iesu gebé ari embomai berari. † **1:2** Nato nanonameji. Aindabé James awa daedo Iesu gebé ari Jew embo, ami Iesu gebé ari Jew embomai dao engo awamanede tari tao esisina. ‡ **1:9** Nameji. Kondade ari ge James 1:2da tuda giwo.

§ **1:12** wasiri natopo itarida gobe awa kariwa ge. Iji matuda, gerigeri iji ainde, Guriki embomaimi embo ainmi embo nenei berari awa daginegedo esisina, ainda yai gobe igimi ari pisido esitera. God da tarigari ge isira, inemi wasiri natopo itari awa embomai ainkainmi imo dubobudo eite davebé edo bawari daginegara, awamanede piaina. \* **1:17** Parara berari awa roviri iji ae dabori de doge de kariga de ango.



awatedo imomane berarimi embo neida ge boraebé ingain ewo, edo ge mina boraebé tainyae, edo burigibé sinigambari eove. <sup>21</sup> God da ge awa imomane tore-gari tao, awatedo wasiri bebegae berari de jimbo nenei jiwae de daedo dodo, God da ge itomane doda uresira awa tataimbarimi buwo.

<sup>22</sup> God da ge tepo ingido ewa awa eovekae. Ata God da ge ingido kera edo ewo! Edo imomane ainda ge ingido kera ae awa, imomane akuta udumbedo awa. <sup>23</sup> Embo da ainmi God da ge ingido kera ae edo eira awa ango embomi ainda dombu mina garada goteira. <sup>24</sup> Embo ami ainda dombu gira, awarata, ainda amboda imo dodo maundo burigibé ainda dombu kariwa nongo nongori awa ruvegesira. <sup>25</sup> Ata God da aodari† awa dave berarida dave, edo aodari ami embo jimboda bundari awa udegedo eira. Embo ainmi aodari awa gidogogo edo ambo ambo eite, edo ainda ge tepo ingido ruvegae, ata kera edo eira, God mi embo ainda da buro ao aina.

<sup>26</sup> Imomane embo da ainmi kotembe-sira, “Na God tumondebain dave edo ena,” ata ainda iwawa gisijiae dumbae edo eira awa, imo akuta udumbedo eira. Ainda tumondebain arida dave awa itae. <sup>27</sup> Mamo God kaenatomi tumondebain ari kotopu de beyae itae de awa jipapa edo eira engo: embomi popoiwo de rori garori de rorae nonda memesi eiworo gido awamane kondade edo eira, edo imo akuta dedegedo eira, butu embomai‡ da wasiri bebegae imo jiurekae.

## 2

*Edo embo nei gido, “Imo awa embo dave,” o “Imo awa beyae,” engo kotembove.*

<sup>1</sup> Nato nanonameji,\* itomane gebé ari kaenato Badari Iesu Keriso, Badari taogaride, da yai matu pipisitewa edo matawa

pipitewa. Awatedo tou ari evekara embo kariwa davede o kariwa beyaede eovekae. <sup>2</sup> Gebé, edo embo da (1) ombarijiari davebéde itomane doregarida toraina, edo daedo mapa embo ombarijiari bebegae donode awa toraina, <sup>3</sup> edo imomane embo ombarijiari davebéde jisimi udugedo gido ainde tawa, “Gumbu! Anumba dave ainda anumbate,” ata mapa embo ombarijiari donode ainde tawa, “Umbugo dá ounda pete” o “Butu dá tai nato demonda anumbe,” <sup>4</sup> inemane itomane doregari akuta kapetewo evekara esira, edo kotembari bebegae embomai katetewa.

<sup>5</sup> Nato dubobari nanonameji ingiwo! Embomai avekave God mi gerisina awa, embomaimi “embo rorae isisigae” dao tedo era. Ata aindabé awamaneda gebé ari God da yai pipisitera, God mi awamaneda yai ao ari jiwaebé piaina. Edo awamanemi God dubobudo era, awatedo God mi awamanede tarigari sisina, ainda gisijiari† awa bara. <sup>6</sup> Ata imomane embo rorae isisigae awa tou ae edo ewa. Eiwa kotembewo! Embo gaiapademi itomane yai memesi neide kainde pipiteite imomane jido dumundo kundo maundo katari emboda doda pisido era. <sup>7</sup> Edo awamanemi ge bebegae Iesu Keriso, embo dave da yai, tedo era, edo imomane awa ainda topo.

<sup>8</sup> God da gisijiarida aodari‡ da Ove Gaiari tari isira awa, “Nembu ito awa dubobudo eyo dá imo akuta dubobudo eta ango.” Edo imomane ge awa kerabé edo awa gido, imomane dave edo awa. <sup>9</sup> Ata inemanemi embo nenei tou edo awa, edo nenei tou ae edo awa gido, imomane jimbo edo awa. Ango awo aodarimi imomane awa aodari dari erigari embomai ango arapa aina. <sup>10</sup> Berari ainmi aodari berari awa kera edo eira, edo aodari da bé dari erigaina awa ango embo ami aodari berari awa desiri

† **1:25** God da aodari awa God da Ge Matu ae God da Ge Teka de Ove Kotopu doda berari. ‡ **1:27** butu embomai awa embomai ainkain God dubobae, edo awamaneda tamopisida jipapa bebegae ambo ambo edo era. \* **2:1** Nato nanonameji. Kondade ari ge James 1:2da tuda giwo. † **2:5** ainda gisijiari da moka awa tote (2): (1) Iji boroko einde awa rorae davegave God mi ainda embomaida yai pisido eira. (2) Iji amboda awa wasiri beyamanabé God mi ainda embomaida yai piaina iji ainde utuda maundo awamaneda Daotari God de daedo itara. ‡ **2:8** God da gisijiarida aodari da moka awa God, Gisijiari Bajina, ami ainda embomaide aodari eiwa pipisisina, edo aodari eiwa awa bajinabé bajina. **2:8** Leviticus 19:18; Matthew 22:39 **2:11** Exodus 20:14; Deuteronomy 5:18 **2:11** Exodus 20:13; Deuteronomy 5:17

erigesira. <sup>11</sup> God mi sisina awa, “Ipuda eote,” edo daedo, “Dato beteure.” Awatedo imo ipuda ae, ata embo dato betaina awa, imo aodari dari erigari embo ata.

<sup>12</sup> God da aodarimi kaena jimbo beyaeda bundarida edo udegedo eira, edo God mi aodari ami kaena kataina. Awatedo inemane embo neneide ge dave tedo ewo, edo iwata dave edo ewo. <sup>13</sup> Embo da ainmi embo nenei do ari itae aina gido awa, katari iji ainde, God embo awa do ainyae. Ata embo da ainmi do ari embo neneida yai edo aina, katari ijide God mi embo ainde bekumba ge tainyae.

*Embo da ainmi ainda iwata kawata dave embo neneida yai awa itae, ainda gebé ari awa betari.*

<sup>14</sup> Nato nanonameji, embo da ainmi taina, “Na God gebé ena,” ata ainda iwata kawata dave embo neneida yai awa itae, gebé ari awa inono imo toregainita? § Ango ae! <sup>15</sup> Edo itomane nameji o ru,\* awamaneda ombarijiari itae, edo awamaneda indari rorae deguta da da indara awa itae, <sup>16</sup> edo itomane doda embo da (1)mi awamanede taina, “Dave edo mambuwo! God mi dademo ombari ae indari rorae de imondemane piaina,” ata inemane rorae ro awamane jipapa era awa piaae, itomane kondade ari awamaneda yai awa itae. <sup>17</sup> Awatedo dá ango, embo ainmi embo neneide iwata kawata dave ae edo eira, ainda gebé ari God da yai awa itae, edo ainda gebé ari awa betari.

<sup>18</sup> Ata embo neimi taina, “Ito gebé ari isira, edo nato iwata kawata dave isira.”

Gebé ari ito iwata kawata dave itae awa eyo gido mina nanemi iwata kawata dave emi gebé ari nato awa ano gate. <sup>19</sup> Imo God dakaima akuta isira awa gebé edo eta. Awa dave. Bibinei dá ango gebé edo era, edo awamane adumi ipatai jipedo era!

<sup>20</sup> Ata jiro kotembari itae embo, inemi jipapa eta nane ano gate awa, embo ainmi iwata kawata dave embo neneide ae edo eira, ainda gebé ari awa betarita?

<sup>21</sup> Ewowo kaenato Abraham awa giyo! Imo ainda mai Isaac awa kundo maundo God de rorou dungari tenembada pipisisina. Awatedo ainda iwata kawatami imo awa embo wasiri dambu darari arapa esisina.

<sup>22</sup> Abraham da gebé ari God da yai ae ainda iwata kawata de daedo buro dada edo era ami imo kondade esiri ainda gebé ari inono bé esisina. <sup>23</sup> Edo God da Ove Gaiarida ge awa esiri bé arapa esisina, “Abraham da gebé ari God da yai pipisisina, awatedo God mi ainda wasiri dambu darari awa Abraham de pipisisina.” Edo God mi Abraham awa ainda otawo sisina. <sup>24</sup> Awatedo imomane gotewa awa, emboda gebé arimi akuta ainda wasiri dambu darari arapa ari tao ae, ata ainda iwata kawata ari daedo ami ainda wasiri dambu darari arapa edo eira.

<sup>25</sup> Edo kariwa dá ango awa ipuda ari eutu Rahab. Iji ainde ine Israel embo-maida simagari embo tote (2) budo begata neida piesiri idegedo maunsitera, ainda iwata kawata ami ainda wasiri dambu darari awa arapa esisina. <sup>26</sup> Awatedo, dá ango tamo asisi itaede awa betari, gebé ari iwata kawata dave itaede awa betari.

### 3

*Kaenato iwawada ge tari awa sima dave orote James mi sisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Nato nanonameji,\* imomane awa gari, kaena ainmi embo neneide God da ge atopasido era awa, iji nonde God mi kaena kataina awa, kaenato katari okain embo neneida katari awa daginegaina. Awatedo imomane jiwae atopatarida buro ain jipapa eove. <sup>2</sup> Kaena berari iji jiwae jimboda durudo ena. Embo da ainmi ainda ge berari dave edo gisijido eira awa embobé, daedo ainda tamoda jipapa berari gisijiari tao.

<sup>3</sup> Kariwa eiwa kotembewo. Kaenane bogo saka aurimi ari wo hosi† bajinada beda piaro kaena kera edo aina. Edo rorae ami wo hosi ao darari begata kaenanemi jipapa edo era ainda maundo aina. <sup>4</sup> Edo

§ 2:14 gebé ari awa inono imo toregainita? Ge einda moka awa imo gebé ari angomi God da rirowa daginegari tao ae. \* 2:15 nameji o ru. Aindabé James awa daedo Iesu gebé ari Jew embo, ami Iesu gebé ari Jew embomai dao engo awamanede tari tao esisina. Kondade ari ge nei James 1:1da tuda giwo. 2:21 Genesis 22:1-18 2:23

Genesis 15:6 2:23 2 Chronicles 20:7; Isaiah 41:8 2:25 Joshua 2:1-21; Hibururu 11:31 \* 3:1 Nato nanonameji. Kondade ari ge James 1:2da tuda giwo. † 3:3 wo hosi. English gemi awa ‘horse’.

daedo kariwa un ma babain ewada kotembewo. Bisida gorobami ma bajina awa kundo maundo eira. Awarata, ma jiari embomi tarau sakabé ami un ma bajina awa ao daraina yai nonda mambarate jipapa edo eira. <sup>5</sup> Edo dá ango, kaenato iwawa awa saka, ata kaenanemi iwawa jigamo ae dumbae edo ara gido, dariga ge kaenatomi embo jiwaeda yai memesi piaina.

Eiwa kotembewo! Abu taote bajina awa ni buin saka ami wotedo avedo itae aina. <sup>6</sup> Edo kaenato ge awa niyao ango. Iji nonde kaena ge bebegae tedo era, ami embomai jiwae usibesi edo eira. Edo kaenato ge ami arapa edo eira, rorae bebegae jiwaebé kaenato doda isira. Edo ge ami euri kaenato kotembari ae iwata kawata de dono edo eira. Awa dá ni buin mi yai demonda berari dungeuri avedo eira ango. Ge ro kaenane teoro embomai nenei demonda ingido era, ge ami ari awamane jimbo bebegae ain jipapa ari tao. Edo yai beyae niyao matawa aveite isira,<sup>‡</sup> ami euri kaena ge bebegae tedo era.

<sup>7</sup> Awa gebé, embomaimi abu wo de ni waside baba edo era de, dodobu mane de wo unda isima edo era de, awamane neide kainde berari awa kundo eoro enembedo era, edo eoro enembedo esitera. <sup>8</sup> Ata embo da ainmi imo akuta ainda iwawa ari enembari tao ae, edo iwawa dave edo jigamo ari tao ae. Edo embomaida ge bebegae arapa edo eira awa, awamane awa tepotapo jimbo bebegae ari embomai. Dá jimbago kae jiwaedemi embo gamburi betedo era ango, kaenato ge embo neneida yaida tedo era, ami awamane dari betari tao.

<sup>9</sup> Iwawa kaenatomi Mamo God kaenato dasiga edo era, edo iwawa dá ami embomai begá edo era. Ata God mi embomai awa kariwa ika imo inge esisina. <sup>10</sup> Kaenato be dá ainda dasiga ari ge edo begá ari ge idegedo eira. Nato nanonameji, eiwa awa dave ae. <sup>11</sup> Un uriri dá ainda un dave wowoteiari dokaka de daedo wotainita? <sup>12</sup> Nato nanonameji, ni dungami inono moiepe be ekainita o dongo pasiporomi dunga be ekaini? Ango

<sup>‡</sup> **3:6** yai beyae niyao matawa aveite isira awa kariwa ge. Ainda moka awa Satan ae ainda bibinei de. Awamanemi kaenato kotembari gisijido era iji angode kaena ge bebegae tedo era. **§ 3:15** butu embomai da moka James 1:27da tuda giwo.

ari tao ae, edo un uriri kato demi un dave piari tao ae.

*Dubogari utuda edo gundo eira awa davebé nei ro itae.*

<sup>13</sup> Embo ainmi itomane doregari doda awa dubogaride kotembari davede ri? Ami ainda iwata dave matawa eite netegarimi embo neneida yai kondade ari dave piaina. Ango edo eira, ami arapa aina, ainda iwata dave awa God da dubogarida edo gundo eira. <sup>14</sup> Ata, edo imomane embo neida rorae gido jitedo dumo edo ewa, edo itomane do nana taride isira, inemanemi “Na dubogari embo” ango teovekae, edo God da gebé awa ge pitawa teove. <sup>15</sup> Kotembari ango awa utuda edo gumbae, ata awa butu embomai<sup>§</sup> da tamopisida jipapa bebegae edo bibineida yaida edo gundo eira. <sup>16</sup> Edo eiwa gawate jipapa ena, iji nonde embomaimi embo neida rorae gido jitedo era, edo awamanemi nana tedo era awa, iwata tepotapo ari edo jimbo bebegae neide kainde berari idegedo eira.

<sup>17</sup> Ata dubogari utuda edo gundo eira, gisibé awa davebé nei ro itae, edo awa bégade, dave aride, ge kera aride, do ari jiwaede edo buro dave embo neneida yai edo eira. Edo dubogari angomi embo nei awa kariwa dave edo embo nei awa kariwa beyae awa kotemainyae, edo ami iwawa tote (2)de ainyae ango isima edo eira. <sup>18</sup> Béga bari embomaimi bégada ve uredo era. Edo awamaneda iwata kawata dave ami embomai nenei kondade euri awamane daedo wasiri dambu dararida buro edo era.

## 4

*Itomane jipapa bebegae awa dodo God da ge kera ewo.*

<sup>1</sup> Itomane duduno ari ae ge babaiya ari de awa, yai nonda edo gundo eri tano giwo! Awamane itomane udojipapa bebegae imomane doda idegedo God da jipapa ainde duduno edo era. <sup>2</sup> Edo rorae inemanemi jipapa edo ewa bae edo

ewa. Awatedo imomane embo nenei de-owo betedo era, edo awamaneda rorae jitedo ewa, edo rorae kumbari tao ae. Imomane ge babaiya edo ewa, edo duduno edo ewa. Inemanemi God da yai tedogae, awatedo rorae bae edo ewa. <sup>3</sup> Imomane tedogae dumbae edo ewa. Itomane udopapapa awaembo jigamo ain kotembeteite tedogido ewa, awatedo imomane awa bae.

<sup>4</sup> Inemane God akuta tou ae edo ewa, awatedo imomane awa ipuda ari embomai ango. Imomane gaerita? Edo butu embomai\* da wasiri bebegae awa dubobudo ewa, imomane awa God da gitopo embo. Awatedo berari ainmi butu embomaida wasiri bebegae awa dubobain jipapa eira awa God da gitopo embo. <sup>5</sup> Imomane giwo! God mi ainda Ove Gaiarida ge eiwa sisina, “Asisi† kaenato doda isira, ainda jipapa bajinabé awa kaenato yai.” Inemane ge ainda moka itae awa kotembeove! <sup>6</sup> Ata God mi ainda dave ari bajinabémi kaena kondade ain jipapa edo eira, awatedo God da ge Ove Gaiarida isira awa engo:

“God mi dariga embomai gitopo edo eira, ata ainda dave arimi tataimbari embomai kondade edo eira.”

<sup>7</sup> Awatedo, God da ge kera ewo. Binei ajiregewo, adu tumundo imomane doware. <sup>8</sup> God kena atutumbewo imomane kena atutumbare. Imomane bebegae ari embomai, jimbo bebegae awa dodo jimbo dave akuta ewo. Imomane kotembari tote (2)de, itomane kotembari donode awa dodo kotembari davede akuta ewo. <sup>9</sup> Itomane jimbo bebegae awa gido mengoteite mamato ewo. Dubo wevera eite ji tewo. Itomane iro jirari beyae awa dodo dubo wevera ewo. Edo yawa pitawa awa dodo do memesi ewo. <sup>10</sup> Badari da jisida imomane akuta tataimbeteite piwewo wotari, edo imomane jiari vitave.

<sup>11</sup> Nanonameji,‡ imomane akuta itomane namejida yai ge bebegae mina tara eove. Embo da ainmi ainda namejida

yai ge beyae tedo bekumba edo eira, ami ge beyae aodarida yai tedo eira edo aodari bekumba edo eira. Atako imo aodari bekumba edo eta gido, imo awa aodari kera ari embo ae, ata ine aodari awa beyae tedo eta. <sup>12</sup> God imo akuta awa Aodari Piari Tutu. Embo ami akuta embomai toregari tao edo usibesi ari tao. Awatedo imo ain embo neide bekumba ge tedo esi?

*Dariga gemi itomane dao jiawo visiure!*

<sup>13</sup> Ingiwo imomane ainmi ge engo tewa, “Iji borokorita audio awa kaena nasi bajina ainda ko ounda mambara. Edo duberida (1) ainda isite roviravi jiwae piaro embomaimi origarori edo ganu piaro kaena ganu jiwaebé bara.” <sup>14</sup> Wasiri itomane audio awa nongo nongo aini awa imomane gae. Wasiri itomane awa tupo, sipo yopi ango. Iji tupo isiuri iji visido ainda pararami gaieuri sisigedo eira. <sup>15</sup> Ata inemane engo tawa awa dave, “Edo Badari jipapa aina gido awa, kaena isite buro eiwa ara ko ouwa ara.” <sup>16</sup> Ata boroko awa dariga gemi itomane dao jiawo visido eira. Ge tari ango berari awa beyae. <sup>17</sup> Awatedo embo da ainmi rorae dave arate awa gari, edo imo buro awa ae, ami jimbo beyae eira.

## 5

*Gaiapa embomaimi embo nenei pataro wotorekae!*

<sup>1</sup> Edo boroko nane imomane gaiapa embomaimi tena, ingiwo! Bouga neide kainde itomane yaida atutumbedo gupaira. Awatedo aoro bajinabé gateite ji tewo! <sup>2</sup> Itomane gaiapa neide kainde awa matu betedo depeka ari. Edo itomane ombarijari davegave awa kandoromi injido dendegari. <sup>3</sup> Edo itomane gold ae silver de awa matu damana gambari ari. Edo awamaneda damana gambari ami itomane jimbo bebegae taina edo itomane tamopisi inaina dá niyaomi butu rorae injido eira ango. Deguta beaoda ijide\*

\* **4:4** butu embomai da moka James 1:27da tuda giwo. † **4:5** Asisi. Ove Kotopuda atopatari neneimi kotembedo era awa, ge ainda moka awa ‘Asisi Kotopu’. Awatedo Asisi Kotopu kaenato doda, ainda jipapa bajinabé awa kaena God akuta dubobara. Awarata Ove Kotopuda atopatari neneimi kotembedo era awa, ‘asisi’ da moka ainda awa embo enemboda asisi. Awatedo embo enemboda asisimi bajinabé tamopisida jipapa bebegae ain edo eira. **4:6** Proverbs 3:34 ‡ **4:11** Nanonameji. Kondade ari ge *nanonameji o nameji* awaembo James 1:2da tuda giwo. \* **5:3** Deguta beaoda ijide. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari kotembedo era, geda moka ainda awa ‘God da katari degutada ijide.’



inemane gaiapa jiwae dada edo etewa. <sup>4</sup> Ingiwo! Buro embobo itomane buroda indari tokedo era awa, tau ae dodo etewa. Ango eowo buro embobo awa kondade ari baintedo aoro bajinabé gatedo era. Edo Badari, Goroba Berari da Goroba, ainda dengoromi awamaneda ji tari ingido esira. <sup>5</sup> Iji berarida itomane udojipapa ae rorae davegave de butu ainda awa budo ewa. Kariwa nasi pumi indari davegave injido bajido potedo era, ata embomi awamane daro betara awa gae ango, itomane udojipapa ambo ambo edo ewa, ata rirowa God mi itomane yai piaina awa imomane gae. <sup>6</sup> Inemanemi embomai wasiri dambu darari ainde bekumba ge piedo deowo betedo etera. Awamanemi imondemane nei ro ae, edo awamane akutami bere jiaro tao ae.

*Iji nonde imomane memesi neide kainde bureite gido, tataimbeteite itomane gebé ari berari God da yai piwo.*

<sup>7</sup> Awatedo nanonameji,† tataimbeteite isiwo! Ango eiawo jirari Badari tekago gumaina. Nongo edo buro tutumi ainda buroda indari rorae davebé awa sima edo eiri awa kotembewo! Wa iji ainde rorae ve uredo tataimbedo isiuri iji edo wa edo euri be davegave ekedo tari edo eira. <sup>8</sup> Badari da gumbari iji aikae esira, awatedo imomane daedo tataimbeteite itomane gebé ari berari ainda yai piwo! <sup>9</sup> Giwo, Katari Embo awa matu siya ari idegain eira. Awatedo nanonameji, dumo eite guguma mina tara eove, Badari mi imomane jimbo beyaede kateure. <sup>10</sup> Nato nanonameji, peroveta maneda tataimbari kariwa awa kotembewo! Awamanemi Badari da ge karigesiworo embomi awamaneda yai memesi neide kainde pioro tataimbarimi budo esitera. <sup>11</sup> Awa gebé, embomai avekave memesi neide kainde Badari da daoda budo, edo awamaneda gebé ari ainda yai dowae awa, kaenanemi dasiga edo era. Imomane ingitewa awa, Job mi memesi neide kainde burisina.

† 5:7 nanonameji. Kondade ari ge James 1:2da tuda giwo. ‡ 5:12 Embo iwawa tote (2)deda jimbo beyaeda durovekae! Guriki da ove gaiari indewaeda ge ainda awa ‘Katarida durovekae!’ § 5:14 ni olive be. Ni dao ‘olive’ mi be babaingae ekegedo eira. Jew embomaimi ainda be datedo gama budo jigamo edo esitera. Ni olive beda gama awa siwo dave, indari siya ari rorae dave, edo keimoda dungari rorae dave daedo (Leviticus 24:2). \* 5:16 Itomane ae dumbae ari. Guriki da ove gaiari indewaeda ge ainda awa ‘Itomane jimbo bebegae’.

Awarata, iji ainde memesi neide kainde bureite imo God tumonda eite goroba edo peposisina. Edo God mi ambobéda embo awa kondade edo ao esisina. Awatedo kaen gotera awa, God awa do memesi bari jiwaede edo do aride.

<sup>12</sup> Edo nato nanonameji, ge berari ikanebé ainda imondemane tena, tarigari tepotapo jigamo eove. Utuda da daoda tarigari okain teove o butuda da daoda. Embo iwawa tote (2)deda jimbo beyaeda durovekae!‡ Ata iji nonde imo ge site “Na ango ana,” awa eyo! Edo iji nonde imo ge site “Na ango ainyae,” awa ainyae!

*Itomane gebé ari God da yai pipiteite benunu tewo!*

<sup>13</sup> Embo da ainmi itomane doda memesi bouga bureirita? Embo ami God da yai benunu tarate tena. Embo da ainmi itomane doda dubodave edo eirita? Embo ami yami God dasiga arate tena. <sup>14</sup> Embo da ainmi itomane doda karu edo eirita? Embo ami Iesu da embomaida gisijijiegari awa dao tari imo embo benunu tain gumborote tena. Ango edo awamanemi gundo ni olive be§ da gamami ainda yai datedo Badari da daoda imo embo benunu torote tena. <sup>15</sup> Edo awamane da gebé ari God da yai pipiteite benunu taro gido, karu embo awa kavigaina. Edo Badari mi embo awa gao aina. Edo embo ami jimbo beyae edo esira awa gido, God mi ainda jimbo kotembedo dowaina. <sup>16</sup> Itomane ae dumbae ari\* awa karigedo mina tara ewo, edo imomane embo benunu mina tara ewo. Ango awo gido, God mi kavigari itomane yai piari bave. Embo wasiri dambu dararida atega ari God da yai awa goroba jiwaede, edo ami buro edo eira.

<sup>17</sup> Peroveta Elijah awa embo enembo dá nakaena ango. Embo ami wa woteurekae God da yai benunu okain bé sisina, edo wa wotae duberi tamonde (3) edo kariga 6 sima esisina. <sup>18</sup> Edo embo ami God da yai tekago benunu tesiri wa utuda

edo wowosisina, edo butuda indari rorae neide kainde awa erido be ekitera.

*Embo da ainmi God da gebé awa dodo idegari gido, inemane embo awa kondade edo tekago kundo gumbuwo!*

<sup>19</sup> Nanonameji, itomane doda embo da ainmi God da gebé awa dodo idegari gido, embo neimi embo awa tekago wareregedo kundo gumaina, <sup>20</sup>eiwa garate tena! Embo ainmi embo jimbode kondade ari ainda wasiri bebegae dodo God da yai wareregaina awa, ami embo awa ainda betarida edo toregaina, edo God mi ainda jimbo bebegae jiwae awa kotembedo dowaina.

## 1 Peter Eiwa ove tuturoda Peter mi God da gerari embomaida yai gagurisia.

*Peter mi God da gerari embomai ainkain awamaneda butu dodo evekara edo yai neneida maunsitera ategesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Na awa Peter, Iesu Keriso da aposil.\*

Nanemi imondemane, God da gerari embomai, ainkain itomane butu dodo evekara edo yai Pontusi, Galesia, Kapadusia, Asia edo Baitenia ainda, maundo isima edo ewa, ove eiwa gagurena. <sup>2</sup> God Mamo mi ainda Asisi ami imomane tatajido gerisina dá imo gisi jipapa edo gosisina ango. Edo God mi ango esisina awa, imomane Iesu Keriso da ge kera awate edo ainda ororomi imomane teiarate.

God da dave ari de béga de itomane doda matawa sirari beda edo are.

*Iesu Keriso awa kaenato tumonda ari wasiride, awatedo God dasiga ore.*

<sup>3</sup> Kaena God, Badari kaenato Iesu Keriso da Mamo, dasiga ore. God mi Iesu Keriso da betedo erarida toda ami ainda do ari tega itaebé kaenato yai piesiri engari teka buritera. Awatedo kaenato tumonda ari wasiride God da yai isira, <sup>4</sup> edo rorae davegave utuda God mi ainda embomai awaembo sima edo eira awa inemane bawa. Rorae awa depeka ari tao ae, edo beyae itaede, edo ainda duroka mana sisigaina. <sup>5</sup> Edo itomane gebé ari Iesu da yai pipiteiwowo God da gorobami imomane dedegedo eira, God mi iji beaoda itomane toregaribé matu siya ari awa itomane yai arapa arate sisina. <sup>6</sup> Imomane eiwa kotembesite duboyawa bajinabé ewa. Awarata boroko, iji tupo awa, God mi bawari neide kainde dosiri ami esiri dubo vevera etewa. <sup>7</sup> Bawari angogomi itomane gebé ari awa dave ko beyae awa arapa aina. Edo gold, mina bajinabé piedo bari rorae, awa itae aina. Ata itomane gebé ari Iesu da yaida mina, ami gold daginegari isira. Embomi

gold awa niyao doda pisido bavedo gido era. Ata God mi bawari neide kainde itomane yai douri gundo eira awa itomane gebé ari bavedo gain. Edo itomane gebé ari awa dave gido, iji ainde Iesu Keriso tekago gumbari awa, inemane dasiga ari de tou ari de taogari de awa bawa. <sup>8-9</sup> Imomane Iesu gae, ata embo awa dubobudo ewa. Daedo iji boroko einde imomane embo awa gae, rata itomane gebé ari ainda yai piedo ewa. Edo itomane gebé arida mina beaoda awa toregari God mi imondemane pieuri budo ewa. Awatedo imomane dubodave eite do yawa edo ewa, embo enemboda gemi udugedo tari tao ae.

<sup>10</sup> Edo peroveta mane ainkain God da dave ari itomane yai arapa ain sisina karigedo esitera, awamanemi nongo edo God mi imomane toregaini eiwawa kakowa edo udugedo gain esitera. <sup>11</sup> Edo iji awa gumbae gisida Keriso da Asisi mi peroveta maneda doda karigeuri gido esitera awa, memesi jiwae awa Keriso mi baina, edo taogari jiwae ainda yai amboda gumaina. Edo awamanemi Keriso embo averi, edo iji bé nonde awa idegaini awa gain daredo esitera. <sup>12</sup> God mi awamaneda yai esiri arapada gositera awa ge ro awamanemi karigedo esitera awa awamane embo ae, ata imomane embo. Edo iji boroko einde, embobo ainkain bino dave imondemane karigesitera, awamanemi ge eiwa tetero gositewa. Asisi Kotopu awa God mi utuda edo piesiri gupusina, ami awamane kondade esiri bino awa karigesitera. Edo anelamane daedo ge einda mokabé gain jipapa era.

*God imomane dao sisina awa kotopu, awatedo imomane daedo kotopu ewo.*

<sup>13</sup> Awatedo itomane kotembari awa siya ewo, edo imomane akuta dedegeteite itomane tumonda ari berari God da dave arida yai piewo. God mi awawa itomane yai kundo gumain eira, iji ainde Iesu Keriso utuda edo gumaina. <sup>14</sup> Imomane, kera ari mamai ango, God da ge kera edo ewo. Edo dá imomane gisi God da ge gae itomane tamopisida jipapa bebegae ambo

\* **1:1** aposil awa Guriki da ge **apostolos** edo gumbari. Ainda moka awa 'piari mambari embo'. Iesu Keriso mi Peter embomai gao ari kaviegorote, edo ainda bino dave karigarate tedo piesiri maunsisina (Matthew 10:1-8; Luke 6:12-16).

ambo edo esitewa ango, boroko ainyae. <sup>15</sup> Awarata, dá ango God ami imomane dao sisina awa kotopu, imomane daedo iwata berarida kotopu ewo. <sup>16</sup> Edo God da Ove Gaiarida ge dá ango isira awa, “Na awa kotopu, awatedo kotopu edo ewo.”

<sup>17</sup> God mi embo da da ainda buro awa katin eira. Edo ine embo dao vitarida edo dao wotarida awa katari inono aina. Awatedo inemane God da yai benunu site ‘Mamo’ tedo ewa gido, iji tupo angode imomane butu ainda isite, itomane tou ari bajina God da yai pipiteite imomane akuta iwata kawata ewo. <sup>18</sup> Imomane awa gari bé, iji angode God mi imomane embo mina piedo itomane apiye ewowoda iwata ari moka itae ae awamaneda ambo ambo ari deda awa imomane udegesisina, ainda mina piari awa rorae damana gambari, silver ko gold ango ae. <sup>19</sup> Ata mina God mi pipisisina awa Keriso da ororo deposi. Dá ango embomi wo sipu mai gini itae edo bubuko itae awa rorou ango deoro betoro God da yai pisido era, God mi ainda Mai itomane jimbo beyae awaembo piesiri embobomi detero besisina. <sup>20</sup> Edo God mi embo awa avigesisina butu gumbae gisida. Ata ami iji beao einde embo awa arapada esiri idegesisina imomane embo. <sup>21</sup> Aindabé Keriso buro awa esisina, itomane gebé ari God da yai piedo ewa. God mi Keriso betarida jiri erorisina edo ainda yai taogari pipisisina, awatedo itomane gebé ari edo tumonda ari awa God da yai.

<sup>22</sup> Imomane God da gebé awa kera etewo ainda Asisi mi itomane jimbo beyae teiesiri itae esisina. Ango esiri gebé ari nanonameji itomaneda yai kotembari davebémi dubo mina bara edo ewa. Awatedo boroko, do jimbo beyae itaedemi, iji matawa dubo mina bara ewo. <sup>23</sup> Imomane engari teka buritewa. Edo betarida vemi imomane engae, ata betari tao aeda vemi. Ve eiwa awa God da ge, edo

awa wasiride edo natopo itaina. <sup>24</sup> Gebé, “Embo enembo berari awa kinya ango.

Edo emboda taogari awa kinyada koko ango.

Edo kinya mumuya edo eira, edo kinyada koko tokedo wotedo eira.

<sup>25</sup> Ata ge BADARI† mi sisina awa natopo isima edo eira.”

Edo ge eiwa awa bino dave embomaimi itomane yai karigesitera.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Awatedo embo neneida yai sinigambarida kotembari berari dowo. Edo udumbari buro berari embo neneida yai dowo. Edo iwawa tote (2) jigamo ari, edo embo neneida rorae bain jipapa ari, edo ge bebegae embo neida daoda tari awa berari dowo. <sup>2-3</sup> Ainda edo kando davegave awa Badari mi itomane yai piesiri matu buritewa, awaembo mamai teka engari dá awamaneda aida ami inain udojipapabé era ango, imomane God da ge beyae itae awa udojipapabé ewo, amimi ari imomane embobé badave.

*Iesu awa God da gerari ganuma edo Iesu da embomai awa God da gerari embomai.*

<sup>4</sup> Imomane Badari da yai gundo ewa, edo embo awa ganuma wasiride ango. Embo awa embomaimi ajiregesitera, ata God mi gerisina, edo embo awa deposibé God da yai. <sup>5</sup> Edo dá embomaimi oro ganumami gamboro visido era ango, imomane awa ganuma wasiride angogo God mi ainda Asisi da oro gamburi visido eira awa. Edo God jipapa eira awa inemane pirisi kotopu angomi Iesu Keriso da toda do itomane ami rorou davegave God da jisida ainde piawate. <sup>6</sup> Awatedo God da Ove Gaiari doda ainda tari daedo isira, “Giwo, nane tutuvida ganuma davebé dave\* awa Zion nasida pipitena.

Awawa nato gerari edo deposibé.

**1:16** Leviticus 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † **1:25** BADARI awa God da dao da (1). Ainda moka awa ‘Na awa Natopo Itari’ (Exodus 3:14-15). Ge Moka Teteka, ove gaiari ainda gunda awa daedo giwo. **1:25** Isaiah 40:6-8 \* **2:6**

tutuvida ganuma davebé dave. Iji matu ainde Israel embo nenei awawaneda oro ganumami gamundo esitera. Edo awamaneda oro tuturoda gapeite awamanemi ganuma okain kupo berari dambu dararide tamundo oro tekada tutuvi umbugoda piedo esitera. Ainda amboda awamanemi ganuma ainda kupo kupo dambu dararide inono goteite ainda demonda ganuma nenei tano kokopibéda piedo oro teka gamundo esitera. Daedo, ganuma davebé awawa awamanemi jigamo edo esitera ango, ami ganuma demonda tandodeite eiuri oro okain edo dave petedo isima edo esisina. **2:6** Isaiah 28:16



Edo embo ainmi ainda gebé ari ainda yai  
piedo eira awa  
mana mengaina.”

<sup>7</sup> Awatedo imomane ainkain gebé ari  
ainda yai pisido ewa, embo awa deposibé  
itomane yai. Ata embomai ainkain embo  
eiwa kera ae edo era,

“Ganuma oromando ari embomi ajirege-  
sitera awa,  
God mi esiri tutuvida ganuma davebé  
dave esira,  
edo ami awa jigamo esiri oro  
okain esira.”

<sup>8</sup> edo,

“Ganuma einda awa ganuma embomi tai  
koingedo era ango,  
edo banga dá ami euri awamane du-  
rudo era.”

Embo ainkain God da ge kera ae edo era  
awa, tai koingedo era. Edo God mi awa-  
manede ainda ge ajiregarida mina awawa  
ango sirigesisina.

<sup>9</sup> Ata imomane awa God da gerari em-  
bomai, daotarida pirisi mane, orobe ko-  
topu, edo ainda embomai deposi. God mi  
imomane dao sisina muyaeda edo ainda  
parara davebé daveda gundo ainda wasiri  
davebé dave awa karigawate. <sup>10</sup> Iji gisi  
imomane awa God da embomai ae, ata  
boroko imomane awa God da embomai.  
Edo iji gisi imomane God da do ari bae, ata  
boroko imomane ainda do ari buritewa.

<sup>11</sup> Nato dubobari otatawo, dederi embo-  
mai yai neneida ango, na imomane atega  
ena. Tamopisida jipapa bebegae awa ito-  
mane wasirida gitopo, awatedo gunjin-  
dewo. <sup>12</sup> Imomane God gae embomai† de  
daedo isite iwata dave edo ewo. Edo awa-  
manemi ge bebegae itomane daoda tara  
gido, ainda amboda awamanemi itomane  
buro davegave awa gara, edo iji ainde God  
mi awamaneda yai gundo etega ari‡ awa-  
manemi God da yai taogari piara.

*Iesu da embomaimi daotari de gisijjie-  
gari de awa kera edo ore.*

<sup>13-14</sup> Awatedo, Badari awaembo babade-  
gari berari embomi avigedo etera awa  
kera edo ewo. Imomane daotari, gisijiari  
bajinabé bajina, ainda ge kera ewo, edo  
gavana mane ainda tuda tuda ami pipisisina,  
awamaneda ge kera ewo. Daotari ami  
ainda gisijjiegari piesiri gumbera awa,  
embo buro bebegae edo erada yai rirowa  
piorote, edo embo buro davegave edo er-  
ada yai dasiga piorote. <sup>15</sup> Gebé, God da  
jipapa awa inemane buro dave edo ewa  
ami embo kotembari jigamo aededa ge  
gari itaede awamanemi imondemane tedo  
era awa engiregawate. <sup>16</sup> God da udegari  
embomai ango isiwo. Awarata itomane  
udegari jigamo eite itomane buro beyae  
onjigainyae, ata God da buro embobo ango  
isiwo. <sup>17</sup> Embomai berari tou ewo. Gebé  
ari nanonameji dubobudo ewo. God tou  
ari bajina edo ewo. Daotari tou edo ewo.

*Iesu da embomaimi awamaneda  
babadegari kera edo ore.*

<sup>18</sup> Buro embobo, itomane babadegari  
tou ari bajina berarimi kera edo ewo.  
Edo babadegari davede edo tataimbaride  
akuta ainyae, ata babadegari wasiri  
dambu darae daedo. <sup>19</sup> Edo itomane buro  
beyae awa itae, edo awamanemi memesi  
itomane yai piedo era, ata aindabé imo-  
mane God da jipapa awa gari imomane  
memesi bureite goroba edo buro matawa  
edo ewa, God itomane yai dubodave  
eira. <sup>20</sup> Ata, edo buro bebegae eiawo  
awamanemi imomane vedeiaro gido  
goroba edo buro matawa edo awa, embo  
ain imomane dasiga aini? Awarata, edo  
imomane buro dave eite memesi bureite  
goroba edo buro matawa edo awa gido,  
God itomane yai dubodave aina. <sup>21</sup> Keriso  
daedo kaena embo memesi burisina,  
awatedo God mi imomane engo awate

**2:7** Psalm 118:22    **2:8** Isaiah 8:14    † **2:12** God gae embomai. Guriki ge einda awa Gentile embomai, ata Ove Kotopuda atopapasigarimi kotembedo era ainda moka awa ‘God gae embomai’.    ‡ **2:12** God mi awamaneda yai gundo etega ari. Ge einda moka rori? Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari kotembari evekara budo era. Awatedo atopapasigarida kotembari tote (2) einda gave: Kotembari da (1) awa iji angode God da Asisi mi gundo Iesu da embomaida gitopo etega edo awamaneda do pirigaina, awamanemi God da dave ari gido awamaneda do ainda yai wareregedo God dasiga ara. Kotembari tote (2) awa God da etega ari iji ainde Iesu tekago butuda gundo embomai berari kataina. Edo iji ainde embomai berari butu dededa ami Iesu tumondebain eite imo awa Badari karigara.

dao sisina. Ami kariwa awa itomane yai pipisisina awa, imomane ambo ambo awa.

<sup>22</sup> “Embo awa jimbo da ji ae, edo ainda beda ge pitawa itae.”

<sup>23</sup> Edo iji angode embo ainde awamanemi ge bebegae tedo esitera, ami ge bebegae awamanede mina tae edo esisina; edo iji angode memesi budo esisina, ami rirowa ge awamanede tae edo esisina. Ata imo gosisina awa, God mi iji berari katari dambu darari edo eira, awatedo embo ami God tumonda eite ainda wasiri God da yai piedo esisina. <sup>24</sup> Ami akuta kaenato jimbo bebegaeda rirowa ainda tamoda budo ore-gada besisina awa, kaenane jimbo bebegaeda wasiri dodo wasiri dambu dararida begatada pepeta anate tedo. Ami kambo awa burisina, amimi esiri imomane kavigari buritewa. <sup>25</sup> Iji gisi imomane wo sipumane ango, begatabé awa dodo yai neneida mambae dumbae edo esitewa. Ata boroko imomane overegedo Iesu da yai tekago guputewa itewa. Edo embo ami dá sipumaneda sima ari embo ango imomane sima edo eira, edo gisijido eira.

### 3

*Eutumaimi awamaneda ibonomai kera edo ore.*

<sup>1</sup> Eutumai, itomane ibonomai dá ango kera edo ewo. Ango awo itomane ibonomai nenei God da ge kera ae edo era ami itomane wasiri gido, inemane ge da (1) awamanede tae, awamaneda do Keriso da yai wareregara. <sup>2</sup> Edo awamanemi itomane wasiri dono itae edo tou aride awa matawa gido, awamaneda do wareregara. <sup>3</sup> Edo itomane giro ari arapada—kopuru tu pundari ta, rorae gold piari ta, ombarijari ganu bajina piedo bari ta—awa akuta kotemainyae. <sup>4</sup> Ata rorae davebé dave, ainda duroka mana manaina, ami itomane do giropapiro ewo. Edo rorae ango deposibé God da jisida awa kotembari netegaride edo damodamode. <sup>5</sup> Iji gisi eutumai kotopu begata dá ango awa ambo ambo edo awamaneda tumonda ari God da yai piedo esitera. Edo awamane kera ari awamaneda ibonomaida yai ami awamanemi akuta giropapiro edo esitera.

<sup>6</sup> Sarah mi dá ango Abraham kera edo “badari” embo ainde dao tedo esisina. Edo imomane rorae da ro adu ae buro dave edo ewa gido, imomane awa Sarah da maigagara ango.

*Ibonomaimi awamaneda eutumai sima dave edo ore.*

<sup>7</sup> Ibonomai, itomane eutumaide dá ango isite kotembari dave budo awamane tou edo ewo. Itomane eutumaida goroba awa bajinabé ae, edo God mi imomane aedade wasirida kando dave piesiri buritewa, awatedo ango awo rorae da nomi itomane benunu tari awa engiregainyae.

*Iesu da embomaimi iji berari iwata dave embo berarida yai edo ore.*

<sup>8</sup> Edo ge ainda beao ari awa eire. Imomane berari kotembari dá ango budo ewo, edo itomane dubo vevera mina bara edo ewo. Nanonameji ango dubobudo ewo, edo do memesi mina bara edo ewo, edo atoto mina ara edo ewo. <sup>9</sup> Edo embomi wasiri beyae itomane yai aro gido, mina beyae ainyae. Ko embomi ge bebegae itomane daoda taro gido, mina ge bebegae tainyae. Ata God da yai benunu tedo ewo, ami awamaneda yai ao ari piare. Aindabé God imomane dao sisina awa, buro ango awa awo ainda ao ari itomane yai piari bawa. <sup>10</sup> Gebé,

“Embo ainmi wasiri davebé bain jipapa edo eira, edo deguta dave iji berari gain edo eira awa,

ainda iwawa sima eite ge bebegae tainyae, edo ainda bemi ge pitawa tainyae.

<sup>11</sup> Embo awa wasiri bebegae ari awa dodo wasiri dave edo are;

edo imo embomai neneide bégade itain jipapa are, edo béga awaembo buro okain matawa edo are.

<sup>12</sup> Aindabé BADARI mi embomai wasiri dambu darari awa sima dave edo eira,

edo awamaneda benunu tari awa ingido eira;

ata BADARI mi embomai wasiri bebegae edo era awa gido dubodave ae edo eira.”

<sup>13</sup> Edo imomane buro dave awa, embo ainmi itomane yai memesi piaini? <sup>14</sup> Ata

gebé, edo imomane wasiri dambu darari eiawo embomi itomane yai memesi piaro bawa gido, God mi imomane ao aina. “Edo awamanemi adu ari ge taro gido, adu ainyae, edo do itomane dowawo buriya ainyae.”<sup>15</sup> Ata itomane doda Badari God tou ewo. Edo iji matawa embo berari ainmi imondemane ro awaembo itomane tumonda ari God da yai piedo evi awa gain siari gido, itomane ge mina matu siya ari awa ainde netegaride edo tou aridemi tewo gare.<sup>16</sup> Itomane dokotembari dave awa sima edo ewo. Edo ango eiawo, iji ainde embo neneimi imomane awa bebegae ari embomai tara, aindabé imomane awa Keriso da embomai edo iwata dave edo ewa, awamanemi mengari bara.<sup>17</sup> Iji nenei God da jipapa awa imomane memesi bawa. Awatedo edo imomane buro dave eowo embomi itomane yai memesi piedo era, awa itomane dave. Awarata edo imomane buro beyae edo ewa gido, embomi itomane yai memesi piedo era, awa itomane buriya akuta.

*Keriso, embo jimbo beyae itae, ami embomaida jimbo awaembo memesi burisina.*

<sup>18</sup> Kotembewo, Keriso, embo jimbo beyae itae, ami daedo embomai jimbo beyaede awaembo iji dabé memesi burisina. Embo ami imomane God da yai kundo gumaintedo jimbo bebegae awaembo memesi burisina. Awamanemi ainda tamo detero basisina, ata God da Asisi mi jiri erido wasiri tenda burisina.<sup>19-20</sup> Edo iji gisi ainde Noah mi un ma bajina dao ‘aki’ sirigedo esisina, God da Asisi mi daedo Keriso\* kondade esiri ami maundo, asisi ainkain boroko bundari oroda itera, awamaneda yai God da ge

karigesisina.† Edo God mi awamane embo tataimbesite sima edo esisina, ata awamanemi ainda ge kera ae esitera. Edo embo indewae, 8 akuta, akida torero un dauma gumbiri un made peka peka ero God mi awamane toregesisina.<sup>21</sup> Un eiwa awa bapataito arida kariwa ango. Edo kaenane God da yai kaenato jimbo beyae kotembedo dowarate benunu tedo era, God mi kaenato jimbo teiedo kaena toregedo eira. Bapataito ari un mi kaenato tamoda dono awa teiae edo eira. Ata bapataito arida un ami arapa edo eira, kaenato jimbo dodo era, edo kaenato dokotembari awa dono itae God da jisida. Ata ge bajinabé awa God mi, Iesu Keriso da betedo erarida toda, kaena toregedo eira.<sup>22</sup> Edo Keriso‡ utuda visido maundo God da ipa beda anumbesisina isira, edo anelamane de asisi nenei gorobade ae awamaneda babadegari demi ainda ge kera edo era.

## 4

*Keriso memesi kaena embo burisina, awatedo kaenato kotembari dá ango siya ore.*

<sup>1</sup> Keriso ainda tamoda memesi kaena embo burisina, awatedo itomane kotembari dá ango siya ewo memesi have. Embo ainmi ainda tamo memesi Keriso awaembo burisina, ami ainda jimbo bebegae wasiri awa doturisina.<sup>2</sup> Awatedo, iji amboda embo awawa butuda isima edo eira, ami embomaida tamopisida jipapa bebegae awa ainyae, ata God da jipapa aina.<sup>3</sup> Iji gisi awa inemane God gebé ae ari embomai\* da jipapa awa inono esitewa. Iji ainde imomane kombo tepotapo

**3:14** Isaiah 8:12 \* **3:19-20** Keriso. Guriki da ge einda awa **embo awa**, ata ainda moka awa **Keriso** (1 Peter 3:18 giwo.). † **3:19-20** Ge einda moka awa rori? Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari kotembari evekara budo era. Awatedo atopapasigarida kotembari tote (2) einda gave: Kotembari da (1) awa Noah da ijide, Keriso da Asisi mi Noah da toda embo enembode God da ge karigedo esisina. Ata awamanemi ainda ge gunjindetero God mi dauma piesiri gumbiri awamane bebetegesitera. Awatedo awamaneda asisi boroko yai niyao matawa aveira ainda bundari oroda itera (Mark 9:42-48; Luke 16:22-26). Edo Kotembari nei (2) awa Noah da ijide, anelamane bebegae asisi daedo butuda isima edo esitera. Edo iji angode Noah mi God da ge karigedo esiri, awamane ainda ge gunjindetero God mi rirowa awamaneda yai pipisisina. Awatedo anelamaneda asisi awawa boroko yai niyao matawa aveira ainda bundari oroda itera. Ango edo iji toropu Keriso da betari edo erari, ine anelamane bebegae asisida bundari yaida maundo nongo edo imo awamane daginesira awamanede karigesisina (Matthew 25:41-46; 2 Peter 2:4-11). **3:19-20**

Genesis 6:1—7:24; 8:18; Hiburu 11:7; 2 Peter 2:5 ‡ **3:22** Keriso. Guriki da ge einda awa **embo awa**, ata ainda moka awa **Keriso** (1 Peter 3:21 giwo.). \* **4:3** God gebé ae ari embomai. Guriki ge einda awa Gentile embomai, ata Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari kotembedo era ainda moka awa ‘God gebé ae ari embomai’.

bebegae edo esitewa, tamopisida jipapa bebegae edo esitewa, un okain jiwaebé injido dutedo esitewa, indari jiwaebé injido itomane tamoda jipapa ari awa gisijiae dumbae edo esitewa, un okainda ondo bondoda maundo edo esitewa, edo god jiwae bebegae tumondebain edo esitewa. Awatedo awamane berari dowo itae are. <sup>4</sup> Edo boroko, God gebé ae ari embomai jimbo bebegae matawa edo era, ami inemane awamanede daedo dada edo jimbo dá ango ae ewa gido, awamanemi kore eite ge bebegae itomane daoda tedo era. <sup>5</sup> Ata God mi embo wasiride edo embo betaride matu katain siya ari isima edo eira. Edo buro ro edo eteri awa, awamanemi mina embo ainde tara. <sup>6</sup> Aindabé awa, Keriso da bino dave embomaida yai daedo karigetero awamaneda gebé ari ainda yai pipisitera awa, embo bebegae ge pitawa tedo awamane katedo detero besitera, ata awamaneda asisi God da yai wasiride itara.

*Kaenato gebé ari nanonameji, God da taogari awaembo sima dave edo ore.*

<sup>7</sup> Butu rorae berarida beao ari iji awa atutumbesira, awatedo iji ainde imomane benunu tedo ewa, kotembari dave buwo, edo kotembari awa dave gisijiwo. <sup>8</sup> Edo rorae berari daginewari ikane awa, “dubobarimi jimbo bebegae jiwae apuregaina.” Awatedo imomane iji matawa dubo mina bara edo ewo. <sup>9</sup> Imomane ge guguma gaguma itaedemi embomai mando itomaneda ategedo mina bara edo ewo. <sup>10</sup> God mi gebé ari embomai da da kando pipisisina. Awatedo imomane kando neide kainde God mi ainda dave arimi itomane yai pipisisina awa, dave edo jigamo eite sima mina ara edo ewo. <sup>11</sup> Embo da ainmi God da ge tarida kando budo ge tedo eira, ainda ge dá God da ge babainbé ango awa tedo aina. Edo embo ainmi God da sima ari kando budo embomai sima edo eira, imo God da gorobami awamane sima edo aina ango. Itomane buro berari Iesu Keriso da kondade arimi awo embomaimi awa gido God dasiga orote, na jipapa ena. Edo

ainda yai taogari de gisijiarida goroba de natopobé natopo itare. Awara.

*Edo embomi kaena awa Keriso da embomai gido memesi kaenato yai piara, God dasiga ore.*

<sup>12</sup> Nato dubobari otatawo, bavedo gari memesi bajinabé awa itomane yai gumain eiari gido, imomane boroboro ainyae. <sup>13</sup> Ata tega dá angoda imomane Keriso da memesi angogo budo ewa awa, yawa edo ewo. Edo iji ainde embo ami tekago gundo ainda taogari arapa aina, imomane daedo dubodave bajinabémi yawa ave. <sup>14</sup> Edo embomaimi imomane awa Keriso da ambodani gido piari wotari ge imonde-mané tedo era, God da Asisi, ainmi God da taogari arapa edo eira, amo itomane yai isima edo eira edo God da dubodave itomane yai isira. Awatedo awamanemi ge bebegae ainda daoda tedo era, ata inemane ainda taogari arapa edo ewa. <sup>15</sup> Edo imomane buro bebegae embo neida yai awa, imomane rirowa edo memesi bawate tena. Awatedo bé gidogogo ewo, itomane embo dabé dami mana embo nei dari betaina, o beono aina, o iwata bebegae aina, o embo neneida buro dedo sitaina. <sup>16</sup> Awarata, aindabé imo awa Keriso da embo, edo embo neneimi memesi ito yai pisido era gido, imo mengainyae, ata iwata eiwa gido God dasiga edo eyo. <sup>17</sup> God da embomaida katari iji awa gupusina, edo God mi awamane tuturoda katain eira. Ainda edo ami tuturoda kaena gisi kataina gido, iji ainde God mi embomai ainkain ainda bino dave kera ae edo era awa kataina, awamaneda katari mina beoda ro bari? <sup>18</sup> Edo God da Ove Gaiarida ge dá ango isira awa,  
 “Edo wasiri dambu darari embomi memesi jiwaebé bureite toregari budo era gido,  
 imomane kotembetewa, God gebé ae ari embo de jimbo bebegae ari embo demi toregari barita?”  
<sup>19</sup> God mi tuturoda utu ae butu de esisina, edo imomane God tumonda ari tao. Awatedo, edo memesi inemane budo ewa awa God da jipapada, iji matawa buro dave edo God tumonda eite itomane wasiri berari ainda yai piedo ewo.



## 5

*God jipapa eira awa, Iesu da embomaida gisijijegari aida embomai sima orote.*

<sup>1</sup> Na, Iesu da embomaida gisijijegari, ami Iesu da embomaida gisijijegari itomane doda awamanede atega ena. Na ainmi Keriso da memesi jiwae jisimi gositena, edo iji ainde Keriso da taogari kaenato yai arapa ari garo, na daedo aida taogari tegerida awa bana, nane ge eiwa tena. <sup>2</sup> Dá ango wo sima ari embobomi awamaneda sipumane sima edo era, imomane, sima ari embobo ango, God da embomai jisi da (1) itomane yaida sima ewo. Embomaimi watáro imomane buro awa ainyae, ata imomane jipapa eite, buro awa ewo. Imomane ganu beono ari buro ainyae, ata imomane dobémi awamane sima ain, buro awa ewo. <sup>3</sup> Edo embomai awa God mi itomane yaida piedo sima awate sisina, dá babadegarimi awamaneda awara tarimi embomai gisijido era ango ainyae, ata inemane kariwa dave embomaida jisida awa piedo ewo awamane ambo ambo ore. <sup>4</sup> Edo iji ainde Wo Sima Ari Embo Bajina idegaina, imomane taogarida gobe bawa, edo aida jitari duroka awa mana man-aina.

<sup>5</sup> Dá ango imomane embomai teteka ami Iesu da embomaida gisijijegari kera ewo. Edo imomane berari kera mina ara eite tataimbarimi buro ewo. Kaena gari, “God mi dariga embomai gitopo edo eira, ata aida dave arimi tataimbari embomai kondade edo eira.”

<sup>6</sup> Awatedo imomane akuta God da goroba bajinabéda tuda isite tataimbewo, edo iji da (1) ami avigesisina ainde imomane jiari vitave. <sup>7</sup> God mi itomane wasiri awa kotembedo eira, awaembo itomane dubo vevera kotembari berari aida yai piwewo.

*God jipapa eira awa kaenato gebé ari aida yai jidogogo eite Binei engiregorote.*

<sup>8</sup> Kotembari dave jigamo ewo, edo simagewo. Binei,\* gitopo embo itomane, dá

wo lion aorogaste ango ainto edo maundo eira, ami embo inaintedo kakowa edo eira. <sup>9</sup> Itomane gebé ari God da yai jidogogo eite embo awa engiregewo. Imomane gari, itomane gebé ari nanonameji butu dededa memesi dá inemane budo ewa ango budo era.

<sup>10</sup> Ata God mi iji berari aida dave arimi imomane kondade edo eira, ami imondemane dao sisina aida taogari natopo itari Keriso Iesu da toda bawate. Edo na God da yai benunu tena, amboda imomane memesi iji riboribé ae awa bawa, God mi imomane ari kaviegave, edo itomane gebé ari okain are, edo itomane goroba badare, edo itomane tumonda ari aida yai matawa itare. <sup>11</sup> Aida yai taogari de gisijiarida goroba de natopobé natopo itare. Awara.

*Peter mi ategari beaoda pipisisina.*

<sup>12</sup> Silvanus awa gebé ari nameji da (1) nanemi gari edo tumonda edo ena. Embo ami na kondade esiri ove tupo eiwa gaietena. Edo nane imondemane kondade ari ge edo gebé karigetena awa, dave ari eiwa inemane aida doda petetewa itewa awawa God da dave ari gebé.

<sup>13</sup> Eutu ainmi Babylon doda isira ami imomane ategeteira. God mi eutu ae imondemane daedo aida embomai ango itawate gerisina.† Edo nato mai Mark‡ imomane daedo ategeteira. <sup>14</sup> Dubobarida munegarimi ategari mina ara edo ewo.

Béga imomane berarida yai ainkain Keriso Iesu dada ari itewa. Awara.

<sup>5:5</sup> Proverbs 3:34    \* <sup>5:8</sup> Binei awa Satan da dao nei.    † <sup>5:13</sup> Eutu ainmi Babylon doda isira...gerisina. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari kotembedo era, Peter mi kariwa ge einda gagurisina Iesu da embomai dedegarate. Awatedo geda moka einda awa: **Iesu da embomai ainkain Babylon doda itera ami imomane ategetera. God mi awamane ae imondemane daedo aida embomai ango itawate gerisina.**    ‡ <sup>5:13</sup> nato mai Mark. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari kotembedo era, Peter mi Mark Iesu da yai kundo gupusina, awatedo Mark awa Peter da gebé arida mai ango.

## 1 John

### Eiwa ove tuturoda John mi gagurisina.

*Nanekaremi Ge wasiri natopo itari awa gositera.*

<sup>1</sup> Utu de butu de ae gisibéda, Ge mi isinesina. Nanekare\* imo embo averi awa imondemane karigetera. Edo nanekare embo eiwa ingitera, jisimi gositera, jijimbisitera edo ipami tujijitera. Edo Ge mi embomaida yai wasiri pisido eira. <sup>2</sup> Edo God mi wasiri piari embo awa arapa esiri nakare gositera. Edo nanekare imondemane gebé site karigetera, embo nanekare gositera awa wasiri natopo itari. Imo ae Mamo de daedo isinesina, edo God mi natokare yai embo awa arapa esisina. <sup>3</sup> Ro nanekare gositera edo ingitera awa imondemane karigetera, imomane ae namondekare daedo umojiawate. Edo gebé, kaenato umojiari awa Mamo ae ainda Mai Iesu Keriso de daedo. <sup>4</sup> Edo nakare ove eiwa imondemane gagurera, kaenato yawa ari awa beda arate.

*God da jipapa awa kaena umojiari mina piya edo ara edo ainde daedo umojiara.*

<sup>5</sup> Edo bino eiwa ami tesiri ingitera awa itomane yai karigetera. God awa parara edo ainda yai muyae itae. <sup>6</sup> Edo kaenane God de daedo umojido era awa tara, ata muyaeda ainto edo era awa, kaen ge pitawa tedo era edo God da gebé awa ambo ambo ae. <sup>7</sup> Ata kaenanemi edo gido pararada pepeta edo ara dá ango God pararada isima edo eira, kaende umojiari mina piya edo ara, edo ainda Mai Iesu Keriso da ororomi kaenato jimbo bebegae berari teiedo aina. <sup>8</sup> Edo kaenane kaenato jimbo beyae itae awa tara, kaena akuta udumbedo era edo God da gebé kaenato yai awa itae. <sup>9</sup> God awa wasiri dambu darari, edo ami tarigari ro sisina awa ambo ambo edo eira. Awatedo, edo

\* **1:1** Nanekare. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigarimi kotembedo era, 'nanekare' awa John (Zebedee da mai) ae aposil mane berari de. Edo iji angode John mi ove eiwa gagurisina, imo Iesu da aposil mane berarida awara tarimi ge eiwa gagurisina. \* **2:7** Nanonameji da moka ainda awa 'Iesu gebé ari embomai'.

kaenato jimbo bebegae ainda yai karigedo ena, God mi kaenato jimbo bebegae kotembedo dodo aina edo kaenato wasiri dambu darae berari awa teiedo aina. <sup>10</sup> Aindabé God mi embomai berarimi jimbo beyae etera awa sisina, edo kaenanemi jimbo beyae da ji ae tara, kaenato ge ami God mi ge pitawa tedo eira ango sira. Ata God mi ge pitawa tari tao ae, awatedo God da ge kaenato yai awa itae.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Arie mamai nato, nanemi itomane yai ove eiwa gagurena, jimbo beyae ainyae. Ata embo da ainmi jimbo beyae aina gido awa, kaenato Toropu Embo, Iesu Keriso isira. Imo awa embo wasiri dambu darari. Ami kaena embo Mamo de benunu tedo aina. <sup>2</sup> God mi kaenato jimbo bebegae gido sinigambari esisina. Awatedo Iesu Keriso imo akuta kaenato jimboda rirowa budo besisina. Edo ainda betari kaena akuta awaembo ae, ata daedo embomai butu dededa awaembo.

*Embo ainmi God gari awa, dá Iesu iwata kawata esisina ango eite ainda nameji dubobudo aina.*

<sup>3</sup> Nongo edo kaena God gari awa gara awa evire. Edo kaenanemi God da ge okain sisina awa kera edo ara gido awa, kaena God gari awa gara. <sup>4</sup> Embo da ainmi, "Na God gari," taina, ata ainda ge okain awa kera edo ae gido, imo awa pitawa embo edo God da gebé ainda yai itae. <sup>5</sup> Ata embo ainmi God da ge kera edo eira awa, ami God dubobudo eira begata dá ango God mi jipapabé edo eira. Nongo edo kaena God doda itera awa gido era awa evire. <sup>6</sup> Embo da ainmi God da yaida isima edo eira taina gido, ami iwata kawata dá Iesu iwata kawata esisina ango aina.

<sup>7</sup> Nanonameji,\* ge okain eiwa teka ae, ata awa ge okain matu tuturoda buritewa awa nanemi imondemane gagurena. Edo ge okain matu eiwa awa ge imomane tuturoda ingitewa. <sup>8</sup> Awarata ge okain eiwa nane imondemane gagurena awa daedo

teka. Nongo edo Keriso iwata kawata esisina awa teka, edo nongo edo imomane iwata kawata eite itewa awa teka, awatedo eiwa ge okain teka. Itomane iwata kawata bebegae dotureite iwata kawata dave God da jisida boroko edo ewa. Awa ango muyae itae eiuri pararabé boroko datembedo eira.

<sup>9</sup> Embo da ainmi imo pararada itari site ainda nameji† de sinigambari edo eira, embo awa muyaeda isiri jiriri matawa ango isira. <sup>10</sup> Embo da ainmi ainda nameji dubobudo eira, embo awa pararada isima edo eira, edo rorae da ji aemi imo jimbo beyae arida bawaina. <sup>11</sup> Ata embo da ainmi ainda namejide sinigambari edo eira, embo awa muyaeda isira. Aindabé muyaemi ainda jisi doiesira, imo muyaeda gundo maundo eira, edo yai nonda maundo eiri awa gae.

*John mi God da gebé ari embomai tega neide kainde awamaneda yai kondade ari ge gagurisina.*

<sup>12</sup> Arie mamai nato, itomane jimbo bebegae awa God mi kotembedo doturisina, Iesu da dao da. Awatedo nane eiwa itomane yai gagurena. <sup>13</sup> Mamono, inemane embo tuturobéda isinesina‡ awa gari. Awatedo nane eiwa itomane yai gagurena. Singabanga, imomane embo beyae§ daginegetewa, awatedo nane eiwa itomane yai gagurena. Mamai nato, inemane Mamo\* awa gari. Awatedo nane eiwa itomane yai gagurena. <sup>14</sup> Mamono, inemane embo tuturobéda isinesina awa gari. Awatedo nane eiwa itomane yai gaietena. Singabanga, itomane gebé ari God da yai awa okain, edo God da ge itomane yaida isima edo eira, edo imomane embo beyae daginegetewa. Awatedo nane eiwa itomane yai gaietena.

*Butu embomaida wasiri bebegae awa dubobuove!*

<sup>15-16</sup> Butu embomai† da wasiri bebegae berari awa engo: awamanemi tamopisida jipapa bebegae edo era, awamanemi embo neida rorae jisimi gido bain kotembedo era, edo dariga eite awamane akuta dao bain kotembedo era awa. Wasiri bebegae ango awa Mamo God da yaida edo gumbae, ata butu embomaida yai edo gundo eira. Awatedo butu embomaida wasiri bebegae awa dubobuove, edo rorae bebegae butu embomaimi jipapa edo era awa dubobuove. Embo da ainmi butu embomaida wasiri bebegae dubobudo eira awa, ine Mamo God dubobae edo eira. <sup>17</sup> Butu embomai ae rorae berari awamanemi jipapa edo era ainde awa sisigedo eira. Ata embo ainmi God da jipapa edo eira awa, imo natopo itaina.

*Keriso da gitopo embobo jiwae butu beao arida iji idegara.*

<sup>18</sup> Mamai nato, butu beao arida iji awa aikae gumbira. Edo kotembewo, nanekare Keriso da Gitopo Embo‡ gumaina awa tetero ingitewa. Ango etewo iji boroko einde Keriso da gitopo embobo jiwae idegetera. Awatedo kaena gotera, butu beao arida iji awa atutumbesira. <sup>19</sup> Awamane gebé ari orobe kaenatóbé ae, awatedo kaena dodo idegesitera. Awamane gebé ari orobe kaenatóda gido awa kaenamonde itetera. Ata awamane kaena dodo idegesitera ami arapa esira awa, awamane awa kaenató gebé ari orobe ae.

<sup>20</sup> Ata Embo Kotopu§ mi dodegari\* itomane yaida piesiri buritewa, awatedo imomane rorae berari awa gari.† <sup>21</sup> Aindabé imomane gebé gari edo gebéda yaida ge pitawa da ji gumbari tao ae, awatedo ove eiwa imondemane gaietena.

† **2:9** nameji da moka awa 'gebé ari nameji'. ‡ **2:13** embo tuturobéda isinesina awa 'Iesu Keriso'. § **2:13** embo beyae awa 'Satan' da dao nei. \* **2:13** Mamo awa 'Mamo God'. † **2:15-16** Butu embomai awa embomai ainkain God dubobae, edo awamaneda tamopisida jipapa bebegae ambo ambo edo era. ‡ **2:18** Keriso da Gitopo Embo. [English: Antichrist] Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari kotembedo era, butu beao ari iji ainde Satan mi embo eiwa gisijiari ami embomai jiwaebe udumaina (Daniel 11:31-39; Matthew 24:15; 2 Tesalonaika 2:1-12; Amboda Idegaina 13:1-8; 19:20). § **2:20** Embo Kotopu awa 'Keriso' (Luke 4:34 edo Iwata Ari 3:14 giwo.). \* **2:20** dodegari awa 'Asisi Kotopu' (Iwata Ari 10:38 edo 2 Korinth 1:21 giwo.). † **2:20** imomane rorae berari awa gari da moka awa 'imomane atopatari berari awa gebéde ko pitawade awa gari' (John 14:26 edo John 16:13 giwo.).

Na imomane gebé gae ango site ove eiwa gaae. <sup>22</sup> Edo ge pitawa tari embo awa averi? Embo ainmi Iesu awa Keriso† ae tede eira awara. Embo awa Keriso da gitopo. Ami Mamo ae Mai de ajiregedo eira. <sup>23</sup> Berari ainmi Iesu awa God da Mai awa ajiregedo eira awa, Mamo ainda yai itae; embo da ainmi Iesu awa God da Mai karigedo eira awa, Mamo ainda yai daedo isima edo eira. §

*Edo God da ge itomane doda itaina, imomane Mai ae Mamo deda yai daedo itawa.*

<sup>24</sup> Awatedo ge ro tuturoda edo ingitewa awa, do itomaneda itarate tena. Edo ge tuturoda edo ingitewa itomane doda isima edo aina awa, imomane Mai ae Mamo deda doda daedo isima edo awa. <sup>25</sup> Edo tarigari eiwa God mi kaenamonde tarigari sisina awa, wasiri natopo itari kaenato yaida piaina.

<sup>26</sup> Embomaimi imomane udumain era, awaembo na ge eiwa itomane yaida gaietena. <sup>27</sup> Ata dodegari\* awa ami piesiri buritewa awa, itomane doda isima edo eira. Awatedo inemane embo neimi imomane atopatain awa jipapa ae. Ata dodegari mi rorae berari gebémi imomane atopasido eira. Edo embo† awa gebé edo pitawa ae. Awatedo dá ami imomane atopaposisina ango, imomane ainda doda† isima edo awa.

*Keriso da doda isiwo!*

<sup>28</sup> Edo boroko, mamai nato, ainda doda isiwo! Ango eiawo embo awa idegari, kaena adu itae, edo ainda gumbari iji ainde, kaena mengari itae embo aindeda mina tamba ore.

<sup>29</sup> Aindabé imomane awa gari, God awa wasiri dambu darari, inemane eiwa gotewa, embo ainmi wasiri dambu darari edo eira awa God mi engisina.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Giwo! Nongo edo Mamo God mi kaena duboburisini awa tega itaebé! Ami kaena

ainda mamai sisina! Ata butu embomai\* mi God averi awa gae. Awatedo kaena averi awa awamane gae. <sup>2</sup> Nato dubobari otatawo, kaena boroko awa God da mamai, edo iji amboda kaena kariwa ro ari awa arapa ae. Awarata kaena gari, iji nonde embo† ami tekago gumbari, aindabé kaenane embo awa arapabé gara, kaena kariwa dá embo awa ara. <sup>3</sup> Edo embo berari ainmi ainda tekago gumbari tumonda eite sima edo eira awa, ami jimbo bebegae taigedo akuta dedegeteite isima edo aina.

*God da mamai jimbo beyae ae edo era.*

<sup>4</sup> Berari ainmi jimbo beyae edo eira, ami daedo aodari ajiregedo eira. Edo jimbo beyae ari awa aodarida ajiregari. <sup>5</sup> Edo imomane gari, God mi embo awa† esiri arapa esisina jimbo bebegae kaenato awa teugedo kundo mamain, edo ainda yai jimbo itae. <sup>6</sup> Awatedo berari ainmi ainda yai isima edo eira awa, jimbo beyae ae edo eira. Ata berari ainmi jimbo beyae edo eira, embo averi awa gae ko embo awa gae.

<sup>7</sup> Mamai nato, giwo! Embo neneimi imomane udumborekae. Embo ainmi wasiri dambu darari edo eira awa wasiri dambu darari dá ango embo awa wasiri dambu darari. <sup>8</sup> Binei§ mi tuturoda jimbo beyae edo gundo boroko matawa edo eira, awatedo embo ainmi jimbo beyae edo eira awa Binei dá ango. Aindabé awa God da Mai awa butuda gupusina Binei da buro dedo sitain. <sup>9</sup> Embo imo ave God mi engisina, God da ve\* ainda doda isira, awatedo imo jimbo beyae ae edo eira. Ainda edo God mi embo awa engisina, awatedo imo jimbo beyae ari tao ae. <sup>10</sup> Edo wasiri engomi awa God da mamai averi edo Binei da mamai averi awa arapa aina: Berari ainmi wasiri dambu darari ae edo eira, ko embo ainmi ainda nameji† dubobae edo eira, awa God da mai ae.

† 2:22 Keriso da moka awa 'God da Avigari Embo'. § 2:23 embo da ainmi Iesu awa God da Mai karigedo eira awa, Mamo ainda yai daedo isima edo eira. Ge eiwa Guriki ove gaiari indewaeda isira. \* 2:27 dodegari awa 'Asisi Kotopu' (1 John 2:20da kondade ari ge giwo.). † 2:27 embo awa 'Asisi Kotopu'. † 2:27 ainda doda awa 'Keriso da doda'. 2:29 John 3:3, 7-8; 1 Peter 1:3 \* 3:1 butu embomai da moka 1 John 2:15-16da tuda giwo. † 3:2 embo da moka awa 'Keriso'. † 3:5 embo awa da moka awa 'Keriso'. § 3:8 Binei awa 'Satan' da dao nei. \* 3:9 God da ve da moka awa 'God da dobé'. † 3:10 nameji da moka awa 'gebé ari nameji'.



*God da jipapa awa kaena dubo mina bara orote.*

11 Bino eiwa da tuturoda ingitewa: Kaena dubo mina bara ore. 12 Edo kaena embo Cain ango ainyae. Embo awa embo beyae† da topo, edo ainda nameji§ desiri besisina. Edo ro embo ami ainda nameji desiri besisini? Aindabé buro ami edo esisina awa bebegae, edo ainda namejida awa dambu darari. 13 Awatedo nato nanonameji,\* iji nonde butu embomaimi imondemane sinigambari aro gido, anana eove. 14 Edo gido kaenane kaenato nanonameji dubobudo era, kaena gari, kaena betarida wasiri dodo wasiri natopo itarida tembera. Edo embo ainmi ainda nameji dubobae edo eira awa, imo wasiri betari doda isima edo eira. 15 Berari ainmi ainda namejide sinigambari edo eira, imo awa dari betari embo God da jisida. Edo imomane awa gari, wasiri natopo itari awa dari betari emboda yai itae.

16 Iesu ainda wasiri kaena embo piedo doturisina ami dubobaribé kaenato yai arapa esisina. Awatedo dá ango kaenato nanonameji embo wasiri kaenato piedo doworote. 17 Awarata, embo ainmi ainda yai indari kumbari ae ombarijiari de inono awa isima edo eira, edo ainda nameji rorae ango itae goteite ainda do okain edo kondade ae dowaina edo ami, “God da dubobari nato yaida isira,” ango taina, awa gebé ta?

18 Arie mamai nato, kaena tepo bemi, “Dubo mina bara era,” ango tainyae. Ata dubo mina bara gebémi kondade ore. 19 Edo dubo mina bara ango ara, ami arapa ari kaen gara, kaena awa gebéda embomai. Ango edo iji nonde God da yaida mambara, kaenato dokotembarida itadaita ari awa itae aina. 20 God awa bajinabé edo kaenato dokotembari awa saka. Daedo God mi ro berari kaenanemi edo era awa gari. Awatedo, edo kaenato dokotembarimi bekumba ge kaenamonde taina, kaena adu itae God da yai mambara.

21 Nato dubobari otatawo, edo dokotembari kaenatoda bekumba ari ge itae gido, do jinenegedo God da yai mambara. 22 Edo kaenane ge okain ro God mi kaenamonde tede eira awa kera edo era, edo kaena buro ro God dubodave arate edo era, ro kaena ainda yai tedogido era awa, ami mina pieuri budo era. 23 Edo ainda ge okain kaenamonde sisina awa evire: kaenato gebé ari ainda Mai Iesu Keriso da yai piorote, edo kaena dubo mina bara orote dá ami ge okain kaenamonde sisina ango. 24 Embo ainmi ainda ge okain awa kera edo eira gido, embo awa God doda isima edo eira, edo God ainda doda isima edo eira. Aindabé ainda Asisi kaenato yai pipisisina awa, kaena gotena, God kaenato doda isima edo eira.

## 4

*Nongo edo kaenane atopatari gebé edo pitawa awa gari tao ri?*

1 Nato dubobari otatawo, peroveta pitawa kakato matu idedegetera butuda, awatedo embo ainmi God da Asisi bari ango tede eira awa, gebé eove. Ata ainda atopatari awa God da rita ko asisi neida ri awa bavedo giwo. 2 Nongo edo inemane gawa emboda atopatari awa God da Asisi da ri? Begata awa eire: Embo ainmi ge karigedo eira, “Iesu Keriso tamopiside butuda gupusina,” ainda atopatari awa God da yai edo gumbari. 3 Edo embo ainmi Iesu Keriso tamopiside butuda gupusina awa karigae, ainda atopatari awa God da yai edo gumbae. Keriso da Gitopo Embo\* da asisi emi euri embo awa ge ango tede eira. Edo asisi awa gumain eira awa inemane ingitewa. Edo asisi awa matu butuda idegesisina edo boroko isira.

4 Mamai nato, imomane awa God da mamai. Edo embo† ain imomane doda isirada goroba ami embo‡ ain butu embomai§ doda isirada goroba daginegari

† 3:12 embo beyae awa ‘Satan’ da dao nei. § 3:12 ainda nameji awa Abel (Genesis 4:4, 8). \* 3:13 nanonameji da moka awa ‘gebé ari nanonameji’. \* 4:3 Keriso da Gitopo Embo. [English: Antichrist] Ainda moka edo kondade ari ge nenei 1 John 2:18da tuda giwo. † 4:4 embo da moka einda awa ‘God da Asisi Kotopu’ (John 14:16-17). ‡ 4:4 embo da moka einda awa Satan (John 12:31; 16:11). § 4:4 butu embomai da moka 1 John 2:15-16da tuda giwo.

isira, awatedo inemane awamane\* dagi-  
negesitewa. <sup>5</sup> Awamane awa butu em-  
bomaida embobo. Awatedo awamanemi  
butu embomaida atopatari pisido era, edo  
butu embomaimi awamaneda atopatari  
ingido era. <sup>6</sup> Nakare† awa God da embobo,  
awatedo embo ainmi God gari edo goteite  
natokare ge ingido eira. Edo embo awa  
God da embo ae, ami natokare ge ingae edo  
eira. Ango edo era ami kaenane arapa gari  
budo era, atopatari embomaimi piedo era  
awa God da Asisi da gebé rita ko asisida  
pitawa ri.

*God mi dubobaribé kaenato yai arapa  
esiri gositera, awatedo kaende dubo mina  
bara ore.*

<sup>7</sup> Nato dubobari otatawo, dubobari  
awa God da yai edo gundo eira, awatedo  
kaende dubo mina bara edo ore. Embo  
ainmi embo nenei dubobudo eira awa God  
da engari, edo ami God gari. <sup>8</sup> God awa  
dubobari tutu, awatedo embo ainmi embo  
nenei dubobae edo eira awa, imo God  
gae. <sup>9</sup> God mi kaenato yai ainda dubobari  
awa engo esiri arapa esisina. Ami ainda  
Mai dakaima deposibé awa butuda piesiri  
gupusina, ainda toda kaena wasiri natopo  
itari awa borote. <sup>10</sup> Kaenato dubobari God  
da yai awa dubobaribé ae, ata dubobaribé  
awa God mi esiri gositera iji ainde ainda  
sinigambari kaenato yai awa itae arate  
tedo ainda Mai piesiri gundo kaenato  
jimbo bebegae awaembo besisina. <sup>11</sup> Nato  
dubobari otatawo, God mi kaena ango  
duboburisina, awaembo kaena daedo  
dubo mina bara ore. <sup>12</sup> Embo da ainmi  
aindi jisimi God gari awa itae. Awarata,  
edo kaenane dubo mina bara edo ara,  
ami arapa aina, God kaenato doda isima  
edo eira edo kaenane God ae embomai de  
dubobudo era dá ango God mi kaenane  
orote jipapa esisina.

<sup>13</sup> God mi ainda Asisi kaenamonde  
pipisisina, awatedo kaena gotera awa,  
kaena ainda doda isima edo era, edo  
imo kaenato doda isima edo eira. <sup>14</sup> Edo  
nanekare‡ gositera edo embomaide  
karigedo era, Mamo mi ainda Mai piesiri

gupusina, embomai butu dededa jimbo  
bebegaeda rirowa budo awamane tore-  
garate. <sup>15</sup> Berari ainmi karigedo taina,  
“Iesu awa God da Mai,” God ainda doda  
isima edo eira edo imo God doda isima  
edo eira. <sup>16</sup> Edo kaenanemi God da  
dubobari kaenato yai awa gositera, edo  
aindi dubobari kaenato yai gebé esitera.

God awa dubobari tutu, awatedo embo  
ainmi embo nenei dubobudo eira awa,  
God da doda isima edo eira, edo God ainda  
doda isima edo eira. <sup>17</sup> Kaena butuda itera  
iji einde awa, wasiri kaenato dá Keriso mi  
edo esisina ango ore. Edo kaenane God ae  
embomai de dubobudo era dá ango God  
mi kaenane orote jipapa esisina, katari  
degutade, God mi kaena bekumba aina  
awa adu ainyae. <sup>18</sup> Embo ami God dubobé  
budo eira, God adu ari tao ae. Ata, edo  
embo ami God dubobudo eira dá ango God  
mi embomi imo dubobarate jipapa esisina  
awa, ainda adu ari berari God da yai itae  
aina. Aindabé emboda kotembari awa  
God mi ainda yai rirowa piaae esira, embo  
ami God adu aina. Awatedo embo ainmi  
God adu edo eira awa, ami God da yai  
aindi dubobari berari piaae edo eira.

<sup>19</sup> Aindabé God mi gisibé kaena  
duboburisina, kaenanemi God dubobudo  
era. <sup>20</sup> Edo embo da (1) mi, “Na God  
dubobudo ena” site, ainda nameji§ de  
sinigambari edo eira gido, imo awa ge  
pitawa embo. Ango tena aindabé embo  
ain jisimi ainda nameji matu gari awa  
dubobae edo eira, God awa ine jisimi gae  
dubobari tao ae. <sup>21</sup> Edo God mi ge okain  
eiwa kaenato yai pipisisina awa: embo  
ainmi God dubobudo eira awa, ainda  
nameji daedo dubobudo arate.

## 5

*Embo ainmi ainda gebé ari God da Mai  
da yai piedo eira awa, butu embomaida  
wasiri bebegae daginegedo eira.*

<sup>1</sup> Berari ainmi Iesu awa Keriso gebé edo  
eira awa, God mi engisina. Edo berari  
ainmi Mamo dubobudo eira awa, Mamo

\* **4:4** awamane da moka einda awa peroveta pitawa kakato (1 John 4:1 giwo.). John mi ge engo sisina, God da mamaimi peroveta pitawa kakatoda atopatari pitawa awa gido ajiregesitera. † **4:6** Nakare da moka einda awa John ae Iesu da aposil berari de. ‡ **4:14** nanekare da moka einda awa John ae Iesu da aposil mane berari de. § **4:20** ainda nameji da moka awa ‘aindi gebé ari nameji’.

da engari mamai awa daedo dubobudo eira. <sup>2</sup> Edo kaenane God dubobureite ainda ge okain kera edo era, emi kaenato yai arapa ari gara awa, kaena God da mamai dubobudo era. <sup>3</sup> Nane engo tena aindabé, edo kaena God dubobudo era, ainda ge okain daedo kera edo ara, edo ainda ge okain kera arida bouga itae. <sup>4</sup> Embomai ave God mi engisina, awamanemi butu embomai\* da wasiri bebegae daginegedo era. Aindabé itomane gebé ari Iesu da yai piedo ewa akuta, inemane butu embomaida wasiri bebegae daginegedo etewa.† <sup>5</sup> Embo ainmi butu embomaida wasiri daginegedo eiri? Embo ami Iesu awa God da Mai gebé edo eira, imo akuta butu embomaida wasiri daginegedo eira.

*God mi karigesisina, ainda Mai awa wasiri natopo itari tutu.*

<sup>6</sup> Embo Iesu Keriso eiwa butuda gupusina. Edo iji ainde ainda buro tuturo eite imo un mi bapataito ari burisina edo amboda ainda betarida ororo butuda wowosisina. Edo imo un mi bapataito ari akuta bae, ata un mi bapataito ari burisina edo daedo ainda ororo butuda wowosisina. Aindabé God da Asisi mi iji berari gebé akuta tedo eira, God da Asisi mi ge eiwa gebémi karigedo eira. <sup>7</sup> Edo rorae tamonde (3) ami Iesu awa God da Mai karigedo era: <sup>8</sup> God da Asisi, un, edo ororo. Edo tamonde (3) emimi ge dá awa karigedo era. <sup>9</sup> Iji jiwae kaenane ge ro embomaimi kaenamonde karigoro gebé edo era. Ata God da karigari ge, ami embomaida ge daginegari. Edo ge eiwa God mi ainda Mai da daoda karigesisina. <sup>10</sup> Embo ainmi ainda gebé ari God da Mai da yai piedo eira awa, domi ge ro God mi ainda Mai da daoda karigesisina awa gebé gido eira. Ata embo ainmi ge ro God mi ainda Mai da daoda karigesisina awa gebé ainyae esira, embo ami “God awa ge pitawa embo,” tesira. <sup>11</sup> Edo God mi

ge karigesisina eiwa: God mi kaenato yai wasiri natopo itari pipisisina. Edo ainda Mai awa wasiri eiwa tutu. <sup>12</sup> Embo ainmi Mai awa budo ainda yai isima edo eira, wasiri awa bureira. Ata embo ainmi God da Mai bae awa, wasiri awa bae.

*Nongo edo embomaimi God da yai tedogari piari?*

<sup>13</sup> Nane ove eiwa imondemane ainkainmi gebé ari God da Mai da daoda pipitewa awa gaietena. Nanemi imomane wasiri natopo itari burewa gawate, edo itomane gebé ari matawa God da Mai da daoda piawate,‡ ove eiwa gaietena. <sup>14</sup> Edo eiwa kaenato do jinenegari God da yai: edo tedogari ro kaenane God da yai piedo era awa God da jipapa dá ango, ami ingido eira. <sup>15</sup> Edo kaena gari, kaenato tedogari ro ainda yai piedo era awa God mi ingido eira, kaena gari, kaenato tedogari God da yai tedogera, ainda mina awa matu burera.

<sup>16</sup> Embo ainmi ainda nameji§ jimbo beyae eiri gira, edo jimbo ami ainda nameji awa betarida kundo mambae, imo ainda nameji awaembo God da yai tedogaina. Ango edo God mi ainda namejida wasiri awa dedegaina. Ge awa awamanemane embo tena, edo gido awamaneda jimbo bebegae ami betarida kundo mambae. Ata jimbo beyae neneimi embo betarida kundo maundo era. Nanemi imo embo awaembo God da yai tedogatate tae. <sup>17</sup> Wasiri dambu darae berari awa jimbo beyae, ata jimbo beyae nenei ami embo betarida kundo mambae.

*John jipapa esisina, kaena God bé akuta tumondebain orote.*

<sup>18</sup> Kaena gari, embo ave God mi engisina, imo jimbo beyae ae edo eira; ata imo embo ave God mi engisina awa, imo akuta dedegedo eira, edo embo beyae\* mi embo awa tujiae edo eira. <sup>19</sup> Kaena gari, kaena awa God da yaida edo gumbari edo embo beyaemi butu embomai berari awa

\* **5:4** butu embomai da moka 1 John 2:15-16da tuda giwo. † **5:4** Aindabé itomane gebé ari Iesu da yai piedo ewa akuta, inemane butu embomaida wasiri bebegae daginegedo etewa. Guriki da ove gaiari indewaeda ge einda awa: ‘Aindabé kaenato gebé ari Iesu da yai piedo era akuta, kaenanemi butu embomaida wasiri bebegae daginegedo etera.’ ‡ **5:13** edo itomane gebé ari matawa God da Mai da daoda piawate. Guriki da ove gaiari indewae ge eiwa piaie doturitera. § **5:16** ainda nameji da moka awa ‘ainda gebé ari nameji’. \* **5:18** embo beyae awa Satan da dao nei. † **5:20** God bé. Guriki da ge awa ‘embobé’.

gisijido eira. <sup>20</sup> Edo kaena gari, God da Mai kaenato yai gupusina, edo ami kaena kondade esiri gari buritera, God bé† awa arapa gorote. Awatedo boroko kaena God bé doda itera, edo aında Mai Iesu Keriso doda daedo. Iesu Keriso† awa God bé edo wasiri natopo itari. <sup>21</sup> Awatedo mamai nato, imomane akuta god nenei tumondebain ainyae. Awara.

---

† **5:20** Iesu Keriso. Guriki da ge awa 'Eiwa'.



## 2 John

### Eiwa ove tote (2) John mi gagurisina.

<sup>1-2</sup> Na, Iesu da embomaida gisijiari emi, imo God da gerari eutu\* ae ito mamai deda yai ove eiwa gagurena. Aindabé gebé eiwa kaenato doda isira edo kaenamonde natopo itaina, awatedo imomane bé duboburena. Edo na akuta ae, ata awamane berari daedo ami God da gebé gositera.

<sup>3</sup> Imomane† God da gebé awa budo gebé edo ewa, edo God mi imomane dubobudo eira, awatedo God Mamo ae Badari Iesu Keriso (Imo awa Mamo da Mai.) demi ainda dave ari de, do ari de, edo béga de itomane yai piari itaina.

<sup>4</sup> Mamai ito nenei awa God da gebéda begatada pepeta ero tamena dá Mamo mi ge okain kaenato yai piesiri buritera ango. Awatedo do yawa bajinabé etena. <sup>5</sup> Edo boroko, dave eutu, imonde atega ena awa kaende berari dubo mina bara ore. Edo ge okain eiwa imonde oveda gagurena awa rorae teka ango ae, ata dá matu tutur-oda kaena buritera. <sup>6</sup> Edo dubobari awa eiwa: kaenane God da ge okain awa ambo ambo orote. Awa dá tuturoda imomane ingitewa, God da ge okain eiwa awa imomane dubo mina bara eite pepeta awate.

<sup>7</sup> Edo udumbari embobo jiwae idegedo maundo etera butu berarida. Awamanemi Iesu Keriso embo enemboda tamo budo gumbae tedo era. Edo embo ango awa udumbari embo edo Keriso da gitopo.

<sup>8</sup> Awatedo imomane akuta goteite iwo. Gae gae edo tau awaembo kaena‡ buru edo etera awa dadoegainyae, ata tau beda ari kaena borote. <sup>9</sup> Edo berari ainmi begata eve maundo eira, edo Keriso da atopatari doda isima ae awa, God ainda yai itae. Embo ainmi Keriso da atopatari doda isima edo eira awa, God Mamo ae

ainda Mai de ainda yai itera. <sup>10</sup> Edo embo da ainmi itomane yai Keriso da atopatari eiwa kundo gumbae ari gido embo awa ategedo buwove mando itomaneda. Edo ainda yai “Oro!” da ji tainyae. <sup>11</sup> Embo da ainmi embo ango awa ategedo budo eira gido, imo ainda buro bebegae kondade edo eira.

<sup>12</sup> Awa gebé, na imondemane ge jiwae tain ena, ata nane gigainmi oveda gaiari jipapa ae. Awarata, na tumonda ena awa, itomane yai gundo imomane etega ana. Edo dombu mina gara eite ge tara, ami kaenato yawa ari bajinabé bajina are.

<sup>13</sup> Edo ito dao God mi gerisina, ainda mamaimi imo ategetera. Awara.

\* **1:1-2** gerari eutu. Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari jiwaebé kotembedo era *gerari eutu* da moka awa ‘Iesu da embomaida doregari da (1)’. † **1:3** Imomane. Guriki ove gaiari nenei ge ango ‘Kaena’, ‘kaen’, edo ‘kaenato’ gano ainda jigamo esitera. Ata Guriki ove gaiari nenei ge ango ‘Imomane’ edo ‘itomane’ jigamo esitera. ‡ **1:8** kaena. Guriki ove gaiari indewae ge ‘imomane’ iji tote (2) gano ainda jigamo esitera. Ata Guriki ove gaiari jiwae ge ‘kaena’ iji tote (2) ainda jigamo esitera.

## 3 John

### Eiwa ove tamonde (3) John mi gagurisina.

<sup>1</sup> Na, Iesu da embomaida gisijiari emi, imo nato dubobari otawo Gaius de ove eiwa gagurena. Imo bé duboburena.

<sup>2</sup> Nato dubobari otawo, na imo embo benunu tena awa itari kumbari dave batate edo karu itainyae, dave dá ito asisi isira ango. <sup>3</sup> Edo iji ainde nanonameji\* neneimi gundo, imo God matawa gebé edo eta dá ango imo God da gebéda begatada iji matawa pepeta edo eta awa tetera, na do yawa bajinabé etena. <sup>4</sup> Iji ainde nato mamai† God da gebéda begatada iji matawa pepeta edo erada bino ingena, ami na do yawa bajinabé bajina nei ro ango bae etena.

<sup>5</sup> Nato dubobari otawo, kondade ari buro ro berari ine nanonameji awaembo, edo daedo nanonameji imo gisi gae awaembo edo eta, imo matawa davebé edo eta. <sup>6</sup> Awamanemi dubobari ito awa Iesu da embomaida yai karigetera. Awawa dave edo inemi embo angogo God da daoda awa kondade matawa eiato awamane idegedo maundo buro ara. <sup>7</sup> Iji ainde awamane idegedo Keriso da bino dave awa karigain maunsitera, awamanemi gebé ae ari embomaida‡ yai kondade ari da ji bae. <sup>8</sup> Iji nonde kaena embo angogo kondade ara gido, kaena awamanede daedo dada edo God da gebéda karigari buro kondade ara. Awatedo kaena embo angogo awa ategedo borote.

<sup>9</sup> Edo nane Iesu da embomaida yai ove gagurana, ata Diotrefhes, imo awamane gisijiain jipapa edo eira, edo ami natokare ge kera ainyae. <sup>10</sup> Awatedo na gumana gido, nanemi ainda buro angogo edo eira awa arapada karigana, ainda ge bebegae moka itae natokare daoda tedo eira. Awa akuta ae, ata daedo nanonameji etega gumboro ategedo bae edo eira,

edo daedo embo neneimi awamane kondade ain jipapa era gido, awamane Iesu da embomaida doregarida awa pieuri dodo idegedo era.

<sup>11</sup> Nato dubobari otawo, wasiri bebegae awa ambo ambo eote, ata wasiri dave awa ambo ambo eyo. Embo ainmi dave edo eira awa God da mai, ata embo ainmi beyae edo eira awa God gae. <sup>12</sup> Embo berarimi karigedo era, Demetrius awa embo dave. Edo God da gebé embo awa ambo ambo edo eira, ami daedo arapa karigedo eira embo awa embo dave. Edo nanekare daedo embo awa embo dave karigedo era. Edo imomane awa gari, natokare karigari awa gebé.

<sup>13</sup> Nato yai ge jiwae isira, ata nane oveda imonde gigainmi gaiari awa jipapa ae.

<sup>14</sup> Ata na tumonda ena awa, imo iji tupo gana edo ingena dombu mina gara eite ge tana.

<sup>15</sup> Béga ito yai. Edo natokare otatawo einda itera ami imo ategetera. Edo natokare otatawo ainda itera, awamane da da ategeyo.

\* **1:3** nanonameji da moka awa 'gebé ari nanonameji'.

† **1:4** mamai da moka awa 'gebé ari embomai teteka'.

‡ **1:7** gebé ae ari embomai. Guriki ge einda awa 'Gentile embomai', ata Ove Kotopuda atopapasigarimi kotembedo era ainda moka awa 'embomai ainkain God gebé ae'.

## Ge Moka Teteka

**Aaron** —awa embo tuturobéda God mi avigesisina pirisi arate. Edo Aaron da orobe awa matu God mi avigesisina pirisida buro orote Jew embomaida doda (Exodus 28-29). Aaron awa Levi da ewowoda edo gumbari, edo Levi awa Jacob da mamai 12 ainda da (1).

**abu damodamo** [*English: quiet wilderness, desert*] —awa ango yai yakara jiwae, embomai jiwae itaede, un jiwae itaede edo ni babain jiwae itaede.

**alebasita** [*English: alabaster*] —awa ganuma gadae davebé, tamo ove ainyade edo nondade. (Ainda dao nei awa ‘onyx’.) Iji matuda embomaimi yai Egypt ainda maundo oriedo esitera. Sigi alebasita ganumami ari awa mina bajinabé piedo bari rorae.

**anela** [*English: angel*] —awa asisi dav-eda dao. Dao eiwa Guriki da ge **angelo** edo gumbari. Ainda moka awa ‘bino pi-ari embo’. Iji tuturoda God mi awamane esisina, edo ainda amboda imo embo en- embo esisina. Asisi dave eiwawa God da bino piari buro embobo. Awamanemi God tumondebain edo era, edo God da gebé ari embobo kondade edo era. Awamane awa embo bebetegarida asisi ae. Daedo, awamane awa embo wasiride iterada asisi ae. Awarata, awamane embo enemboda kariwa ango bari tao edo era (Psalm 148:1-5; Luke 1:19, 26; Iwata Ari 12:6-11; 27:23; Hiburu 1:13-14; 13:2; edo Jude 9).

**Aodari** [*English: Law*] —awa ge be- rari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo Jew embomaimi ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa, dao ‘Aodari’ tedo esitera.

**Aodarida atopapasigari** [*English: teachers of the Law, scribes*] —awa em- bobo God mi Aodari Moses de pipisisina awa Jew embomai atopasido esitera. Awamaneda burobé awa Moses da ove gaiari ipa da (5): (Genesis, Exodus, Leviti- cus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy) awa atopasido esitera.

**Aodarida jirogari embo** [*English: learned man of the Law, lawyer*] —awa Jew

embomaida embo bajina. Awamane God da Aodari awa gidogogo eite sima dave edo eora. Edo awamaneda nenei awa daedo Parasi mane. ‘Aodari’ da moka awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina.

**aposil** —awa Guriki da ge **apostolos** edo gumbari. Ainda moka awa ‘piari mambari embo’. Iesu mi tuturoda ainda ambodani doda embobo 12 ainda *aposil mane* avigesisina (Matthew 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16). Embobo eiwamanemi Iesu de daedo isite maundo gundo eiworo Iesu mi awamane atopasido esisina. Iji ainde Iesu betedo tekago erorisina, awamanemi embo awa jisimi gositera. Iesu mi awa- mane piesiri maunsitera embomai taro gorote ro awa awamanemi jisimi gosit- era, edo ainda bino dave karigorote sisina. Ainda amboda, embomai ainkain awa- maneda gebé ari Iesu da yai pipisitera awa awamanemi gisijido atopasido esitera.

Ove **Iwata Ari** doda, Paul ae Barnabas de, edo embo indewae neneide, awamane daedo dao *aposil mane* buritera. Awamane daedo awa embobo Iesu Keriso mi avigedo piesiri maunsitera ainda buro orote sisina.

**asi okain aurimi ari** [*English: chain(s)*] —awa bundari rorae goroba.

**asisi beyae** [*English: evil spirit*] —awa *binei* da dao nei. Awa embo betarida asisi ae. Awamane awa Satan da ambo- dani. Iji tuturoda God mi asisi dave dao ‘anelamane’ esisina (Kolosi 1:16). Ainda amboda, God da anela bajina dao Satan mi ainda ge jinjisina (Isaiah 14:12-15). Iji angode Satan mi God da ge jindesiri anela- mane nenei Satan ambo ambo esitera (Am- boda Idegaina 12:3-4). Iji boroko Satan da anelamanemi embomai udumboro God da ge jindedo Satan da jipapa bebegae ambo ambo edo era. Embo ainmi Satan da buro o wasiri bebegae ain jipapa edo eira, awa- manemi embo awa gisijiari tao.

**awara edo tari petari** [*English: agree and speaking [it] stands, covenant*] —awa awara ari, edo ainda doda awa tarigari ae buro orote tari de. Awa kariwa ango iji ainde God mi Abraham de sisina, “Nato jisida pepeta eyo edo nei ro ainyae!” (Gen- esis 17:1). “Edo ango ato gido, nanemi butu berari imo isima edo eta einde, ito yai edo ito veda gumbarida yaida natopo

itari piano bawa, edo na itomane God ana” (Genesis 17:8).

**Badari** [*English: Lord*] —awa God da dao nei. Edo ge einda ove tuturoda akuta awa ‘B’ bajina edo ainda moka awa ‘Gisijiari’. Ainda Hiburu geda gaiari awa *Adonai*. Ove Kotopu Matuda gaiari arapa esisina, dao awawa God da dao nei (Genesis 15:2; Deuteronomy 3:24; Psalm 38:22; Daniel 9:19). Ge dá awara Guriki geda gaiari awa *Kurios*. Edo Ove Kotopu Tekada gaiari arapa esisina, Iesu imo akuta dao dá awara jigamo edo esisina (Matthew 7:21, 22; Mark 5:19; Luke 19:31 edo John 13:13). Edo daedo, Iesu da ambodanimi imonde dao dá ango tedo esitera (Matthew 8:25; Luke 5:8; John 6:68 edo 20:28). Iji tuturoda God Mamo ae ainda Mai demi roviravi berari utu ae butu de esitera, edo gundo aedade roviravi berari matawa sima edo era (Genesis 1:1-31; John 1:1-3; Kolosi 1:16-17; Amboda Idegaina 4:11). Awatedo Ove Kotopu Matu ae Teka deda gaiari arapa edo era, ‘Badari’ awa God Mamo ae ainda Mai deda dao.

**BADARI** [*English: LORD*] —awa God da dao nei. Ainda moka awa ‘Na awa Natopo Itari’ (Exodus 3:14-15). Hiburu ge tari embomaimi God da dao eiwa ‘YHWH’ gaiedo era. Awarata, iji boroko embo da ainmi nongo edo dao einda yavibé embomaimi gisi tedo esitera awa gae. Embo nenei dao eiwa ‘Jehovah’ tedo era. Awarata iji gisi edo ainda amboda Hiburu embomaimi dao eiwa tou bajinabé edo esitera, awatedo awamanemi ge okain tedo esitera, embo berari dao eiwa mana tara. Awamanemi ikotada dao ‘YHWH’ gaiedo era, awarata awamaneda bemi dao ‘Badari’ jigamo edo era, edo ainda moka awa ‘Gisijiari’. Iesu da ambodanimi begata dá ango Hiburu embomaimi gisi God da daoda jigamo ari kasitera, awamane daedo ambo ambo edo esitera. Awatedo iji einde kaenanemi ge eiwa BADARI ove babainmi gaiedo era, gaiari angomi arapa edo eira, ge kaenanemi wareregedo era awa God da dao ‘Jehovah’ o Hiburu gemi gaiari ‘YHWH’.

**Badari da Begata** [*English: The Way of the Lord*] —awa Iesu gebé ari embomaida doregarida dao nei.

**benunu oro** [*English: prayer house, synagogue*] —awa Jew embomaida doregari yai nasi da da ainda awamanemi jigamo edo esitera. Oro ainda, Oena Apari Degutade berari, Jew embomai gundo dada edo Badari dasiga eite, benunu site, edo ainda ge atopasido esitera. Edo yai dá ainda awa Jew embomaimi awamaneda katari jido esitera, edo awamaneda mamai ajigari atopasido esitera. Yai awawa Jew embomaida wasiri toropu. Jew embomaida aodari isira awa, edo gido imomane benunu oro teka tuturo ain jipapa ewa, Jew embobo 10 gisibé doregawate.

**binei** [*English: demon, devil*] —awa *asisi beyae* da dao nei (Giwo, ainda ove tuturoda awa ‘b’ saka.).

**Binei** [*English: Devil*] —awa *Satan* da dao nei (Giwo, ainda ove tuturoda awa ‘B’ bajina.).

**Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo** [*English: Feast of Unleavened Bread*] —awa doregari bajina Jew embomaimi pura da (1) sima edo esitera. Doregari awawa God da Darutegari Bondo ambo ambo edo esisina. Iji angode Jew embomai Egypt da bundari embomai isima edo esitera, God mi ge okain Moses de tesiri Egypt dodo boraebé awamane kundo idegesisina. Awatedo awamane iji itae, badari siwo bread de piaae tepo ingitera. Awatedo doregari einda Jew embomaimi badari siwo awamaneda bread de piaae tepo ingedo indora (Leviticus 23:4-8; Deuteronomy 16:1-4).

**butu embomai** [*English: people of the world*] —awa embomai ainkain God dubobae, edo awamaneda tamopisida jipapa bebegae ambo ambo edo era.

**Caesar** —awa Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabéda dao nei. Iesu da engari ijide Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabéda dao awa Caesar Augustus. Embo ami 31 B.C. maundo A.D. 14 Rome da yai gisijido esisina. Ainda amboda, A.D. 14 maundo 37, Tiberius Caesar Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabéda dero sima edo esisina.

**Darutegari Bondo** [*English: Stepping-over Feast, Passover*] —Iji matu Jew embomai yai Egypt ainda bundari embomai



isima edo esitera awa, God mi gundo awamaneda gitopo embomaida buwo berari desiri bebetegesitera. Ata iji ainde, Jew embomaimi God da ge kera edo sipu mami dedo, ororo budo awamaneda mando da da, ainda manguro beda gusitera. Edo God mi kariwa awa gido awamaneda buwo dae betae darutegesisina. Awatedo imo kotembu kotembu ari deguta dao 'Darutegari Bondo' Jew embomaida yai pipisisina (Exodus 11-12; Leviticus 23:5; Deuteronomy 16:1-8).

**deguta** [*English: day*]—da moka awa 24 ora, edo deguta 7 awa pura da (1).

**dungari rorou** [*English: burnt offering*]—Abraham ae Moses deda ijide embo jiwae wo neide kainde awamaneda god da yai pisido esitera. Awamanemi wo awa gisi gaioro betoro tenembada piedo dunedo esitera, god nenei awaembo.

**Embo da Mai** [*English: Son of Man*]—Iesu imo akuta dao eiwa jigamo edo esisina (Matthew 12:40; Mark 10:45; Luke 12:8; John 3:14). Ainda mokabé awa Iesu awa God da Avigari Embo. God mi Iesu butuda piesiri gupusina, awatedo God da awara tari Iesu da yai isira. Iesu awa embo en-embo, edo daedo imo awa God. Iesu dao eiwawa Daniel da ove gaiari matuda budo jigamo edo esisina (Daniel 7:13-14).

**embo kokotopu** [*English: holy people, saints*]—awa God da embomai. God awa kotopu, edo embomai God mi avigesisina edo ainkainmi awamaneda gebé ari ainda Mai, Iesu Keriso da yai, pipisitera awa embo kokotopu God da jisida (Rome 8:28-30; 1 Korinth 6:11).

**eniya ge** [*English: riddle talk, parable*]—Ainda moka da (1) awa ge jirari tupogo Iesu mi jigamo edo esisina. Geda atopatari ami embomaida gebé ari kon-dade ari badarate. Ainda moka tote (2) awa kariwa ge Iesu mi embomaida wasirida budo jigamo edo esisina. Edo Iesu da ge ango, ainda atopatarida moka ainda embomaida yai ari arapa arate.

**frankincense**—awa ni mu paingari deposi. Embomaimi awa dungoro imbosi munu dave piedo esisina.

**ganu** [*English: money*]—Embomaimi rorae awa jigamo eite roviravi nenei

oriedo era. Binandere ge 'ganu' awa ge 'ganuma' da edo gumbari.

**Gentile embomai**—awa Jew embomai ae. Awamane awa embomai nenei berari Jacob da veda edo gumbae.

**God da bowa** [*English: God's shelter, tabernacle*]—Iji angode Israel embomai yai abu damodamoda itero God mi Moses de sisina, ainda tumondebain ari bowa gambarate. Edo God mi nongo nongo aini kariwa awa tesiri gosisina (Exodus 26). Awatedo Moses mi ge okain tesiri Israel embomaimi bowa awa esitera.

Edo bowa doda awara edo tari petarida mauwa pipisisina. Edo mauwa doda awa ganuma tote (2) kapari ainda God da ge okain ajigari 10 ami gagurisina. Edo Israel embomaimi awamaneda rorou kundo maundo bowa ainda pipitora edo gundo iji ainde Solomon mi oro kotopu bajina Jerusalem nasida gapusina.

**God da gisijiari** [*English: God's kingdom*]—awa 'God da sima ari dave'. Iji boroko God da sima ari dave awa God mi embo da ainmi Toregari Embo Iesu ategedo baina, ainda yai awa arapa aina, edo God mi embo ainda do gisijido aina. Edo daedo, ainda moka nei awa, iji amboda Iesu tekago butuda gumbari, God mi Iesu da toda embomai berari butuda sima dave edo aina. **God da gisijiari**. Aindabé Jew embomaimi gebé edo esitera, God da dao awa kotopubé kotopu (Exodus 20:7), awamane iji jiwae ge 'utu' awa ge 'God' da deroda piedo esitera. Matthew mi ainda ove Jew embomai awaembo gagurisina. Awatedo iji jiwae ge 'utuda gisijiari' ainda ove doda jigamo edo esisina, ata ge 'God da gisijiari' iji indewae jigamo edo esisina.

**goutu** [*English: goat*]—awa wo sipuda tega ango. Wo eiwa gi tote (2) de edo jian-dada be tu isira. Embomaimi wo awa sima edo era. Awamanemi ainda tu gongo edo era, edo ainda ami de pisi de injido era.

**gurepi** [*English: grape*]—awa dongo evekarada dao, edo ainda be awa pasiporo ango. Embomaimi be awa tapedo ainda gama budo un okain dao 'waini' siya edo era.

**Heidis** [*English: Hades*]—Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari kotembedo era ge *Heidis* da moka awa da (1) akuta ae. Iji nenei

ge *Heidis* da moka awa ‘goiari yai’ o ‘betegarida sima ari yai’ ango (Matthew 16:18; Iwata Ari 2:27, 31). Ata ainda moka nei awa yai beyaebé niyao matawa aveira ainda. Embo ainkainmi awamaneda gebé ari Iesu da yai piaé, iji ainde awamane betara, awamaneda asisi awa yai ainda maundo isiaro God mi ainda rirowa awamaneda yai piaina (Luke 16:23).

**Iscariot** —Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari nenei kotembedo era, *Iscariot* awa Judas da orobeda dao (Luke 22:3). Embo ami Iesu kundo ainda betarida pipisisina (Luke 22:48). Ata Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari nenei kotembedo era, Judas awa *Keriot* nasida edo gumbari (Nasi *Keriot* da dao nei Joshua 15:25 doda awa *Kerioth* giwo!). Awatedo Judas da dao *Iscariot* da yavi awa nasi *Keriot* dá ango.

**Israel** —awa Jacob da dao nei (Genesis 32:28). Jacob awa Isaac ae Rebekah deda mai (Genesis 25:20, 26).

**Israel embomai** —*Jew embomaida* moka tuda giwo.

**itoroda badari** [*English: commander*] —awa Rome da duduno ari embo bajinabé. Imo Rome da duduno ari embobo ajijigari 600 edo maundo 1,000 gisijido esisina.

**itoroda gisijiari** [*English: centurion*] —awa Rome da duduno ari emboboda badari. Embo awa Rome da duduno ari embobo ajigari 100 sima edo esisina.

**Jew embomai** [*English: Jew people*] —awa Jacob da veda edo gumbari. Jacob awa Isaac ae Rebekah deda mai (Genesis 25:20, 26). Ainda mamai 12da dao awa: Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Judah, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph, Benjamin, Dan, Naphtali, Gad, edo Asher (Genesis 35:22-26). Jacob da dao nei awa Israel (Genesis 32:28).

**Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajina** [*English: Jew people’s big holy house, temple*] —awa Jew embomaida dasiga ari oro bajina da bé da. Oro eiwa Jerusalem nasi doda isinesina.

**Keriso** [*English: Christ*] —da moka da (1) awa ‘embo ave awamanemi gama ainda kopuruda dodegetera.’ Awarata, iji gisi Jew embomaida piari petari awa embo anda kopuruda gama dodegesitera, awawa embo ave God mi avigesisina ainda

embomai gisijiarate. Awatedo Keriso da moka nei awa ‘God da Avigari Embo’. Iesu da gumbae gisida, embomai jiwaemi jipapabé esitera embo teka ainmi awamane memesi ae bouga deda yai tore-gaina. Embo awa awamanemi dao Keriso tede esitera. Daedo, God da Ove Gaiarida ge tari isira (Jeremiah 23:5), imo Daotari David da orobeda edo gumaina.

**Levi da ewowo** [*English: Levi’s tribe, Levi’s clan*] —Levi awa Jacob da mamai ainda da (1) (Genesis 29). Jacob da dao nei ‘Israel’ awa God mi pipisisina (Genesis 32:28). Jacob da mamai awa Israel da ewowo 12 esitera. Edo Levi da orobe edo ewowo awa God mi ainda oro kotopu bajinada buro orote avigesisina (Numbers 3).

**masitet** [*English: mustard*] —awa pingi ae. Awa ni Israel embomaimi buroda uredo esitera. Edo ainda vero mundedo unde baige edo awamaneda indarida saka saka piedo injido esitera.

**myrrh** —awa ni mu paingari deposi. Ami muno davebé piedo eira. Embomi ni mu awa siya edo siwo budo era. Iji matu, ainda jigamo ari nei awa Jew embomaimi awamaneda betari emboda tamorae ami datedo goiedo esitera.

**north** —Edo ito dombu iji vitari kena pisido wareregedo ipa anda kena peposite yai north inono jisimi gata.

**Oena Apari Deguta** [*English: Breath Taking Day, Sabbath*] —awa Jew embomaida deguta kotopu. Iji tuturoda God mi utu de butu de esisina, edo deguta da (1) maundo 6 buro esisina. Ata deguta 7de (Saturday) buro dodo oena apisina (Genesis 2:1-3). Ainda amboda God mi Jew embomaida yai ge okain pipisisina. Ango edo awamane deguta da (1) maundo 6 buro edo esitera. Edo deguta 7de (Saturday) buro dodo oena apeite God dasiga edo esitera (Exodus 20:8-10). Awatedo awamanemi Saturday awa dao ‘Oena Apari Deguta’ pipisitera.

**olive** —awa ni petarida dao. Ni olive mi be babaingae ekegedo eira. Jew embomaimi ainda be datedo gama budo jigamo edo esitera. Ni olive beda gama awa siwo dave, indari siya ari rorae dave, edo

keimoda dungari rorae dave daedo (Leviticus 24:2).

**orega** [*English: cross*] —awa inguta babain tote (2) oregedo jiari. Buriya embo awa orega ainda piro duroro benomami ipatai deoro ingutada takimboro jioro erido petedo isite deguta tote ta (2) ta tamonde (3) itae euri awamane betora.

**palawa** [*English: flour*] —awa wheat veda mundari.

**Paradais** [*English: Paradise*] —awa yai davebé dave. Iji angode Iesu da gebé ari embomaimi betedo era, awamane butu ainda dodo yai ainda maundo iji natopo isima edo era (Luke 23:43; 2 Korinth 5:8). Paradais da dao nei awa ‘utu’ (2 Korinth 12:2-4; Amboda Idegaina 2:7).

**Parasi mane** [*English: Pharisees*] —awa Jew embomaida gebé ari jisi bajina Israel doda itora. Awamanemi God da Aodari gisi Moses da yai pipisisina awa dave edo gido ambo ambo edo esitera. Ata awamane aribari neneide ge okain neneide daedo ainda tamonda pisido embomaide atopasido esitera.

**Pastor** —da moka awa Iesu gebé ari embomaida sima ari embo.

**Pentekos** [*English: Pentecost*] —awa doregari bajinabé Jew embomaimi sima eora. Pentekos da mokabé awa ‘50’. God da Darutegari Bondo itae edo deguta 50 ainda amboda, Jew embomai bondo awa edo esitera. Aindabé awamane ‘wheat’ tari ari teka budo esitera, awatedo iji angode awamanemi God dasiga eite doregedo bondo eora (Leviticus 23:15-21). Wheat da be awa tambara babaingaeda be ango. Pentekos da deguta daedo awa iji dá ainde God da Asisi Kotopu mi tuturoda Iesu da gebé ari embomaida yai gupusina (Iwata Ari 2:1-4).

**peroveta** [*English: prophet*] —awa God da bino onjigarida karigari embo o eutu. Ami God da deroda petedo embomaida yai God da ge tedo esisina. Iji matuda God mi peroveta jiwae ango Abraham de, Deborah de, Samuel de, Isaiah de, edo Jeremiah de pipisisina. Awamane yai God mi rorae nenei onjigarida amboda idegaina awa karigeuri gido embomaide teoro gido esitera. Duberi matubéda Iesu engae isiri awa ainda gumbari awa karigetero gositera. Edo ami gundo buro jiwae nongo aini

edo iwata nenei ainda yai ro idegaine awa karigedo esitera. Edo awamanemi rorae jiwae amboda idegaine awa karigedo esitera. Edo iji beao arida bino iji ainde Iesu Keriso tekago gundo embo butuda awa kataina awa daedo karigedo esitera.

**Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari** [*English: Writings of the Prophets*] —awa God da ge ainda bino onjigarida karigari embomi iji matu gaguritera, Isaiah edo Daniel ango (Luke 24:44 giwo!).

**peroveta pitawa** [*English: false prophet*] —awa embo o eutu God da bino onjigarida karigedo eira ango tedo esisina, ata ainda ge akuta awa karigeteite embomai udumbedo esisina.

**Pilate** —awa gavana da (1) Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabé, Tiberius Caesar, avigesisina. Pilate mi A.D. 26 maundo 36 yai Judea ae Samaria de Idumia de gisijido esisina.

**pirisi** [*English: priest*] —awa buro embo God mi tuturoda ewowo Levi doda avigesisina embomaida rorou ainda yai piorote (Exodus 28:1-4, 40-41). Edo Iesu da ijide embo angogo Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajinada buro eite rorou God da yai piedo esitera.

**pirisi babain** [*English: big priests, chief priests*] —awa pirisi mane darigada doregarida dao. Awamane doda awa pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina ae, pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina mamatu de, edo pirisida orobeda embo babain neneide.

**pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina** [*English: the priests’ big leader, high priest*] —awa pirisi berarida badarari bajina. Edo embo ami akuta awa duberi da da Jew embomaida oro kotopu bajinada yai kotopu bé kotopu doda torido God da yai ainda jimbo edo Jew embomaida jimbo awaembo rorou piedo esisina. Edo daedo imo awa Sanhedrin da badarari bajina.

**rorou dungari tenemba** [*English: burnt offering table, altar*] —Besi eiwa kariwa evekara embomaimi sirigedo esitera. Nenei awa butumi, nenei awa ganumami, nenei awa inguta de auri demi edo esitera. Edo embomai rorou god nenei awaembo tenembada piedo dundedo esitera (Exodus 20:24-25; 27:1-8).



**Sadusi mane** [*English: Sadducees*] — awa Jew embomaida gebé ari jisi sakago Israel doda itora. Awamane jiwae awa ga-iapade edo nenei awa pirisi babain. Awamane gebé ari awa embo berarimi Aodari God mi Moses de pipisisina awa akuta ambo ambo orote. Awamane jipapa ae atopatari nenei awa Parasi manemi Moses da Aodarida tamonda piedo esitera. Awamane gebé ari nei awa, embo enembo betedo tekago erari tao ae. Edo daedo awamane gebé eora awa anelamane ae asisi evekara de itae. Sanhedrin embobo jiwae awa Sadusi mane. Awatedo iji jiwae Sadusi manemi Sanhedrin gisijido esitera.

**Samaria embomai** [*English: Samaritans*] — awa Jew embomai bé ae. Awamane nasi bajina dao Samaria, ainda isima edo esitera, edo daedo yai nenei demonda. Iji matu (722 B.C.), Assyria da daotari, Sargon mi, yai ainda gundo Israel ewowo 10 ainde itoro eite awamane butu burisina. Ainda amboda, daotari ami Israel embomai yai ainda awa dedo bundedo yai evekarada kundo maunsisina. Edo embo ami Israel embomai indewae Israel da butuda doturisina. Edo Sargon mi ainda embo teteka daedo kundo gundo Israel embomaida butu sima orote pipisisina. Ango edo awamane gundo Israel embomai yai ainda jimundo baige esitera. Aindabé embo teteka awamane god nenei dasiga edo esitera, awatedo awamane mamaimi god evekara daedo dasiga edo esitera. Edo daedo mamai teteka idedegesitera, awamane dao ‘Samaria embomai’ buritera (2 Kings 17:24-41). Iesu da ijide, Samaria embomai awa ororo baige ari edo god evekara dasiga edo esitera. Awatedo Jew embomai jiwae Samaria embomai jipapa ae edo esitera.

**Sanhedrin** — awa Jew embomaida ge babain katari emboboda doregarida dao. Awamane ajigari berari awa embobo 71. Edo awamane doregarida badarari awa pirisi maneda gisijiari bajina da (1). Edo badararida tuda awa Jew embomaida gisijiigari ajigari 70.

**Satan** — Iji matu, God mi anelamane berari esisina (Kolosi 1:16). Edo Satan awa ainda anela bajina da (1). Ata Satan

mi God da ge jinjisina. Awatedo God mi anela awa utuda kundo augesiri idegedo wowosisina. Edo anela ainda dao mokabé Hiburu geda awa ‘gitopo embo’. Imo awa God da gitopo edo embo enemboda gitopo embo. Anela awa embomai udumbeuri jimbo bebegae edo era. Ami God da gebé ari embomai awa awamane jimbo bebegae mamatu awa tari kotemborote edo eira. Ango ari awamane God mi awamane jimbo bebegae kotembedo dowae itae ae ari ango kotembedo ara (Matthew 13:38-40; Luke 11:15; Epesisi 2:1-3; Jude 6; Amboda Idegaina 12:7-12; 20:1-10 giwo.). Edo daedo Isaiah 14:12-15 edo Ezekiel 28:11-19 giwo. Ove Kotopuda atopatari jiwaemi kotembedo era awa, Isaiah ae Ezekiel deda ge jirari awa Satan da ge jirari edo daedo daotari tote (2) Satan mi gisiji-jisinada ge jirari.

**south** — Edo ito dombu iji vitari kena pisido wareregedo ipabe kena peposite yai south inono jisimi gata.

**tamo jiuigari** [*English: (skin cutting-around) circumcision*] — awa mai jianda ko embobéda tamo kotopuda ainto kapari. God mi Abraham de ango arate atoposisina (Genesis 17:9-14). Tamo jiuigari kariwa ami Abraham da orobe kondade edo esisina awamane awa God da embomai kotembu kotembu orote (Genesis 12:1-3; 15:1-6).

**tokona** [*English: purple*] — awa ove natopo ae ororo deda baige ari. Iji matuda, gongo o ombarijari tokona de awa mina bajinabé piedo bari rorae, awatedo embomai gaiapa jiwaede ae daotegeregari demi akuta rorae ango jigamo edo esitera.

**Utuda gisijiari** [*English: Heaven's kingdom*] — da moka awa dá ango

**waini** [*English: wine*] — awa un okainda dao. Iji matu edo gundo boroko embomai un angogo injido era. Iesu da ijide embomaimi dongo ‘gurepi’ be tapedo ainda gama budo awamane un okain ango siya edo esitera.

**wo sipu** [*English: sheep*] — awa wo embomi iji matuda edo gundo boroko sima edo era. Embomai wo sipuda tu gongo edo era edo pisi injido era. Awatedo wo sima ari embo jiwae wo sipu jipapa edo era. Iji matuda embomi awamane sipumane



nasi demonda sima eite kundo maundo kiyani teka eroreira aindaporo wo sipumi kiyani teka injido esitera. Aindabé wo sipuda goroba awa bajinabé ae, edo awamaneda gitopo wo isima edo era, wo sima

ari embo davemi awamaneda sipumane iji berari sima davebé eite dedegedo era. Iji matuda, Jew embomai God da yai wo sipu dungari rorou ango piedo esitera (Leviticus 1:10-13; 3:6-11; 4:32-35).